NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

911

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 911

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 13 (667 - 1057)

Richmond and Robeson Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District **in the County of** Richmond **State of** No. Ca. **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** Lebb Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mangum

332

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Jas A Robinson	50	m		Farmer ✓	20.000	32000	N Carolina				
2		Elizabeth "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
3		John "	25	m		Farmer ✓			"				
4		Ellen "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
5		Robert "	18	m		Farmhand ✓			"				
6		Julia "	16	f					"		/		
7		Leonedas "	3	m					"				
8		Idena "	2	f					"				
9	3	2 W. P Stanback	35	m		Farmer ✓	18000	40000	N. Carolina				
10		Octavia "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				
11		Rosa "	5	f					"				
12		Davie "	3	m					"				
13		Emma "	1	f					"				
14		Hugh Kelly	21	m		Overseer			"				
15	3	3 Presly N Stanback	47	m		Farmer ✓	30000	65000	N. Carolina				
16		Elizabeth L "	42	f		Domestic ✓			"				
17		Anna E "	20	f		" ✓			"		/		
18		Mary A. "	18	f					"		/		
19		George L. "	17	m					"		/		
20		Charlotte E. "	16	f					"		/		
21		Wm L. "	14	m					"		/		
22		Thomas S. "	12	m					"		/		
23		Presley "	10	m					"				
24		Franklin G. "	8	m					"				
25		Charles "	3	m					"				
26		Sarah L. "	1	f					"				
27		Elizabeth "	76	f					"				
28		Jane S "	49	f					"				
29		Charles W. Shaw	21	m		Common S. Teacher			"				
30		Andrew J. "	17	m		~~Farmer~~ ✓	~~10000~~	~~40000~~	"		/		
31	4	4 Jas D. Pemberton	30	m		Farmer	10.000	40000	"				
32		Laura F "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				
33		Mary C. "	12	f					"				
34		John D. "	10	m					"				
35		Walter Clark "	21	m		S. S. Teacher			"				
36		Zack McLendon	21	m		Overseer			"				
37		Mary	24	f		Domestic ✓			"				
38	6	6 Martha Lagrand	57	f		Farmer ✓	7000	16000	"				
39		Nash "	33	m		Overseer			"				
40		Jennet Patterson	50	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					85000	193000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stiles District **in the County of** Richmond [redacted]

of So. Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** C C Gibson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mangum

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Virginia S Legrand	16	f		Domestic ✓			N.C				
2		Homer "	15	m					"		/		
3		James "	12	m					"		/		
4	7	7 Thomas R. Baldwin	26	m		Farmer ✓	1500	5000	"				
5		Covina "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"				
6		Jas L "	2	m					"				
7		Picket L. "	3/12	m					"				
8	8	8 William Legrand	62	m		Farmer ✓	3240	67000	"				
9		Adelia "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
10		Mary Ann "	5	f					"				
11		Julius "	3	m					"				
12	9	9 Homer Legrand	46	m		Farmer ✓	12000	45000	"				
13		Rebecca "	35	f		Domestic ✓			So. Carolina				
14		Julius "	14	m					do do				
15		Spencer "	12	m					" "				
16		Louis "	8	f					" "				
17		Eugene "	5	m					" "				
18		Lydia "	6	f					" "				
19		Florence "	2	f					" "				
20		Wade "	3/12	m					N.C				
21		Ermine "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"				
22	10	10 Lenard Martin	36	m		Overseer ✓			"				
23		Francis "	31	f		Domestic ✓			"				
24		Martha "	15	f		" ✓			"				
25		Wellins "	13	m		Laborer ✓			"				
26		Mary "	11	f					"				
27		James "	9	m					"				
28		Julia "	7	f					"		/		
29	11	11 Jas Howell	63	m		Overseer		500	"				
30		Sarah "	65	f		Domestic ✓			"				
31		Judah "	85	f		Domestic ✓			"				
32	12	12 John Hill	24	m		Overseer ✓		350	"				
33		Polly "	60	f		Domestic ✓			"				
34		Mary "	28	f		" ✓			"				
35	13	13 Robeson Link	48	m		Overseer		150	"				
36		Phasaly "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
37		Sarah "	4	f					"				
38		Susan "	8	f					"				
39		Mary "	6	f					"				
40		Deborah	65	f		Domestic ✓			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16,740 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 12,000 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 3.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the [illegible] of Richmond [illegible], of Ar. Co. enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. A. L. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

333

Post Office Monguem.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charlotte Link	4	f					N.C.					1
2		Williams "	3	m					"					2
3		Harriet "	8/12	f					"					3
4	14	14 Hampton Legrand	32	m		Farmer V	5000	17000	"					4
5		Henrietta "	28	f		Domestic V			Ar. Co.					5
6		Josephine "	9	f					N.C.					6
7		Wade "	6	m					"					7
8		Williams "	4	m					"					8
9		J. H. "	2	f					"					9
10		Preston "	1	m					"					10
11	15	15 Jas. Mainor	35	m		Overseer V			"					11
12		Ann "	22	f		Domestic V			"					12
13		James "	2	m					"					13
14		Frances "	3/12	f					"					14
15		Jas Cain	35	m		House Carpenter V		300	"					15
16		Sam "	28	m		" " V			"					16
17	16	16 Isham A Dumas	56	m		Farmer V	16100	42500	"					17
18		Evelina "	20	f		Domestic V			"					18
19		James "	14	m					"					19
20	17	17 L. M. Richardson	33	m		Overseer V			"					20
21		Nicie "	24	f		Domestic V			"					21
22		Celia "	4	f					"					22
23		Oliver "	2	m					"					23
24		Andrew	3/12	m					"					24
25	18	18 M. S. Austin	32	m		Merchant V	12000	30000	"					25
26		Margaretta "	24	f		Domestic V			"					26
27		Isham "	8	m					"			1		27
28		Clarina "	6	m					"					28
29		Walter "	4	m					"					29
30		Margaret "	1/12	f					"					30
31		Elizabeth Dumas	86	f		Domestic V			"					31
32	19	19 Isham Johnson	24	m		Farmer V	32	150	"			1		32
33		Sarah Ann "	18	f					"			1		33
34	20	20 Oliver Dockery	32	m		Farmer V	24000	35000	"					34
35		Alfred H. "	9	m					"					35
36		William H "	6	m					"					36
37		Sarah Jane "	4	f					"					37
38		Wm S. "	2	m					"					38
39		B. F. "	1	m					"					39
40		John Patterson	26	m		Rail R. Contractor		1200	"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 53,132 126,150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Buchanan

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. S. S. Gibbons Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mangum.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	21	21	W. R. Smith	49	m		Overseer √		200	So Ca				
2			Elizabeth "	52	f		Domestic √			" "				
3			Martha "	14	f					" "				
4			Elizabeth "	13	f					" "				
5			William P. "	11	m					" "				
6			Orrin F "	9	m					" "				
7			Victoria "	7	f					" "				
8			Lucian T. "	5	m					No Ca				
9			Susan C. "	1	f					" "				
10	22	22	Daniel McRae	75	m		Farmer √	40000	10000	"				
11			Martha B. "	48	f		Domestic √			"				
12			Mentford "	27	m		" √			"		1		
13			Julia A. "	11	f					"			1	
14			James Gray	34	m		Overseer √			"				
15			Anna "	6	f					"				
16	23	23	D. A. Patterson	34	m		Physician √	2500	13000	"				
17			Caroline "	29	f		Domestic √			"				
18			Waldon "	11	m					"		1		
19			Williams "	5	m					"				
20			Elizabeth Andrews	105	f				2000	"				
21	24	24	John Scarboro	26	m		Mill wright √		400	"				
22			Eliza "	23	f		Domestic √			"				
23			Augustus "	24	f		" √			"				
24			Charles "	3	m					"				
25			Benjamin "	1	m					"			1	
26	25	25	Isaac McLendon	46	m		Farmer √	355	500	"			1	
27			Caroline "	46	f		Domestic √			"				
28			Lizora Ann "	20	f		" √			"		1		
29			Martha "	16	f					"		1		
30			John "	14	m					"				
31			Isaac "	13	m					"				
32			Mary "	9	f					"				
33			Lucy "	8	f					"				
34			William "	4	m					"				
35			Alexander "	1	m					"				
36			Edwin Morris	3	m		√			"				
37	26	26	Benjamin McLendon	36	m		Farmer √	350	60	"			1	
38			Eliza "	27	f		Domestic √			"			1	
39			Thomas "	8	m					"				
40			Agnes Bryant	55	f		Seamstress √			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43,335 26,160

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stokes District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. C C Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Little Mills

334

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary M. Landon	6	f					N.C.				1
2		Random "	2	m					"				2
3		Polly "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"			/	3
4		Sallie Burr	17	f		" ✓			"				4
5	27	John C Hester	43	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1000	"				5
6		Ruth "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"				6
7		Martha "	21	f		" ✓			"				7
8		Elizabeth "	19	f		" ✓			"				8
9		Jeremiah "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"				9
10		Henry "	15	m		" " ✓			"				10
11		Eliza Ann "	13	f					"				11
12		Louiza "	8	f					"				12
13		John "	4	m					"				13
14		Sarah "	2	f					"				14
15	28	B. F. Little	30	m		Farmer ✓	13000	61000	"				15
16		M. J. "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				16
17		Elizabeth "	66	f		" ✓		31900	"				17
18		Kenneth Chisholm	45	m		Farmer			"				18
19		John "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"				19
20	29	Thomas Green	19	m		Clerk of Store ✓	800	10775	"				20
21	30	John Little	33	m		Farmer ✓	13000	60000	"				21
22		Frances "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"			/	22
23		Jane C "	11	f					"			/	23
24		Lelia "	10	f					"			/	24
25		Thos. H Legrand	7	m					"				25
26		Benjamin F "	3	m					"				26
27		John L	1	m					"				27
28		Carea Hawkins	2	f		Private Tutoress			"				28
29	31	E B Gilmer	24	m		Overseer		300	"		1		29
30		Martha	17	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		30
31		Jas. T Bradley	24	m		Merchant ✓		6000	"				31
32	32	Thomas B Ledbetter	36	m		Farmer ✓	6000	15000	"				32
33		Sarah "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			/	33
34		Preston "	14	m					"			/	34
35		John "	12	m					"			/	35
36		Williams "	8	m					"				36
37		Mary "	4	f					"				37
38	33	John L Ledbetter	36	m		Farmer ✓	8000	20000	"				38
39	34	John C Gary	37	m		Farmer ✓	2500	10000	"				39
40		Angus Campbell	42	m		House Carpenter		500	"				40
							46500	236575					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steels District **in the County of** Richmond [illegible]

of No. 6 **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** A.C. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Powelton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Gay	16	m					N.C.		1		
2	35	35	Alex. Jackson	35	m	B	Farm hand ✓			"			
3			Martha "	30	f	B	" " ✓			"			
4			Allen "	12	m	B				"			
5			Lucy "	10	f	1				"			
6	36	36	P. M Powel	54	m		Farmer ✓	18000	30000	"			
7			Lucy J. "	53	f		Domestic ✓			"			
8			James "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1	
9			C. C. "	19	m		[illegible]			"		1	
10			Thos. F. "	17	m					"		1	
11			R. J. "	15	m					"		1	
12			Nancy C. "	12	f					"		1	
13			Julian M "	9	f					"			
14			Mary A.V "	5	f					"			
15	37	37	Jesse B Capell	44	m		Farmer ✓	3000	14000	"			
16			Charlotte "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"			
17			Jesse "	14	m					"			
18			Benjamin "	12	m					"			
19			Clever "	10	m					"			
20			John R "	7	m					"			
21			Louisa	5	f					"			
22			Marcus	3/12	m					"			
23	38	38	Owen Hadley	43	m		Physician ✓	4000	20650	"			
24			W. D Lilly	26	m		"		300	"			
25			John Nicholson	19	m		Medical student ✓		150	"			
26	39	39	James Gardner	35	m		Overseer ✓			"			
27			Frances "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			
28			Williams "	9	m					"			
29			Ann "	7	f					"			
30			Mollie "	3	f					"			
31			Martha	1/12	f					"			
32	40	40	Moses Baldwin	35	m		Farmer ✓		300	"			
33			Caroline "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"			
34			Sarah Ann "	19	f					"		1	
35			Nathan "	16	m					"		1	
36			Moses "	14	m					"		1	
37			Rebecca "	13	f					"			
38			Nancy "	10	f					"			
39			Irvin "	8	m					"			
40			Amos Roper	22	m					Georgia		1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 25000 85200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Richmond State

of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. L. L. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

335

Post Office Bostick's Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jefse Baldwin	6	m					N C					1
2		Williams "	4	m					"					2
3		Cornelius "	2	m					"					3
4	41	Reddick Bowden	41	m		Farmer ✓	5000	7600	"					4
5	41	Elizabeth "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"					5
6		Nathan D. "	16	m					"		1			6
7		John "	14	m					"		1			7
8		Eliza J. "	13	f					"		1			8
9		Ahlas "	11	m					"		1			9
10		Thomas "	9	m					"		1			10
11		Juliana "	7	m					"					11
12		Rosena "	5	f					"					12
13		Seuma "	2	f					"					13
14		Telcis F. "	1	f					"					14
15	42	George Usery	35	m		Farmer ✓		100	"		1			15
16	42	Henrietta "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"					16
17		Eliza Ann "	11	f					"					17
18		Atlas "	8	m					"					18
19		Mary "	2	f					"					19
20	43	Tristam Bostick	33	m		Farmer ✓	12000	36800	"					20
21	43	Sarah Ann "	44	f		Domestic ✓			"		1			21
22		Thos L. "	19	m		overseer			"			1		22
23		John L. "	13	m					"			1		23
24		William "	4	m					"					24
25		Lucinda "	3	f					"					25
26		Jane Monroe "	17	f		Domestic ✓			"					26
27		Elizabeth Bostick	17	f		Domestic ✓			"		1			27
28		Henry J Thomas	27	m		Clerk in Store ✓			"					28
29	44	William Batton	52	m		Farmer ✓		150	"			1		29
30	44	Eliza "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"					30
31		Benjamin "	19	m		field hand ✓			"					31
32		Sallie "	14	f					"					32
33		Columbus "	11	m					"					33
34		John "	9	m					"					34
35		Elizabeth "	5	f					"					35
36		William "	1	m					"					36
37		Martha Almon	20	f		✓			"			1		37
38	45	William Crouch	50	m		Farmer ✓		100	"					38
39		Christain "	50	f		Domestic ✓			"					39
40		James Morgan	19	m		Overseer ✓			"					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17000	44790	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steles District in the County of Richmond [illegible]
of Dec Ca enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Botticks Mills

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jas. Crouch	14	m		Farm hand ✓			N.C				
2		Thomas	12	m					"				
3	46	Jas. M. Botticks	22	m		Farmer ✓	2000	500	"				
4		Martha "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"				
5		Purlly T. "	1	f					"				
6		Eli Chapell	9	m					"		/		
7		William "	7	m					"		/		
8	47	John A. Covington	45	m		Farmer ✓	2000	7500	"				
9		Elbady "	49	f		Domestic ✓			"				
10		Louisa "	21	f		" ✓			"				
11		Franklin "	20	m					"		/		
12		Kenneth "	18	m					"		/		
13		Rebecca "	16	f					"		/		
14		Deary "	13	f					"		/		
15		Mary "	11	f					"		/		
16		John "	6	m					"				
17	48	John Cranick	45	m		Farmer ✓	200	100	"				
18		Sarah "	45	f		Domestic ✓			"				
19	/	Christopher "	20	m					"		/		
20		Catharine "	18	f					"		/		
21		Nadlie "	14	f					"				
22		Henry "	12	m					"				
23		Taylor "	11	m					"				
24		Mary "	9	f					"				
25		Presly "	2	m					"				
26		Penelope	82	f					"				
27	49	John J. Bennett	37	m		Sheriff ✓	1500	1300	"				
28		Sarah "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
29		Lucy J "	13	f					"		/		
30		Rufus H "	6	m					"		/		
31		Laura A. "	4	f					"				
32		Mary "	2	f					"				
33		Margarett "	98	f		Domestic ✓			"				
34	50	Rebecca Monroe	49	f		Farmer	1000	1200	"				
35		Thomas "	8	m					"		/		
36		John Monroe	45	m		Mill Wright			"				
37	51	Welton Gadd	30	m		Overseer			"			/	
38		Lydia "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"			/	
39		Nancy "	8	f					"				
40		Silas Stubbs	21	m		Overseer ✓			"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6800	10600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rules District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. B. C. Gibbins Ass't Marshal.

336

Post Office Rockington.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jas. Gadd	4	m					N.C.					1
		Sarah	1	f					"					2
62	62	B. G. Covington	23	m		Baptist Minister	1200	2500	"					3
		Ann "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"					4
63	63	Abner Jinkins	72	m		Farmer ✓			"					5
		Elizabeth "	44	f		Field Hand ✓			"					6
		Lucy "	22	f		" " ✓			"					7
		Elisha "	10	m					"					8
		Elizabeth "	8	f					"					9
		Abner "	2	m					"					10
54	54	John R Webb	48	m		Farmer ✓	2000	1500	"			1		11
		Sarah "	47	f		Domestic ✓			"					12
		John T Barbard	21	m		Farmer ✓			"			1		13
		Charles Robinson	18	m		" ✓			"					14
65	65	Jos. Baldwin	33	m		" ✓	1800	4500	"					15
		Mary A. "	29	f					"					16
		Emeline "	3	f					"					17
		Mary C. "	1	f					"					18
		Parks Chapell	19	m		Farmer ✓			"					19
		Oliver Shepard	11	m					"					20
		D. G. Green	34	m		Boot & Shoe maker			"					21
66	66	Susan R Covington	24	f		Planter ✓	400	1500	"					22
		O. W. "	2	m					"					23
57	57	William Bostick	30	m		Farmer ✓	600	4500	"					24
		Emily J. "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"					25
		Eugene "	5	f					"					26
		Henry H "	1	m					"					27
58	58	Samuel Crouch	76	m		Farmer ✓	1500	12000	"					28
59	59	Saml. Crouch Jr.	31	m		" ✓		100	"					29
		Frances "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					30
		William "	8	m					"					31
		Jane "	6	f					"					32
		Martha "	4	f					"					33
		Sarah "	2	f					"					34
		Isham Harrel	18	m		Labourer ✓			"					35
60	60	Joshua Chappell	30	m		Farmer ✓			"					36
		Mary A. "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"					37
		Sebastian "	6	m					"			1		38
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"					39
		Thos. Henry	35	m		Overseer ✓			So. Ca					40
							7700	26600						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Richmond [illegible]
of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. A. A. Gibson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pawellton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosana Chappell	4	f					N.C.				
2		Susan "	1	f					"				
3	61	61	S. R. Harris	24	m		Farmer	1500	1600	"	1		
4			Jane "	21	f		Domestic			"	1		
5	62	62	David Harbert	80	m		Farmer	500	150	"			
6			Margarett "	78	f		Domestic			"			
7			Mary "	53	f		"			"			
8	63	63	Sarah Webb	54	f		Farmer	700	5500	"		1	
9			Nancy "	26	f		Domestic			"		1	
10			William "	23	m		Overseer			"			
11			Mary "	21	f		Domestic			"			
12			John "	19	m					"			
13			Sarah "	14	f					"			
14			Coley "	9	f					"			
15			Arnold "	6	m					"			
16	64	64	James Bullard	35	m		Farmer		100	"		1	
17			Martha "	37	f		Domestic			"			
18			Mary "	14	f					"			
19			William "	12	m					"		1	
20			Burton "	10	m					"		1	
21			Laura "	6	f					"		1	
22			Homer "	3	m					"			
23			John "	3/12	m					"			
24	65	65	John C Mof	42	m		Farmer	50	75	"			
25			Coley "	34	f		Domestic			"			
26			Sarah "	12	f					"			
27			Eugene "	7	f					"			
28			Eliza "	5	f					"			
29			William "	2	m					"			
30	66	66	William Berry	27	m		Farmer		150	"			
31			Mary "	34	f		Domestic			"			
32			Stephen "	11	m					"		1	
33			Narcissa "	9	f					"		1	
34			William "	4	m					"			
35			Elizabeth Shepard	15	f					"			
36	67	67	N. T. Bowden	38	m		U.S.C. Minister	3000	16000	"			
37			M. E. "	30	f		Domestic			"			
38			Ind. O. "	12	m				1600	"		1	
39			Cornelia "	11	f				1600	"		1	
40			Frances Jackson	40	m		Overseer			"			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
7,750 1625
No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] District- in the County of Buchanan [illegible]

of Mt. Ca enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. L G Gibson Ass't Marshal.

337

Post Office Powelton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Pat McDonald	60	M	B	Field hand			N.C					1
		Clara "	16	F	B	" "			"					2
68	68	John Crouch	68	M		Farmer	2500	15000	"			1		3
		Martha "	31	F		Domestic			Ga. Ca					4
		Isaac Cully	28	M		Farm hand			N.C					5
		Cary Harlow	51	F		Domestic			"			1		6
		Betty Jackson	13	F					Ga. Ca		1			7
69	69	M McDonald	42	M	B	field hand			N.C					8
		Martha "	35	F	M	" "			"					9
		Billy "	7	M	M				"					10
		Nathan "	5	M	M				"					11
		James "	3	M	M				"					12
		Henry "	1/2	M	M				"					13
70	70	Billy Thompson	36	M		field hand			"				Idiotic	14
		Ann "	24	F		" "			"			1		15
		George "	15	M		" "			"					16
		Stephen "	13	M					"					17
		Marguerett "	13	F					"					18
		Miles "	4	M					"					19
		Saml McDonald	24	M	B	field hand			"					20
		Emeline "	25	F	B	" "			"					21
		Laura "	2	F	B				"					22
		Terrell "	1	M	B				"					23
71	71	Allas Pool	22	M		Farmer	2400	300	"					24
		James "	17	M		"			"					25
		Terrell "	13	M					"					26
		William White	18	M		field hand			"					27
72	72	John Aldred	64	M		Farmer	1300	2500	"					28
		Millie "	60	F		Domestic			"					29
		Rachel "	25	F		"			"					30
		Martha "	21	F		"			"					31
		Mary Ann "	30	F		"			"				Idiotic	32
73	73	William Elliott	54	M		Blacksmith	90	100	"			1		33
		Margaret "	36	F		Domestic			"			1		34
		John "	20	M		Mill Wright			"					35
		Mary "	16	F		Domestic			"					36
		Sarah "	11	M					"			1		37
		Martha "	5	F					"					38
		Sarah	3	F					"					39
		Nerby Jackson	40	M		Farmer			"					40
							7290	17900						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. L. G. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lexington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	74	74	Isaac Ewing	52	m		Farmer	2700	9500	NC				
2			Martha "	45	f		Domestic			"				
3			Eliza "	25	f		Domestic			"				
4			Martha J. "	21	f		"			"				
5			Sariah "	16	f		"			"				
6			Thomas "	14	m					"		1		
7			Joseph "	12	m					"		1		
8			Allice "	10	f					"		1		
9			Judah "	8	f					"		1		
10			Carolin "	6	f					"		1		
11			Mary "	1	f					"				
12	75	75	Malcom McInnis	53	m		Co. School teacher		100	"				
13			Margaret "	51	f		Domestic			"				
14			Mary Ann "	29	f		"			"				
15			Jennett "	27	f		"			"				
16	76	76	David Parsons	35	m		Farmer	2000	13000	"				
17			Keziah "	34	f		Domestic			"				
18			James "	8	m					"		1		
19			Mary "	6	f					"		1		
20			Ann "	4	f					"		1		
21			Joseph "	2	m					"				
22			Colin McKinnon	53	m		Blk Smith			"				
23			David "	18	m		" "			"				
24			Mary Ewing	50	f		Domestic	250	300	"				
25			Anna "	17	f		"			"				
26	77	77	Abigail McIntyre	81	f		Domestic	450	600	"				
27			Sandy	20	m		Farmer			"		1		
28			James "	18	m					"		1		
29			John "	16	m					"		1		
30			Flora "	30	f		Domestic			"				
31			Mary "	12	f					"		1		
32			Martha McDonald	9	f	m				"				
33	78	78	William C. Caple	75	m		Farmer	4000	10000	"				
34			Sarah "	14	f		Domestic			"				
35			D. R. "	25	m		Farmer			"				
36			Aaron "	5	m					"				
37	79	79	John K. McKay	38	m		Farmer	1200	5000	"				
38			Baker Davis	42	m		Field hand			"				
39	80	80	Isaac Allred	38	m		Farmer	2500	6000	"				
40			Hd. Watson	24	m		Dentist			"				
								13200	44400					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Richmond State of Geo. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. A.G. Gibbes Ass't Marshal.

338

Post Office Bostick's Mill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza J. Aldred	30	f		Domestic			N.C.					1
1		James "	7	m					"		1			2
2		Mary "	4	f					"					3
3														4
4	81	81 Neill McInnis	57	m		Farmer			"					5
5		Alex. "	44	m		field hand	3200	400	"					6
6		Margaret "	54	f					"					7
7		Jennet "	86	f					"					8
8	82	82 Angus McInnis	48	m		Farmer	900	150	"					9
9		Mary "	29	f		Domestic			"		1			10
10		Elizabeth "	11	f					"		1			11
11		Jennet "	9	f					"		1			12
12		Martha "	7	f					"					13
13		Margaret "	5	f					"					14
14		Lavan "	3	f					"					15
15		Mary "	2	f					"					16
16	83	83 Daniel Robinson	50	m		Farmer	800	3000	"					17
17		Ann "	50	f		Domestic			"		1			18
18		Peter "	16	m					"		1			19
19		Mary "	14	f					"		1			20
20		Ann "	10	f					"					21
21	84	84 John L. McRae	52	m		Farmer	1000	3500	"					22
22		Flora Ann "	40	f		Domestic			"		1			23
23		Jane "	15	f		"			"		1			24
24		David A. "	12	m					"		1			25
25		Catharine "	9	f					"		1			26
26		Flora Ann "	6	f					"					27
27		Duncan "	2	m					"			1		28
28	85	85 John Medley	40	m		Shingle maker			"					29
29		Elizabeth Medley	15	m		" "			"					30
30		Patsy Smith	50	f					"					31
31	86	86 D. A. Covington	50	m		Farmer	2400	16000	"					32
32		Dica "	47	f					"					33
33		Alfred "	16	m					"		1			34
34		Sarah "	12	f					"		1			35
35		Evaline "	11	f					"		1			36
36		Asberry "	7	m					"					37
37	87	87 John McKay	48	m		Farmer	700	900	"					38
38		Sarah "	42	f					"			1		39
39		Calvin Mathison	20	m		Laborer			"					40
40		John Aldred		m										
							9000	17950						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steles District in the County of Richmond [illegible]
of No Ca. enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. B. A. Gibson Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Bostecks Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alex. McKay	18	m		Field hand			N.C.				
2		Margaret	17	f		Domestic			"		1		
3	88	88 Spinks Bennett	30	m		Farmer	200	300	"				
4		Mary	25	f		Domestic			Ln. Co				
5		Marvin	6	m					N.C				
6		John	4	m					"				
7		Sarah	1	f					"				
8	89	89 John McRae	25	m		Farmer	1000	130	"				
9		Margaretta	40	f		Domestic			"			1	
10		Christain	33	f		"			"				
11		Hannah McDonald	48	f	B				"			1	
12		Martha	8	f	B				"				
13		Jemima "	5	f	B				"				
14	90	90 John McFadgen	60	m		Farmer	1200	14000	Scotland				
15		Archd	25	m		Physician			N.C				
16		Calvin	14	m					"		1		
17		Alex.	12	m					"		1		
18	91	91 Alex. Martin	75	m		Farmer	3000	12000	"				
19		Angus	28	m		"			"				
20		Roderick	26	m		"			"				
21	92	92 Mary Bostick	48	f					"				
22		Mary	14	f					"		1		
23		Sallie	12	f					"		1		
24		Solomon	10	m					"		1		
25		Amanda	8	f					"		1		
26		William Covington	18	m		Overseer	675	4000	"				
27		Thos J. Bostick	27	m		Merchant		3000	"	1			
28		Sarah A.	21	f		Domestic			"	1			
29	93	93. Josiah Talbert	37	m		carpenter			"			1	
30		Sarah	37	f		Domestic			"			1	
31		William	15	m		Farm hand			"				
32		John	12	m					"				
33		Alex.	9	m					"				
34		Marcus	7	m					"				
35		Mary	5	f					"				
36		Christain Aldred	40	f					"				
37	94	94 Martin Aldred	32	m		Farmer			"				
38		Mary A.	29	f		Domestic			"			1	
39		Susan	9	f					"				
40		Edward McNair	45	m		Farm hand			Scotland				
							60,675	33,450					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca
of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.
339
Post Office Bostick's Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Alfred	7	m					N.C					1
2		Nathaniel "	5	m					"					2
3		William	3	m					"					3
4	95	95 Daniel Gillis	55	m		Farmer ✓	1500	200	Isle Sky Scotland					4
5		Nancy	40	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.					5
6		Nancy	78	f		" ✓			" Scotland			1		6
7	96	96 Sarah Martin	60	f		" ✓			" "					7
8		Nancy Johnson	24	f	m	Field hand ✓			N.C			1		8
9	97	97 John F. Nicholson	36	m		Farmer ✓	1000	150	"					9
10		Nancy	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					10
11	98	98 Sarah McLean	44	f		" ✓	1500	300	"					11
12		Sarah A	16	f					"			1		12
13		John A.	14	m					"			1		13
14		Catharine	12	f					"			1		14
15		Alfred	7	f	✓				"					15
16		Duncan	3	m					"					16
17		Solomon W.	20	m		Field hand ✓			"					17
18		Ann McNair	34	f		Domestic ✓			"					18
19	99	99 Cary Bennett	51	m		Farmer ✓	3000	30000	"					19
20		Ann A.	27	f		Domestic ✓			"					20
21		Susan	19	f					"					21
22		Cary	17	m					"			1		22
23		Thomas	5	m					"					23
24	100	100 Archd McQueen	28	m		Minister of G. P. ✓			"	1				24
25		Flora M	18	f		Domestic ✓			"	1				25
26	101	101 Wm J. McLeod	25	m		Farmer ✓	400	150	"					26
27		Margarett	25	f		Domestic ✓			"					27
28		John	3	m					"					28
29		Kenneth	2	m					"					29
30		Saml	9/12	m					"					30
31	102	102 Joseph Smith	49	m		Farmer ✓	$	150	So. Ca					31
32		Delena	43	f		Domestic ✓			N.C			1		32
33		Jane	17	f		" ✓			"					33
34		Sarah A	16	f		" ✓			"					34
35		Alex[d]	10	m					"					35
36		Elizabeth	7	f					"					36
37		Nancy	3	f					"					37
38	103	103 John R. McLeod	55	m		Farmer ✓	700	3000	"					38
39		Elizabeth	53	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca					39
40		Lt. Jones	27	m		Farmer			N C					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

$6100 $3350

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District **in the County of** Richmond [redacted]

of N. Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** C C Gibson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Bostick Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Archd McLeod	20	m		Fuladana			NC				
2	104	104 John N McClain	35	m		Farmer		155	"				
3		Clementine	30	f		Domestic			"				
4		Corvina J.	10	f					"		1		
5		Ann C. "	9	f					"		1		
6		John A "	7	m					"		1		
7		Alfred	5	m					"				
8		Mary	3	f					"				
9	105	105 Kenneth Stewart	37	m		Farmer	1500	800	"				
10		Mary	36	f		Domestic			"				
11		Elizabeth	34	f		"			"				
12		Malcom	33	m		Fuladana			"				
13		Martin	31	m		" "			"				
14		Anna J. "	5	f					"				
15		Jane	75	f		Domestic			Sc. the Scotland				
16		John Snead	14	m					NC				
17	106	106 Mary Snead	36	f		Farmer	300	150	"			1	
18		Kitty	10	f					"				
19		Mary	6	f					"				
20		Susan	4	f					"				
21		Tho.	2	m					"				
22		Arch.	1	m					"				
23	107	107 Mary McLean	55	f		Farmer	1000	200	"				
24		Tho. Hasty	55	m		Domestic			"				
25	108	108 John McKinnon	31	m		Farmer	50	150	"				
26		Margarett	30	f		Domestic			"				
27		Sarah	65	f		"			"				
28	109	109 James Sanders	42	m		Farmer		20	"				
29		Frances	40	f		Domestic			"				
30		Elizabeth	17	f		"			"				
31		Celia	2	f					"				
32	110	110 John McNair	61	m		Farmer	50	150	"				
33		Nancy	63	f		Domestic			"				
34		Mary	22	f		"			"				
35		Evander	20	m		Fuladana			"				
36		Margaretta	16	f		Domestic			"			1	
37		Daniel	11	m					"				
38	111	111 Henry Hurney	23	m		Farmer	150	50	"			1	
39		Eliza Ann	33	f					"				
40		Alex. Jones	18	m		Farm hand			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3050 1675

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Sellsikers Ass't Marshal.

340

Post Office Drowning Creek N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
112	112	Arch'd McKay	85	m		Farmer	700	1000	N.C.					1
		Sarah	45	f		Domestic			"					2
113	113	Mary McQueen	42	f		"		50	"					3
		John "	12	m					"		1			4
		James "	10	m					"		1			5
114	114	Flora Campbell	60	f		Farmer	700	300	Scotland			1		6
		Mary "	30	f		Sula land			N.C.					7
115	115	Daniel C Graham	37	m		Farmer	650	1000	"					8
		Catharine "	18	f		Domestic			"					9
		Anabella "	9/12	f					"					10
116	116	James "	41	m		House Carpenter	2500	800	"					11
117	117	Geo. Dawkins	37	m		Farmer	800	300	"					12
		Effy "	62	f		Domestic			"					13
		Sarah "	40	f		"			"					14
		Fanny	14	f					"		1			15
118	118	John McKinnon	75	m		Farmer	1200	600	S. Ca			1		16
		Celia "	63	f		Domestic			So. Ca			1		17
		Martha "	22	f		"			N.C.					18
		Catharine	20	f		"			"					19
		Neill McDonald	12	m					"		1			20
119	119	Neill McKinnon	46	m		Farmer		100	S.C.					21
		Margaret	35	f		Domestic			N.C.					22
		Minerva	10	f					"		1			23
		Sarah	8	f					"					24
		Duncan	6	m					"					25
		John	4	m					"					26
		Charles	1	m					"					27
120	120	Edward McNair	55	m		Farmer	800	300	"					28
		Duncan	50	m		"			"					29
		Sarah	60	f		Domestic			"					30
121	121	John A Patterson	23	m		Farmer	300	150	"					31
		Margaret J.	17	f		Domestic			"					32
		Duncan	15	m					"		1			33
122	122	Wm H Johnson	30	m		Farmer		100	So. Ca					34
		Mary	35	f		Domestic			N.C.					35
		Anna	12	f		"			"					36
		Hannah	9	f		"			"					37
		Celia	9	f					"					38
		John	7	m					"					39
		L. B. McLane	34	m		Clerk in store		2500	"					40
							7650	6900						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District **in the County of** Anderson [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** B. C. Gibbs **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Bostick's Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Johnson	1	m					N.C				
2	123	123 Cynthia Currie	70	f		Farmer ✓	200	300	"				
3		Elizabeth	48	f		Domestic ✓			"				
4		Sarah	25	f		" ✓			"				
5		Hector	29	m		Farmer ✓			"				
6	124	124 Jane McLean	74	f		" ✓	300	1000	"				
7		Margarette	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
8		Catharine Blue	29	f		" ✓			"				
9		William	29	m		Farmer ✓			"				
10	125	125 William Stewart	86	m		" ✓	400	50	"				
11		Catharine	71	f		Domestic ✓			Atlantic Ocean				
12	126	126 John C Stewart	34	m		Farmer ✓			N.C				
13		Margaret A	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
14		Sarah Moton	17	f		" ✓			"				
15	127	127 Norman Gillis	46	m		Farmer ✓	100	40	"				
16		Margarett	43	f		Domestic ✓			"				
17		Dorathy A	17	f					"			1	
18		William	15	m					"			1	
19		Mary L	12	f					"			1	
20		Daniel	9	m					"			1	
21		Bethune	7	m					"				
22		John	3	m					"				
23	128	128 George W Bennett	46	m		Vineyard ✓	700	1500	"				
24		Mary A	39	f					"				
25		Elisha B	17	m		Joiner clk. ✓			"				
26		John W	15	m		Jucla hand ✓			"				
27		Mary J.	7	f					"				
28	129	129 Martin Dawkins	47	m		Farmer ✓	600	300	"				
29		Isabella	42	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30		Mary C	16	f		" ✓			"				
31		Sarah	14	f					"			1	
32		Samuel	10	m					"				
33		Williams "	48	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
34		Celia	77	f		Domestic ✓			"				
35	130	130 Jas. Watson	55	m		Farmer ✓	1000	2000	"				
36		Fancis	20	f					"				
37		Sally	19	f					"				
38	131	131 Penelope Currie	35	f		Farmer ✓			"				
39		Elizabeth	11	f		✓			"				
40		D McLean	23	m		Farm hand			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3300 5190

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Colo Gibson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Dawsons Creek.

341

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margarett Currie	8	f					N.C					1
2		Catharine	6	f					"					2
3		Rachel	2	f					"					3
4	132	132 Elizabeth Watson	28	f		Farmer ✓		2100	"					4
5		Elizabeth "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"					5
6		Jane "	6	f					"					6
7		Virginia	4	f					"					7
8		John	1/12	m					"					8
9	133	133 Allen Jorden	30	m		Farmer ✓		100	So. Ca					9
10		Mary	28	f		Domestic ✓			" "					10
11		John	8	m					N.C					11
12		Ama	6	f					"					12
13		Edward	4	m					"					13
14		Allen	1/12	m					"					14
15	134	134 Jas. McPherson	62	m		Farmer ✓	640	2000	"					15
16		Jennet "	50	f		Domestic ✓			"					16
17		Sandy Mead	11	m					"					17
18		Elizabeth "	6	f					"					18
19	135	135 Duncan McPherson	57	m		Farmer ✓	300	1500	"					19
20		Mary	57	f		Domestic ✓			"					20
21		Nancy	20	f		" ✓			"					21
22		Duncan	12	m					"					22
23	136	136 Danl. J Blue	26	m		Farmer ✓	150	150	"					23
24		Susan	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					24
25		Mary	4	f					"					25
26		James	2	m					"					26
27		Sarah A Campbell	25	f		Domestic ✓			"					27
28	137	137 Thos. Butler	35	m		Farmer ✓	100	50	"					28
29		Catharine	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					29
30		Elizabeth	4	f					"					30
31		John	2	m					"					31
32	138	138 Nancy McDonald	41	f		Farmer ✓	225	200	"					32
33		Flora	36	f		Domestic ✓			"					33
34		Jas Jackson	9	m					"					34
35		John Henderson	64	m		Farmer ✓			"					35
36	139	139 Malcom Blue	47	m		Farmer ✓	5000	23000	"					36
37		Christian	65	f		Domestic ✓			"					37
38		Catharen McGilvery	25	f		" ✓			"					38
39		Angus Mc "	21	m		Field hand ✓			Alabama					39
40		John "	19	m		" " ✓			"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6,415 29,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steels District **in the County of** Richmond [illegible]

of St Co **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** C. C. Gibson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Drowning Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	140	140	Arch^d Blue	55	m		Farmer ✓	150	1000	N.C.				
2			Mary "	49	f		Domestic ✓			"				
3			Mary J. "	19	f		" ✓			"				
4			James R. "	16	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
5			Sarah A "	11	f					"				
6			Bird Thompson	8	m					"				
7	141	141	Lucy Lee	38	f	m	Farmer ✓	300	100	"				
8			Joalph "	18	m	m	[illegible] ✓			"				
9			Colum "	16	m	m	" ✓			"				
10			Polly "	12	f	m				"				
11			John "	10	m	m				"				
12			Barrett "	7	f	m				"				
13			William "	5	m	m				"				
14			Guvora "	4	m	m				"				
15			Emmy "	2	m	m				"				
16	142	142	Jas. Tenn	34	m		Farmer ✓	100	150	"			1	
17			Julia "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"				
18			Dilila "	10	f					"				
19			Alex^r "	9	m					"				
20			John "	8	m					"				
21			James "	7	m					"				
22			Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
23			Benghem "	2	m					"				
24			Margaret "	1	f					"				
25			"	1/12	m					"				
26			Mary A Blue	4	f					"				
27			John "	2/12	m					"				
28	143	143	Jas. L Yates	40	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1000	"				
29			Mary "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30			Elizabeth "	46	f		" ✓			"				
31			Sarah J. "	36	f		" ✓			"				
32	144	144	Joseph Thompson	44	m		Farmer	75		"				
33			Catharine J. "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
34			William H "	18	m		Sub hand ✓			"				
35			Nancy "	15	f					"				
36			Duncan "	13	m					"				
37			James "	10	m					"				
38			John C "	8	m					"				
39			Mary J. "	6	f					"				
40			Catharine "	4	f					"				
								2125	2250					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

[illegible] 21

[illegible] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steles District in [illegible] Richmond [illegible]

enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Lebbeus Libbey Asst. Marshal.

of M. Ca

Post Office Downing Creek.

342

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margarett Thompson	2	f					N.C.					1
		Daniel J	1/12	m					"					2
145	145	Bennett Watters	58	m		Farmer ✓		175	"					3
		Susan "	48	f		Domestic ✓			"					4
		Thomas A "	16	m		Farm hand ✓			"					5
		John H "	13	m		" ✓			"					6
		Mary A Sanders	12	f					"					7
146	146	John Thrower	58	m		Farmer ✓	300	150	"					8
		Sophronia "	58	f		Domestic ✓			"					9
		Margarett "	25	f		" ✓			"					10
		Sopha "	22	f		" ✓			"					11
		Stephen "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"					12
		John "	14	m					"					13
147	147	Asa Dawkins	43	m		Farmer ✓	400	100	"					14
		Margarett "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					15
		Frances "	11	f					"					16
		Sarah J "	9	f					"					17
		Eliza J. "	6	f					"					18
		John H. "	3	m					"					19
148	148	Frances Surginer	75	f		Farmer ✓	3'00	250	"				1	20
		Catharine "	44	f		Domestic ✓			"					21
		Aaron Dawkins	24	m		Farmer ✓			"					22
149	149	Warner Dawkins	26	m		" ✓			"		1			23
		Ann "	16	f					"		1			24
		Malcom Currie	69	m		Farmer ✓	800	400	"					25
		Nancy "	54	f		Domestic ✓			"					26
		Jane "	32	f		" ✓			"					27
		Catharine "	28	f		" ✓			"					28
		Sarah "	27	f		" ✓			"					29
		Neill "	26	m		Farm hand ✓			"					30
		Mary "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"					31
		Christan "	22	f		" ✓			"					32
		Malcom "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"					33
		Daniel "	16	m					"					34
		Duncan "	12	m					"					35
150	150	Mary Patterson	33	f		Domestic ✓			"					36
		Isabella "	26	f		" ✓			"					37
		Sarah "	2	f					"					38
151	151	Wiley Bounds	31	m		Farmer ✓	400	400	"					39
		Harriett Covington	22	f		Domestic ✓			"					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3200	1175	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. pauper, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steele District in [redacted] of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June [redacted] L. A. Gibson [redacted]
Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Bowman	39	f		Domestic ✓			N.C			1	
2		Richard "	20	m		Field hand ✓			"				
3		Ann "	8	f					"				
4		William "	5	m					"				
5		Wesley "	3	m					"				
6		Susan Dawkins	76	f					"			1	
7	152	152 Beady Levings	40	f		Farmer ✓	550	400	"				
8		Mahaly "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"				
9		Theraser "	38	f		" ✓			"				
10		John D. "	30	m		Farmer ✓			"				
11		James "	18	mc		" ✓			"				
12	153	153 Hugh McLean	48	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"				
13		Frances "	48	f		Domestic ✓			"				
14		John W. "	4	m					"				
15		Sarah McAskill	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				
16		John "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
17	154	154 John C Terry	30	m		Farmer ✓	600	5-000	"				
18		Frances "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"				
19		Sarah "	9	f					"			1	
20		Thomas "	7	m					"				
21	155	155 Allen Dawkins	31	m		Farmer ✓	110	125-	"				
22		Martha "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				
23		Jas H "	6	m					"				
24		Wm J "	4	m					"				
25		John F. "	3	m					"				
26		Elizabeth "	1	f					"				
27	156	156 John Dawkins	35	m		Farmer ✓	340	200	"				
28		Sallie "	37	f		Domestic ✓			"				
29		Drusilla "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30		Fanny "	21	f		" ✓			"				
31		Richard "	29	m		Field hand			"				
32		Abijah "	21	m		" " ✓			"				
33		Julia "	8	f					"				
34	157	157 Wm P. Gibson	37	m		Farmer ✓	450	2600	"				
35		Mary "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"				
36		Nancy J. "	12	f					"				
37		W. A "	10	m					"				
38		Luke "	8	m					"				
39		Temple "	4	m					"				
40		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3250	8325	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steele District — in the [redacted] of Richmond [redacted] of Ga. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June [redacted]. Eli Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Lethe

343

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	158	158	Wm Wallace	48	m		Farmer ✓	200	150	N.C				1
2			Margareth "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"				2
3			Martha J. "	22	f		" ✓			"				3
4			Robert "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"				4
5			Council "	16	m		" " ✓			"				5
6			Thomas "	10	m					"				6
7	159	159	B. Chance	50	m		Farmer ✓	200	300	"				7
8			Nancy "	48	f		Domestic ✓			"				8
9			Ferrell "	24	m		Farm hand ✓			"				9
10			William "	20	m		" " ✓			"				10
11	160	160	Henderson Barber	46	m		Farmer ✓	600	300	"			7	11
12			Isabella "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"				12
13			Frances A "	17	f		" ✓			"				13
14			Hugh "	16	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1		14
15			Samuel "	13	m					"		1		15
16	161	161	Danl. H. Gibson	36	m		Farmer ✓	700	1600	"				16
17			Harriett "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				17
18			Robert "	10	m					"				18
19			William "	8	m					"				19
20			Elizabeth "	6	f					"				20
21			Luke "	4	m					"				21
22			Mary "	1	f					"				22
23	162	162	Noah Sandford	49	m		Farmer ✓	50	200	"				23
24			Melisha "	24	f		Field hand ✓			"	1			24
25			Fanny "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"	1			25
26			Franklin "	19	m		Com. Teacher			"		1		26
27			Daniel D "	14	m					"		1		27
28			Sal. A. "	9	m					"				28
29	163	163	Dempsy Gibson	50	m		Farmer ✓	600	500	"			1	29
30			Frances "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				30
31			Virgil "	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"				31
32			William "	19	f		Domestic ✓			"				32
33			James "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"				33
34			Rachel "	14	f					"				34
35			Jenney "	3	f					"				35
36			Frances "	6/12	f					"				36
37	164	164	Sterling Gibson	38	m		Farmer ✓	1000	260	"				37
38			Mary "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				38
39			Joseph "	1	m					"				39
40			Wiley Bounds	19	m		Farmer ✓			"				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3350 3200 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steele District in [redacted] Carteret [redacted]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Sam'l Gibbs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lethe.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	165	165	Elijah Chance	49	m		Field hand	600	50	N.C.				1
2			Barrett "	36	f		Domestic			"				2
3			William "	11	m					"				3
4			Hiram "	9	m					"				4
5			Martin "	2	m					"				5
6			Elijah "	1/12	m					"				6
7	166	166	Sterling Bostick	22	m		Farmer	800	2300	"				7
8			Mary A "	21	f		Domestic			"				8
9			Alexander McDonald	85	m		Farmer	1000	3000	"				9
10			Mary "	30	f		Domestic			"				10
11			Ann "	27	f		"			"				11
12			Flora "	26	f		"			"				12
13			Martin "	24	m		Farm hand			"				13
14	167	167	James Barbee	28	m		Field hand			"			1	14
15			Nancy "	26	f		Domestic			"			1	15
16			Elisha "	2	m					"				16
17	168	168	Wiley Jones	26	m	m	Field hand			"			1	17
18			Mary "	22	m	m	Domestic			"				18
19			Thomas "	4	m	m				"				19
20			John "	2	m	m				"				20
21	169	169	Alex. Watson	45	m		Farmer	1600	2500	"				21
22			Catherine	44	f		Domestic			"				22
23			Graham A.	12	m					"			1	23
24			Sarah A "	10	f					"			1	24
25			Mary C. "	7	f					"			1	25
26			Alex. "	5	m					"				26
27			Margaret "	3	f					"				27
28	170	170	Andrew Douglas	30	m		Field hand			"				28
29			Mary "	25	f		Domestic			"				29
30			Hiram "	7/12	m					"				30
31	171	171	Margaretta McRackin	65	f		Farmer		200	Ireland			1	31
32			Christain	36	f		Domestic			" "				32
33	172	172	John Diggers	53	m		Farmer			No Ca			1	33
34			Sarah A. "	26	f		Domestic			N.C.			1	34
35			Mary "	21	f		"			"				35
36			Abby "	11	f					"				36
37			Arch. "	3	m					"				37
38	173	173	Lucia Covington	55	f		Farmer		200	"			1	38
39			Elizabeth "	26	f		Domestic			"				39
40			Henry Covington	23	m		Farm hand			"				40
								4400	8450					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. Idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

[redacted]—Free Inhabitants in Steele District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of Ms Co enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. A. H. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lethe.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
174	174	Saml Currie	42	m		Farmer ✓	700	250	NC					1
		Mary M. "	40	f		Domestic ✓			"					2
		Frances A "	13	f					"					3
		Rebecca J "	11	f					"					4
		Rabern F "	8	m					"					5
		John D. "	6	m					"					6
		Julia C "	5	f					"					7
		Duncan J. "	3	m					"					8
		Martin L. "	1	m					"					9
175	175	Martha Gibson	45	f		Farmer ✓	200	100	"					10
		John "	19	m		field hand ✓			"					11
		Mary "	16	f		Domestic ✓			"					12
		Martha J "	13	f					"		1			13
		Caroline "	10	f					"		1			14
		Nathan "	8	m					"		1			15
		William "	6	m					"		1			16
		Martha Jenkins	8	f					"		1			17
		Christain "	3	f					"					18
176	176	John J O Bryant	43	m		Farmer ✓	300	200	"					19
		Mary "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"					20
		Mary E "	19	f		" ✓			"					21
		Monty M. "	16	f		" ✓			"					22
		John J "	12	m					"					23
		Mary F "	5	f					"					24
		Morcessus "	3	f					"					25
177	177	Dennis O Bryant	41	m		Farmer ✓	800	200	"					26
		Martha J "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					27
		James M "	11	m					"					28
		Virginia "	8	f					"					29
		Ann E "	6	f					"					30
		Abigail "	3	f					"					31
		Lovens	2/12	m					"					32
178	178	Jas O Bryant	35	m		Farmer ✓		200	"					33
		Mary A "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"					34
		Thos Smith	19	m		field hand ✓			"					35
		Sol Jackson	14	m					"					36
179	179	John Dawkins	38	m		Farmer ✓	400	200	"					37
		Divinity "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					38
180	180	Mary O Bryant	75	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		39
181	181	Saml. Cole	48	m		Field hand ✓			"					40
							2400	1250						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steeles District in [redacted] Baptist

of Ashe Co enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June [redacted] L. A. Gibson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Scotts.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	182	182	James Danckins	63	M		Farmer ✓	100	200	N.C				
2			Henry W. "	26	m		Field hand ✓			"				
3			Saml. B. "	24	m		" " ✓			"				
4			Agness "	45	F		Domestic ✓			"				
5			Jane "	28	F		" ✓			"				
6	183	183	Silas Webb	28	m		Farmer ✓		50	"				
7			Francis "	26	W		Domestic ✓			"				
8			Henry "	6	M					"				
9			Christopher C "	2	m					"				
10	184	184	Samuel Gibson	40	m		Farmer ✓	1000	2000	"				
11			Sarah "	38	F		Domestic ✓			"				
12			Mary "	6	F					"				
13			Archd. "	4	m					"				
14			Sarah "	6/12	F					"				
15	185	185	Richard Sovin	47	m		Farmer ✓	400	400	"				
16			Sarah "	43	F		Domestic ✓			"				
17			Caroline "	18	F		" ✓			"				
18			Frances A "	16	F		" ✓			"		1		
19			Mary J "	12	F					"		1		
20			William W. "	10	m					"		1		
21			Jas. M "	7	m					"		1		
22			Harriet "	2	F					"				
23	186	186	Elizabeth Watson	50	F		Farmer ✓	1000	400	"				
24			Margarett "	48	F		Domestic ✓			"				
25			Jane "	40	F		" ✓			"				
26			Lucky "	36	F		" ✓			"				
27	187	187	Bryant Sovin	72	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"				
28			Nancy "	71	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	
29			Harriet "	26	F		" ✓			"				
30			Henry Russel	14	m	m	Field hand			"				
31	188	188	Layfayte Sovin	31	m		Farmer ✓			"				
32			Nancy "	32	F		Domestic ✓			"				
33			Martha J "	8	F					"				
34			Anna L "	1	F					"				
35			Robert Philips	16	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
36	189	189	Malcom Bethune	45	M		Farmer ✓	2000	3000 3000	"				
37			Mary A "	32	F		Domestic ✓			"				
38			John A. "	9/12	m					"				
39			Elizabeth "	50	F		Domestic ✓			"				
40			Mary "	48	F		" ✓			"				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5300	6350	[illegible]				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. [illegible], —							[illegible]				

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steles District in the [redacted] Division of Richmond [redacted] enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Archibald Gilmore Ass't Marshal.

345

Post Office Bostucks Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Effy Bethune	46	f		Domestic ✓			N.C					1
2	190	190	Catharine Boston	25	f		Domestic ✓			"					2
3			Squire Loven	44	m		Farmer ✓	650	250	"					3
4			Eliza "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"					4
5			Thomas "	10	m					"		1			5
6			Robert "	9	m					"		1			6
7			Watt "	6	m					"					7
8			John "	1	m					"					8
9			Caroline Sanders	17	f		Domestic ✓			"					9
10	191	191	Nancy Hasty	61	f		" ✓		50	"					10
11			Martha "	30	f		" ✓			"					11
12			Margaret J "	6	f					"					12
13			Harriet A. "	4	f					"					13
14	192	192	Daniel Snead	40	m		Wheelwright ✓	600	200	"					14
15			Jane "	37	f		Domestic ✓			"					15
16			James "	11	m					"					16
17			Daniel "	9	m					"					17
18			Nancy "	7	f					"					18
19			Elijah "	4	m					"					19
20			Martin "	3	m					"					20
21			George "	1/12	m					"					21
22			Robert McRae	73	m	B	Sole Loom ✓			"			1		22
23	193	193	John Gillis Sen.	82	m		Farmer ✓	1000	225	Robeson Co N.C					23
24			Polly "	60	f		Domestic ✓			Cumberland Co N.C					24
25			John "	40	m		Farm hand ✓			"					25
26			Martha "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"					26
27			Thomas "	1	m					"					27
28			Terrel "	17	m		Sole Loom ✓			"					28
29	194	194	Peter McLean	48	m		Farmer ✓	200	100	"					29
30			Mary "	65	f		Domestic ✓			"					30
31			Franklin "	13	m					"					31
32			William Johnson	35	m		Farmer ✓			"					32
33			Elizabeth "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"					33
34			Hugh "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"					34
35			Christain "	60	f		Domestic ✓			"					35
36	195	195	Lewis Jonakin	35	m		Farmer ✓		75	"					36
37			Catharine "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					37
38			Mary J "	11	f					"			1		38
39			Duncan "	9	m					"			1		39
40			Lewis "	7	m					"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					2460	900	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ Paupers, ___							Insane, ___					

694

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steele District in [redacted] Bizzell

of So Ca enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. L. C. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Buckingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances Jonakin	8/12	F					N C				
2		Sarah "	73	F		Domestic ✓			"				
3	196	196 James R Terry	27	m		Farmer ✓	2000	4000	"				
4		Lydia "	25	F		Domestic ✓			So. Ca				
5		Florence "	2	F					N.C				
6		Sallie "	1	F					"				
7		Allen Couch	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
8	197	197 John D McDonald	30	m		Farmer ✓	2000	4000	"				
9		Emeline "	24	F		Domestic ✓			"				
10		Sarah C "	3	F					"				
11	198	198 Daniel McDonald	37	m		Farmer ✓			"				
12		Mary "	54	F		Domestic ✓			"				
13	199	199 Thos Williamson	70	m		Farmer ✓	150	200	"				
14		Mary "	61	F		Domestic ✓			"				
15		Mary Shepard	13	F				1000	"		1		
16		Harriet Meeks	13	F	m	Field hand ✓			"				
17	200	200 John Butler	43	m		" " ✓		50	So. Ca				
18		Kate "	28	F		Domestic ✓			N.C			1	
19	201	201 William Butler	45	m		Cooper ✓			"			1	
20		Elizabeth	44	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	
21		Elisha "	18	m		Field hand ✓			"				
22		John "	15	m		" " ✓			"				
23		David "	12	m					"				
24		James "	8	m					"				
25		Alex "	7	m					"				
26		Rachel "	4	F					"				
27		Watt "	1	m					"				
28	202	202 Holden Batten	36	m		Shingle Maker ✓			"			1	
29		Isabella "	30	F		Domestic ✓			"				
30	203	203 Wiley "	34	m		Shingle Maker ✓			"			1	
31		Sarah "	25	F		Domestic ✓			"				
32		Lewis "	8	m					"		1		
33		Henry "	6	m					"				
34		Rebecca "	4	F					"				
35		Joseph "	6/12	m					"				
36	204	204 Polly "	37	m					"			1	Idiot
37		Lucy "	23	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	
38		Thomas "	5	m					"				
39	205	205 Elias "	50	m		Shingle maker ✓			"			1	
40		Charlotte "	55	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	4150	9250	No. idiots, —	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

Page No. 29

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fairground District in [redacted] Gibson

of Rockingham Co enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. L. L. Gibson [redacted]

Post Office Rockingham.

326

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	206	206	William D Avery	48	m		Mechanic master ✓	200	6000	NC				1
2			Sarah "	45	f		Domestic ✓			"				2
3			Mary "	23	f		Com School Teacher ✓			"				3
4			[illegible] "	21	07		Mechanic ✓			"		1		4
5			Sallie "	13	f					"		1		5
6			Martha "	12	f					"		1		6
7			William "	7	m					"				7
8			Ella "	4	f					Alabama		1		8
9			Susie "	12	f					NC				9
10			R. Hunt "	30	m		Carriage Smith ✓			"				10
11			Jas Hiatt	22	m		" " ✓			"				11
12			John Pool	22	m		Farm hand ✓			"			1	12
13			John Wiloby	20	m		Painter ✓			"				13
14	207	207	John T Northern	40	m		Farmer & Mechanic ✓	450	2000	"				14
15			Margaret "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				15
16			Rebecca "	12	f					"		1		16
17			William B. "	8	m					"		1		17
18			Margaret A. "	6	f					"				18
19			B. Carter "	25	m		Farmer Worker ✓			"				19
20	208	208	John McNeill	40	m		Blacksmith ✓	1000	200	"				20
21			Sallie A. "	35	f		Seamstress			"				21
22			Hector "	14	m					"		1		22
23			Franklin "	12	m					"		1		23
24			John A. "	10	m					"		1		24
25			Benjamin "	4	m					"				25
26			Laura J. "	6	f					"				26
27			Christain "	4	f					"				27
28	209	209	Peter W Stancil	47	m		Physician ✓	2000	2500	"				28
29			Eliza "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"				29
30			Luna "	13	f					"		1		30
31			John "	11	m					"		1		31
32			Cora "	9	f					"		1		32
33			William "	6	m					"		1		33
34			Ida J "	4	f					"				34
35	210	210	John C Knight	52	m		Hotel Keeper ✓			"				35
36			Harriet C	49	f		Domestic ✓			"				36
37			James "	22	m					"		1		37
38			Jno R "	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"				38
39			John B Gillam	28	m		Professor of High School ✓			Virginia				39
40			Gilbert N Patterson	35	m		Atty at Law ✓		7000	NC				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3650	17700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

13
14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fairground District in [illegible] Richmond [illegible]

of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860 G. G. Gibson Asst Marshall

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elijah Covington	30	m		Domestic ✓			N.C				
2		Virginia "	11	f					"				
3		Henry Watkins "	9	m					"				
4		John P. "	6	m					"				
5		Elizabeth Jacobs	20	f	m	House Servant ✓			"			1	
6	211	211 Shockly D Adams	31	m		Itinerant Minister	1000	2700	So. Ca				
7		Mary E. "	25	f		Domestic ✓			N.C				
8		Henry "	11	m					So. Ca		1		
9		Elizabeth "	9	f					" "		1		
10		Ida J. "	4	f					N.C.				
11		Frank C "	3	m					"				
12		William J. "	1/12	m					"				
13	212	212 William J Thompson	32	m		Farmer ✓	1200	1000	"				
14		Benjamin Batten	19	m		Field hand ✓			"				
15	213	213 Catharine McRae	67	f		Farmer ✓	800	1500	Scotland			1	
16		Isabella "	33	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.				
17		Sarah "	23	f		" ✓			"				
18		Mary "	22	f					"				
19		Columbus Crouch	19	m		Overseer			"				
20	214	214 Mary Nicholson	60	f		Farmer ✓	2000	300	"				
21		Sarah "	30	f		" ✓			"				
22		Mary "	24	f		" ✓			"				
23		Malcom "	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
24		William "	18	m		" " ✓			"				
25		James "	16	m		" " ✓			"				
26	215	215 David Sadberry	67	m		House Carpenter ✓	300	50	"				
27		Nancy "	49	f		Domestic ✓			"				
28		John "	29	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
29		Sophronia "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30		Sarah "	23	f		" ✓			"				
31		Celestia "	20	f		" ✓			"				
32		William "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
33		James "	15	m		" " ✓			"				
34	216	216 Sarah Bethune	70	f		Farmer ✓	700	100	"				
35		Elizabeth McInnis	31	f		" ✓			"				
36		Jane Shepard	6	f	m				"				
37	217	217 James Sandford	39	m		Farmer ✓			"				
38		Eliza "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				
39		Martha "	15	f		" ✓			"				
40		Minta "	14	f					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6050 1700

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] Ground District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of Ast. Co enumerated by me, on the 5-15 day of July [redacted] Nicholson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Bostick's Mills.

347

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Sandford	12	m		Domestic ✓			NC				
218	218	Noma Allen	43	f		Farmer	1600	6780	"				
219	219	Sarah Robinson	50	f		✓			"			1	Pauper
		Caroline "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
		Harriet A "	10	f					"				
		Rachel "	8	f					"				
		Julia "	6	f					"				
220	220	Alfred Baldwin	60	m		Farmer ✓	8000	80000	"				
		Jane "	53	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		
		Delina "	18	f					"		1		
		Dicey "	16	f					"		1		
		Justin "	14	m					"				
		Benjamin Webb "	23	m		Overseer ✓			"				
221	221	Edwin Wade	74	m		Farmer ✓	1250	17000	Virginia				
		Mary "	62	f		Domestic ✓			NC				
		John "	31	m		Home Carpenter ✓			"				
		Rebecca "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Hampton "	1	m					"				
		Edwin S Hart	22	m		Overseer ✓			"				
222	222	Solomon Townsend	62	m		Farmer ✓	4000	25000	"				
		Nema "	49	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Benjamin D. "	20	m					"		1		
		Lina A "	17	f					"		1		
		Sarah C "	16	f		Farm hand ✓			"				
		Lucus "	11	m					"				
223	223	Jas H Forbes	32	m		Com. School Teacher ✓			"				
		Narcissa J "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		John D. S. "	1/12	m					"				
		Morris Chapel	14	m		Field hand ✓			"				
224	224	William Townsend	30	m		Farmer ✓	2600	6140	"				
		Laura "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		William L. "	7	m					"				
		Emily F "	3	f					"				
		Jas H. "	1/12	m					"				
		John Gay	22	m		Field hand ✓			"				
		[illegible]	20	m		" "			"				
225	225	Britten Hart	48	m		Farmer ✓	1400	5000	"			1	
		Anna C. "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Frances "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		John B. "	16	m					"			1	
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					18650	104920	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District [redacted] Rockingham

of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July [redacted] C. C. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Covington.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Horatia Heark	7	m					N.C.		1		
2		Edwin "	5	m					"		1		
3		Wade H "	2	m					"				
4	226	226 Marshal Smith	43	m		Farmer V	750	200	"				
5		Sarah "	46	f		Domestic V			"				
6		Elizabeth "	20	f		" V			"				
7		William "	19	m		Farm hand V			"		1		
8		Mary "	17	f		Domestic V			"				
9		James "	14	m					"		1		
10		Miranda "	11	f					"		1		
11		Marshal "	8	m					"		1		
12		John "	3	m					"				
13		Stokes Cole	22	m		Field hand V			"				
14	227	227 Rebecca Covington	77	f		Farmer V	600	1600	"			1	
15	228	228 David Sadberry	35	m		Mill Wright V			"				
16		Elizabeth "	35	f		Domestic V			"				
17		Julia "	10	f					"		1		
18		William "	8	m					"		1		
19		Sasha "	6	f					"				
20		David "	3	m					"				
21	229	229 Stephen Penky	93	m		Farmer V	4650	55240	"			1	
22		Thomas Cooper	20	m					Ala		1		
23	230	230 Thomas Garrett	46	m		Farmer V	1500	300	N.C.				
24		Edward S. "	18	m		Farm hand V			"				
25		Olivia O "	16	m					"		1		
26		Rebecca "	12	f					"		1		
27		Benjamin F "	10	m					"		1		
28		Sarah C "	7	f					"		1		
29		Judah "	5	f					"				
30	231	231 Joseph Hines	62	m		Farmer V	4000	39700	"			1	
31		Sarah C "	52	f		Domestic V			"				
32		John M "	15	m					"				
33		Mary A Garrett "	2	f					"				
34	232	232 Robert Thomas	31	m		Farmer V	116	150	"				
35		Clematia "	32	f		Domestic V			"				
36		Harriet A "	4	m					"				
37	233	233 Elizabeth Thomas	65	f		Farmer V	500	300	"				
38		John F. Garrett	22	m		Com School Teacher		100	"				
39		Martha J. McLeod	35	f		Domestic V			"				
40		John "	10	m					"				
							12116	97590					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[illegible] 34

[illegible] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in [illegible] Division

of Ms. Co. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July [illegible] Silas Gibbons Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Powell's

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	234	234	G. B. Bingham	41	m		Farmer ✓	1700	450	N.C.				1
2			Philemon E. "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"				2
3			Harrison Shepard	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"				3
4	235	235	Williams Shepard	30	m		Farmer ✓		100	"			1	4
5			Emeline "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	5
6			Edward "	12	m					"				6
7			Margaretta "	9	f					"				7
8			Martha "	4	f					"				8
9			Martin "	9/12	m					"				9
10	236	236	David Green	[illegible]	m		Cabinet maker	350		"			1	10
11			Sarah "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"				11
12			Boockston "	9	m					"		1		12
13			William "	7	m					"		1		13
14			Joseph "	5	m					"				14
15			Sarah "	4	f					"				15
16			James "	9/12	m					"			1	16
17	237	237	George P. Sadberry	41	m		Farmer ✓	300	400	"			1	17
18			Charlotte "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"				18
19			Sallie "	17	f		" ✓			"		1		19
20			Ann "	15	f					"		1		20
21			Mary J. "	11	f					"		1		21
22			Edmonds "	9	m					"		1		22
23			Fletcher "	7	m					"				23
24			Jennet "	1	f					"				24
25	238	238	James Irvey	29	m		Farmer ✓			"				25
26			Mary A. "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"				26
27			Jane "	12	f					"				27
28			Sarah "	11	f					"				28
29			James "	9	m					Tenn.				29
30			Nancy "	7	f					"				30
31			Wayne "	4	m					N.C.				31
32			Larain "	3	m					"				32
33			Mary "	1	f					"				33
34	239	239	Jennet Shepard	30	f		Farmer	200	250	"			1	34
35			Jenny Ivy	24	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	35
36			Mary Gunnett	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"			1	36
37			Hannah "	14	f					"				37
38			Thomas "	12	m					"				38
39	240	240	Martin Jenkins	36	m		Farmer ✓			"			1	39
40			Emily "	6	f					Tennessee				40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2650	1200	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District [redacted] Beat [redacted] County

of Ms. Co. enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July [redacted] L. L. Gibson, Assistant.

Post Office Pontotoc.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Jenkins	30	f		Domestic ✓			Ms				
2	241	241	David Baldwin	26	m		Farmer ✓		3100	"				
3			Ipenath "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"				
4			Sarah J "	2	f					"				
5			Cornelia "	2/12	f					"				
6	242	242	Franklin Baldwin	28	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2250	"				
7			Eliza "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				
8			Ona Ellen "	9/12	f					"				
9	243	243	William Jenkins	40	m		Farmer ✓	400	250	"			1	
10			Mary "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"				
11			Jane "	18	f		" ✓			"				
12			Sarah "	16	f		" ✓			"				
13			John "	14	m					"		1		
14			Mary "	12	f					"				
15			Martha "	10	f					"				
16			William "	8	m					"				
17			Eliza "	6	f					"				
18			Thomas "	4	m					"				
19			Louella "	1	f					"				
20	244	244	Nella Patterson	60	f		Domestic ✓		300	"			1	
21			Elizabeth	40	f		" ✓			"				
22			William	10	m					"		1		
23	245	245	William Parsons	29	m		Farmer ✓	900	3000	"				
24			Rebecca "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"				
25	246	246	James Rupel	68	m	m	Farmer ✓	400	200	"			1	
26			Mary "	68	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1	
27	247	247	Berry Rupel	33	m	m	Farmer ✓		75	"			1	
28			Hannah "	33	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1	
29			Walden "	12	m	m				"				
30			Ann "	10	f	m				"				
31			Sal "	8	m	m				"				
32			Binkly "	6	m	m				"				
33			Nathan "	4	m	m				"				
34			Thomas "	4/12	m	m				"				
35	248	248	Daniel Jackson	32	m	m	House Carpenter		50	"			1	
36			Elizabeth "	27	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1	
37			Narcissus "	6	f	m				"				
38			Newma "	4	f	m				"				
39			George "	2	m	m				"				
40	249	249	Elizabeth Covington	52	f		Farmer ✓	400	2500	"				

No. white males, 8. No. colored males, 9. No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4200 12675 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17. No. colored females, 6. No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 45

1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in Richmond

of Ken Co enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. A. A. Gibson Assistant.

Post Office Covington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
250	250	W. T. Tyeon	19	m		Farmer ✓	400	2500	Ky	1				1
		Sarah J. "	20	f					"	1				2
		John Shepard	15	m		Farm hand ✓			"					3
251	251	W. W. Hines	40	m		Farmer ✓	1000	2000	"					4
		Rebecca A. "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		5
		Jas. C "	16	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1			6
		Elender O "	15	f					"		1			7
		M. W. "	12	m					"		1			8
		Joseph F. "	10	m					"		1			9
		Sarah M. "	11	f					"		1			10
		Rebecca "	9	f					"					11
		Thomas F "	7	m					"					12
		Betty "	6	f					"					13
		Birnine "	2	f					"					14
252	252	Mary Shepard	25	f		Farm hand ✓			"			1		15
		Hannah B. Dockery	11	f					"					16
		John W "	6	m					"					17
		Claudia M Ingram	4	f					"					18
		Cornelia "	2	f					"	1				19
253	253	A. Ingram	42	f		Farmer ✓	400	3000	"					20
254	254	Sarah Shepard	27	m		" ✓			"					21
		Beady "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		22
		Martha "	12	f					"		1			23
		Elizabeth "	10	f					"		1			24
		William "	6	m					"					25
		John W "	5	m					"					26
255	255	Martin Shepard	56	m		Farm hand ✓		50	"			1		27
		Ann "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		28
256	256	William Spring	45	m		Farmer ✓			"					29
257	257	Buford Jenkins	36	m		Blacksmith ✓	100		"			1		30
		Christain "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		31
		Alexis "	8	m					"					32
258	258	Anderson Gowen	65	m		Mechanic ✓			"			1		33
259	259	Robt. Webb	50	m		Farmer ✓		200	"					34
		Nancy "	50	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		35
		Mary A. "	28	f		" ✓			"					36
		Joseph "	16	f		" ✓			"					37
		Semple "	8	m					"			1		38
260	260	Benjamin Covington	39	m		Farmer ✓	3500	4000	"					39
		Anna "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"					40
							5200	12750						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District [illegible] Cabarrus

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July, 1860. Luke Gibson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dockery's

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eli W Covington	14	m					N. C.		1		
2		Nathan "	12	m					"		1		
3		Dica "	11	f					"				
4		Oliver P "	2	m					"				
5	261	261 Mary Jones	31	m		Farmer ✓	750	4000	"				
6		Rebecca L "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				
7		Edgar C "	5	m					"				
8		Robt "	4	m					"				
9		William R "	3	m					"				
10		Nathan "	9/12	m					"				
11	262	262 Solomon Morgan	52	m		Farmer ✓	1500	400	"				
12		Elizabeth "	45	f		Domestic ✓			"				
13		Eliza J "	25	f		" ✓			"				
14		Nancy "	18	f					"		1		
15		Henry "	16	m					"		1		
16		Julia "	11	f					"		1		
17		Flora "	7	f					"		1		
18		Rachel "	4	f					"				
19	263	263 George Thomas	36	m		Farmer ✓	1500	2500	"		1		
20		Julia A "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		
21		Charlotte Norman	15	f		" ✓			"				
22	264	264 Christian J Henderson	49	f		" ✓	680	2400	"				
23		Mary J "	27	f		" ✓			"				
24		Catharine "	23	f		" ✓			"				
25		Daniel "	22	m		Farmer ✓			"				
26		Margaret "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
27		Martha "	18	f		" ✓			"				
28		Jemmah "	16	f		" ✓			"				
29		Virginia "	14	f		" ✓			"		1		
30		Cornelia "	10	f					"		1		
31		Isabella "	6	f					"		1		
32	265	263 Richard Webb	47	m		Farmer ✓	320	450	"				
33		Mary "	42	f		Domestic ✓			"				
34		Anna J "	20	f		" ✓			"		1		
35		Wm "	16	m					"		1		
36		Henry C "	14	m					"		1		
37		Mary E "	12	f					"		1		
38		Charlotte A "	8	f					"		1		
39		Benjamin S "	3	m					"				
40	266	266 Richard Webb	40	m		Farmer ✓	200	300	"				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4950	10000	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in [illegible] Precinct

of Ba La enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. L. B. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dockery's

350

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Webb	39	f		Domestic			N.C.					1
1		Frances "	18	f		"			"					2
2		Leonard "	17	m					"		1			3
3		Nancy J "	14	f					"		1			4
4		William R "	4	m					"					5
5		Robert C Webb	22	m		Field hand	0	50	"					6
6	267 267	Mary "	20	f		Domestic			"					7
7		Theo F "	7/12	m					"					8
8		William Webb	60	m		Farmer	200	200	"					9
9	268 268	Jackee "	36	m		"	200		"					10
		Leonard Webb	43	m		"	200	225	"					11
10	269 269	Flora A "	29	f		Domestic			"					12
11		Isa F "	4	m					"					13
12		John "	2	m					"					14
13		Christain Henderson	13	f					"		1			15
14		Joseph Meehain	35	m		Farmer	350	200	"					16
15	270 270	Mary "	50	f		Domestic			"				1	17
16		Robin "	19	m		Field hand			"					18
17		Henry C "	16	m		" "			"		1			19
18		Mary Hicks	85	f		Helpless			Virginia					20
19		Haywood Morgan	27	m		Farmer	700	100	N.C.					21
20	271 271	Sarah A "	25	f		Domestic			"					22
21		Daniel "	6	m					"		1			23
22		Mary R "	4	f					"					24
23		Sarah "	2	f					"					25
24		Julia Hicks	45	f		Domestic			"				1	26
25	272 272	Sarah "	22	f		"			"					27
26		Charles "	20	m		Field hand			"					28
27		Edmund "	16	m		" "			"					29
28		Julia "	14	f					"					30
29		Eliza J "	12	f					"					31
30		Rebecca "	10	f					"					32
31		Margarett "	8	f					"					33
32		Thomas "	6	m					"					34
33		Sophrona "	4	f					"					35
34		William Buchanan	51	m		Mechanic		300	"				1	36
35	273 273	Julia "	49	f		Domestic			"				1	37
36		Rebecca "	21	"		"			"					38
37		William "	19	m					"		1			39
38		Mary "	16	f					"		1			40
39														
40														
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1650	1075	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in the County of Bibb of Ala. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. G. L. Gibson Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Docbury.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha J. Meacham	13	f					NC		1		
		Sterling "	10	m					"		1		
		Samil "	8	"					"				
274	274	Wm Bass	41	m		Farm hand			"			1	
		Mary "	32	f		Domestic			"			1	
		Eliza "	5	f					"				
		James "	3	m					"				
		Daniel "	1	m					"				
275	275	Thos Kelly	52	m		Farmer			"			1	
		Judah "	54	f		Domestic			"			1	
		Thos "	17	m		Farm hand			"				
276	276	Elizabeth McKaskill	44	f		Farmer	1800	2500	"			1	
		Jas McKaskill	26	m					"				Idiot
		Thos "	25	m		" "			"				
		Harris "	20	m		" "			"				
		Mary "	17	f		Domestic			"				
		John "	13	m					"		1		
		Eliza "	7	f					"		1		
		Ann "	5	"					"		1		
		Isaac "	2	m					"				
277	277	George Kelly	48	m		Farm hand		40	"				
		Elizabeth "	45	f		Domestic			"				
		James "	15	m					"				
		Ann L "	10	f					"				
		Nancy "	8	"					"				
		Cameron "	6	"					"				
		George "	5	m					"				
278	278	Thos Roper	23	m		Farmer	2000	6100 4000	Georgia				
		Seona "	18	f		Domestic			NC				
		William F "	7/12	m					"				
279	279	Jesse Covington	29	m		Farmer	2000	4000	"				1
		Eranda "	23	f					"				
		Charles "	7	m					"		1		
		Henry "	6	m					"		1		
		Wilson "	4	m					"				
		Farmer P. "	1	m					"				
		W. T. Covington	18	m		farm hand	1500		"				
280	280	Joseph Caple	48	m		Farmer	6000	16000	"				
		Mourning "	43	f		Domestic			"				
		Helen "	13	m					"		1		
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17300	98640	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible], ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 69

1—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in Cherokee

of Ga enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July [illegible] Hesh Gibson Asst Marshal

Post Office Doekery

351

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles W. Caple	12	m					Ala		1			1
1		Jeff T "	10	m					"		1			2
2		Joseph H "	6	"					"					3
3		Anna L "	4	f					"					4
4		Wm C "	1	m					"					5
5	281	Jesse Mapp	35	m		Farmer	7		"			1		6
6		Lydia "	31	f		Domestic			"			1		7
7		Wm "	10	m					"					8
8		Mary "	8	f					"					9
9		Culpepper "	7	m					"					10
10		Benjamin "	5	m					"					11
11		Martha "	3	f					"					12
12	282	Stephen Baldwin	69	m		Farm hand			"			1		13
13		Nancy "	50	f		Domestic			"			1		14
14		Jane "	33	f					"					15
15		Nancy "	16	f					"					16
16	283	Susan Townsend	60	f		Domestic			"					17
17		Malinda "	18	f		"			"					18
18	284	John H Hamer	41	m		Farmer	2600	225	S. Ca					19
19		Obedience "	34	f		Domestic			NC					20
20		Lanplin "	9	m					"		1			21
21		Sallie "	7	f					"		1			22
22		Elijah "	4	m					"					23
23		John "	2	m					"					24
24	285	Elizabeth Evatt	41	f		Farmer	1600	5000	"					25
25		Martha A "	21	f		Domestic			"					26
26		Sallie "	3	f					"					27
27		Susan "	1	f					"					28
28		John	9/12	m					"					29
29		Abey McKinnon	21	m		Farm hand			"					30
30	286	Wm A McKay	35	m		Farmer	700	1000	"					31
31		Ann "	34	f		Domestic			"					32
32		Jane "	13	f					"					33
33		John "	11	m					"					34
34		Flora "	9	f					"					35
35		William W. "	7	m					"					36
36		Laura C "	5	f					"					37
37		Ella F "	3	f					"					38
38		Sarah C "	1	f					"					39
39	287	Flora Ki "	78	f		Farmer	2300	7400	"					40
40							6300	11625						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Red Bank District in the County of Carroll, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. L. A. Gibson Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Lithia Springs.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	288	288	Charlotte Webb	44	F		Farmer ✓		80	NC				
2			Noah R. "	18	M		Filed hand ✓			"				
3			John B "	17	"					"				
4			Nancy J "	14	F					"				
5			Eli "	12	M					"		1		
6			Arch° "	11	"					"		1		
7			Martin "	8	"					"				
8	289	289	John A McLeod	32	M		Farmer ✓	2000	300	"				
9			Margarett "	34	F		Domestic ✓			"				
10			Catherine "	32	"					"				
11			Ann "	28	"					"				
12			Jane "	23	"		✓			"				
13	290	290	John Hadley	68	M		Farmer	600	250	"			1	
14			Mary J	75	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	
15	291	291	Jane Thomas	39	"		Farmer ✓	800	300	"				
16			Elizabeth "	34	"		Domestic ✓			"				
17			William "	11	M					"		1		
18			Sarah "	6	F					"				
19			Louisa Ballis	24	"		Domestic ✓			"				
20	292	292	Wiley Thomas	38	M		Farmer ✓		150	"			1	
21			John C "	15	"					"				
22			Nathaniel "	13	"					"		1		
23			Mary J "	11	F					"		1		
24			Nancy "	8	"					"		1		
25			Wm H "	6	M					"				
26			John L Covington	85	M		Farmer ✓	300		"				
27	293	293	Wm R. Covington	51	M		" ✓		200	"			1	
28			Mary "	30	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	
29			Thos "	19	M		field hand ✓			"				
30			Sallie "	16	F		Domestic ✓			"				
31			Nancy "	16	"		" ✓			"				
32			John "	14	M					"				
33			William "	12	"					"				
34			Henry "	10	"					"				
35			Margarette "	8	F					"				
36			Nathan "	7	M					"				
37			Benjamin "	6	M					"				
38			Mary "	4	F					"				
39			James "	1	M					"				
40	294	294	Thos J. Covington	43	"		Farmer ✓	600	300	"				
								4500	1750					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of Va Co enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July [redacted] Sub Gibson Asst's Marshal.

352

Post Office Sithes.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hannah Covington	44	F		Domestic ✓			NC					1
1		Elijah "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1			2
2		James H "	17	"		" " ✓			"		1			3
3		Thomas "	16	"					"					4
4		Benjamin "	8	"					"					5
5		William "	5	"		✓			"					6
6														7
295	295	James Hardy	60	m		Farm hand		150	"					8
		Mary "	41	F		Domestic			"					9
		John "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1			10
		James "	18	m					"		1			11
		Nathan "	16	m					"		1			12
		Mary "	12	f					"		1			13
		Robert "	8	m					"					14
296	296	B. B. McKenzie	52	m		Farmer ✓	4000	21000	"					15
		Abigail "	49	F		Domestic			"					16
		Catharine "	21	"		"			"					17
		Margaret "	19	"					"					18
		Kenneth "	16	m					"		1			19
		James "	14	"					"		1			20
		Jane "	12	f					"		1			21
		Amanda "	10	"					"		1			22
		Ann C "	8	"					"		1			23
		Daniel "	6	m					"		1			24
297	297	James Bales	24	m		Farmer		100	"				1	25
		Ann C "	20	F		Domestic ✓			"					26
		Abner "	3	m					"					27
		Hannah "	1	F					"					28
		Delly Weeks	67	"					"				1	29
298	298	Jas McGilvary	60	"		Domestic		1550	Scotland					30
		John	26	m		Farmer ✓	350		NC					31
299	299	Archd McDonald	28	"		" ✓		250	"					32
		Janet "	23	F		Domestic ✓			"					33
		John R "	5	m					"					34
		Angus "	3	"					"					35
		Henry "	1	"					"					36
300	300	John Sandford	45	m		Farmer ✓		200	"				1	37
		Jane "	31	F		Domestic ✓			"					38
		Julia A. "	14	"					"		1			39
		Mary J. "	13	"					"		1			40
		Sarah C "	11	"					"		1			
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					4350	3250	[redacted]				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ [redacted]												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District [illegible] Pittsylvania

of N C enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July [illegible] E. L. Gibson, Assistant.

Post Office Gethers.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf-mute, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Noah R. Sandford	10	m					N C		1		
2		John R "	8	m					"		1		
3		Judah "	6	f					"				
4		Martha "	4	f					"				
5		Eliza Jane "	1/2	f					"				
6		Sarah "	37	f		Domestic ✓			"				
7	301	301 William Smith	42	m		Farmer ✓	2500	12365	"				
8		Mary "	42	f		Domestic ✓			"				
9		James "	16	m					"		1		
10		Sidney "	13	m					"		1		
11		Ann E "	11	f					"		1		
12		Preston	9	m					"		1		
13		Jennet Evans	63	f		Domestic ✓	200	500	"				
14	302	302 Catharine McKinna	65	f		Farmer	1000	1223	"				
15		Wm M. "	25	m		Physician ✓			"				
16	303	303 Margaret Nicholson	52	f		Domestic ✓	700	500	"				
17		Mary "	55	f		" ✓			"				
18		Allis Mallard	25	m		Farm Carpenter ✓			"				
19		Ellen Webb	12	f					"				Deaf & dumb
20		Matthew Thompson	14	m					"				
21	304	304 Reuben H Brandon	37	m		School Teacher ✓		200	"		1		
22		Pulum "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
23		Thomas "	10	m					"		1		
24		Martha C "	8	f					"		1		
25		Mary C "	6	f					"				
26		Flora "	4	f					"				
27		Martha Stanton	18	f		School mistress ✓			"				
28		Martha Coltrain	60	f		Domestic ✓			"				
29	305	305 John Morman	47	m		Farmer ✓	3500	17000	"				
30		Ann E "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"				
31		Thos "	18	m					"				
32		Edmond "	17	m					"				
33		John "	14	m					"				
34		Patsy "	11	m					"				
35		Stephens "	9	m					"				
36		Sarah "	8	f					"				
37		James "	6	m					"				
38		Ann E "	1	f					"				
39	306	306 Daniel B Nicholson	33	m		Farmer ✓	4500	26400	"				
40		Samuel "	57	m		" ✓			"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					12400	32490	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. pauper, —				

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of No Ca, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July [redacted] Sam'l Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Lethia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Malcom Nicholson	27	m		Farm hand ✓			N.C.				1
2	307	307	Isabella Nicholson	80	f		Farmer ✓	7900	17000	"				2
3			Angus McDuffie	29	m		Overseer ✓			"				3
4	308	307	Peter Nicholson	47	m		Farmer ✓	2000	8825	"				4
5			Sallie "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"				5
6			Elijar "	3	f					"				6
7			Cornelia "	1	f					"				7
8	309	309	John Webb	52	m		Farmer ✓	500	4000	"				8
9			Nancy "	52	f		Domestic ✓			"				9
10			Isabella "	22	f		" ✓			"				10
11			David "	18	m					"		1		11
12			Sarah E "	16	f					"		1		12
13			Nancy J "	14	f					"		1		13
14			Margarett "	11	f					"		1		14
15			Daniel "	8	m					"		1		15
16			Mary "	40	f		Domestic ✓			"				16
17	310	310	Eli Terry	61	m		Farmer ✓	2500	1000	"				17
18			Ann "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				18
19			Jane "	21	f		" ✓			"				19
20			Calvin	7	m					"				20
21			Jeannah	64	f		Domestic ✓			"				21
22	311	311	Benjamin F Bostick	25	m		Farmer ✓		4400	"				22
23			Emeline	19	f		Domestic ✓			"				23
24			Mary A	1	"					"				24
25			Elisha Rupel	11	m	m	Farm hand ✓			"				25
26	312	312	Champ Terry	34	m		Farmer ✓		300	"				26
27			Elizabeth A "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"				27
28			Addison "	14	m					"				28
29			Martha J "	8	f					"				29
30			Sarah C "	4	"					"				30
31			Elizabeth A. "	1	"					"				31
32	313	313	W. R. Lovins	32	m		Farm hand ✓		75	"				32
33			Margarett C "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				33
34			Martha J "	7	"					"				34
35			John W "	4	m					"				35
36			W. T. "	2	"					"				36
37	314	314	John C McDuffie	30	"		Farmer ✓	1200	1000	"				37
38			Abigail "	60	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland		1		38
39			Mary "	32	"		" ✓			N.C.		1		39
40			Dennis J. Jonakin	12	m					"				40

No. white males, 176 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14100 3960

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ Not known, ____ [illegible], ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District [illegible] Division of [illegible]

of As. Co enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July [illegible] A. G. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bear Branch.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
315	315	Daniel McLeod	41	m		Farmer ✓	575	600	N. C.				
		Ann "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Austin "	11	m					"		1		
		William "	10	"					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	4	f					"				
		Eli "	2	m					"				
316	316	Mary Hair "	56	f		Midwife ✓	40	100	"				
		Peter "	14	m					"				
		Wilson "	10	"					"				
		Ephrain Knight	60	m		Mechanic ✓			"				
317	317	John Thomas	35	"		Farmer ✓	1000	3500	"				
		Lucinda "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Rebecca "	14	"					"		1		
		William "	7	m					"		1		
318	318	Elisha Terry	25	m		Farmer ✓	1500		"				
		Abigail "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Cornelia "	1	"					"				
319	319	James L Terry	60	m		Farmer ✓	6000	6000	"				
		Jane "	54	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		James "	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
320	320	John H "	29	"		Farmer ✓		1500	"				
		Sarah A "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		James M "	9/12	m					"				
321	321	Nancy Jenkins	56	f		" ✓		250	"				
		Wm H "	20	m		Farm hand			"				
		Eliza A "	18	f		" ✓			"				
322	322	Tillman Duncan	33	m		House Carpenter ✓		100	"				
		Caroline "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Sarah "	9	"					"				
		Nancy "	7	"					"				
		John "	4	m					"				
		Harriet "	1	f					"				
		Nancy Terry "	23	f		Seamstress ✓			"				
323	323	Wm Bennett "	42	m		Farmer ✓	1200	7000	"				
		Charlotte "	41	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Wm W Dunn "	16	m					"		1		
		Mary J Bennett	14	f					"		1		
		Daniel "	11	m					"		1		
324	324	Norman McLeod	50	m		Farmer ✓	2400	3240	"				
		Elizabeth	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 12715 | 3290 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

[illegible] 45

[illegible] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in [illegible] Richmond [illegible]

of [illegible]ta ea enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June [illegible] Hyde Gibson Ass't Marshal. 354

Post Office Bear Branch.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Frances McLean	12	f					Mo		1			1
1		Catharine "	10	f					"		1			2
2		Jane "	4	f					"					3
3		Alice "	2	f					"					4
4		Anna "	1/12	f					"					5
5	325	325	Wilson Howard	48	m		Farmer ✓	300	500	"				6
6		Mandy "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		7
7		Martha J "	20	f					"					8
8		Calvin "	18	m					"					9
9		Sarah C "	16	f					"					10
10		Nancy "	14	f					"					11
11	326	324	Solomon Ford	21	m		Farmer ✓		50	"	1			12
12		Martha "	33	f		Domestic ✓				"	1			13
13	327	327	Matthew Watson	46	m		Farmer ✓	1500	4225	"				14
14		Jane "	44	f		Domestic ✓				"				15
15		Wm "	12	m						"		1		16
16		Matthew "	11	m						"		1		17
17		Martha J "	9	f						"		1		18
18		Saml C Watson	46	m		Farmer ✓	224	300		"				19
19	328	328	John Watson	48	m		" ✓	1000	600		"			20
20		Mary "	46	f		Domestic ✓				"		1		21
21		Amy J "	20	f		" ✓				"		1		22
22		Elizabeth "	16	f						"		1		23
23		Harriett "	11	f						"		1		24
24		Rebecca "	10	f						"		1		25
25		Mary "	8	f						"		1		26
26		John "	14	m						"				27
27		Henry "	5	m						"				28
28		Fred'k "	3	m						"				29
29		Robert "	1	m						"				30
30		Delany Howard	26	f		Domestic ✓				"				31
31	329	329	Jerry Sandford	67	m		Chair maker ✓		50	"				32
32		Elizabeth "	34	f		Domestic ✓				"			1	33
33		Louisa A "	30	f		Factory hand ✓				"			1	34
34		Elizabeth "	20	f		" " ✓				"				35
35		Ann J "	7	f						"				36
36		Smiley C "	5	m						"				37
37	330	330	John Shortridge	42	m		Manufacturer ✓		5,000	England				38
38		Mary "	42	f		Domestic ✓				Rhode Island				39
39		Wellen J "	20	f		" ✓				" "				40
40														

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

30,224 10,725

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District Rockingham Co

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. A. B. Gibson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John L Shobridge	19	m					Rockingham		1		
2		Ellen "	14	f					N.C.		1		
3		Lewis H "	10	m					"		1		
4		Franklin "	8	m					"		1		
5		Everett W. "	6	m					"		1		
6		Elijah Hair	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
7	331	331 Wm P McKinnon	37	m		Manufacturer ✓		50	"			1	
8		Ann "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
9		Rosier "	7	m					"				
10		Mary J "	5	f					"				
11		Senora "	3	f					"				
12		Margaret "	1 1/2	f					"				
13	332	332 Mary Dawkins	40	f		Domestic ✓		30	"			1	
14		Elizabeth "	21	f		" ✓			"				Insane. Hereditary
15		Rachel "	18	f		Factory hand ✓			"				
16	333	333 John "	16	m		" " ✓			"				
17	333	333 Samuel Terry	60	m		Farmer ✓	3500	45354	"				
18		Eliza "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"				
19		Caroline C "	16	f		" ✓			"				
20		Elizabeth J. "	15	f					"		1		
21		Wm C "	13	m					"		1		
22		Martha C "	11	f					"		1		
23		Rachel C "	11	f					"		1		
24		Amina "	7	f					"		1		
25	334	334 Samuel Gibson Jun	67	m		Farmer ✓	3000	18000	"				
26		Nancy R "	64	f		Domestic ✓			"				
27	335	335 Hampton Covington	70	m		Farmer ✓	3000	14450	"				
28		Rachel "	69	f		Domestic ✓			"				
29		Thomas "	27	m		Farmer ✓			"				
30		Rebecca "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"				
31		Henry D "	1	m					"				
32	336	336 Rebecca Smith	77	f		Farmer ✓	500	22000	"				
33		Jas H. "	26	m		" ✓			"				
34	337	337 Matthew Shroser	67	m		" ✓	300	400	"				
35		Lydia "	47	f		Domestic ✓			"				
36		Jane "	26	f		" ✓			"				
37		Jefferson "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
38		Sarah "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"				
39		Martha "	17	f		" ✓			"		1		
40		Mary O "	15	f		" ✓			"				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					12500	100284	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. pauper, —				

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District in [redacted] Rockingham [redacted]

of Ga. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July [redacted] A. G. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham. 355

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha M. Thrower	12	f					Ga				
2		Sarah A "	10	f					"		1		
3	338	338	Walter R Coovington	35	m		Farmer	1600	2000	"				
4			Easter "	30	f		Domestic			"				
5			John C "	10	m					"		1		
6			Nellie "	4	f					"				
7	339	339	Champ Terry	56	m		Farmer	1000	300	"				
8			Rachel "	48	f		Domestic			"				
9			Nelson "	25	m		farm hand			"				
10			Thomas "	20	m		" "			"				
11			Richard "	18	m		" "			"				
12			John "	15	m		" "			"				
13			Rachel A. "	13	f					"				
14			Wm "	11	m					"				
15			Virginia "	7	f					"				
16	340	340	John G. Watson	33	m		Farmer	700	3000	"				
17			Flora "	38	f		Domestic	100	1000	"				
18			Sam Dawkins	23	f		"	100	200	"				
19			Lucretia "	21	m		"			"				
20			Francis "	15	m		"			"		1		
21			James "	9	m					"		1		
22	341	341	Jas. H. Covington	41	m		Farmer	1500	1500	"				
23			Martha "	31	f		Domestic			"				
24			John "	11	m					"		1		
25			Rachel "	10	f					"		1		
26			Wm J. "	8	m					"		1		
27			Julia "	6	f					"				
28			Mary Ann "	4	f					"				
29	342	342	Harris G Terry	30	m		Farmer	350	1995	"				
30			Sarah J "	40	f		Domestic			"		1		
31			Henry Covington	18	m					"		1		
32			Thos "	17	m					"		1		
33			Sarah A "	15	f					"		1		
34			Samuel "	13	m					"				
35			Mary E Terry	3	f					"				
36			Preston R. "	1/12	m					"				
37	343	343	Richard Dawkins	69	m		Blk Smith		50	"				
38			Nancy "	55	f		Domestic			"			1	
39			Martha "	23	f		"			"				
40			Wiley "	22	m		Farm hand			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4750 10045

No. white females, 93 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

714

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Ground District [illegible] Rebecca Ledford

of Ga ca enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July [illegible] A. G. Gibson

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan Dawkins	18	f					N C		1			1
		Richard "	17	m					"		1			2
		Rebecca "	15	f					"		1			3
		John "	1	m					"					4
344	344	Daniel D. McRae	49	m		Farmer ✓	600	6000	"					5
		Catharine "	37	f		Domestic ✓			"					6
		Sarah C "	7	f					"		1			7
		Wm P. "	1	m					"					8
345	345	William H Covington	46	m		Farmer ✓	1800	3300	"					9
		Caroline "	42	f		Domestic ✓			"					10
		Mary J "	19	f		" ✓			"		1			11
		Jas H "	16	m					"		1			12
		Wm L "	13	m					"		1			13
		Caroline "	11	f					"		1			14
		Rebecca "	8	f					"		1			15
		Walter "	5	m					"					16
346	346	John W. Cameron	47	m		Atty at Law ✓	2000	2000	"					17
		Caroline M "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"					18
		Wm "	14	m					"		1			19
		John W. "	10	m					"		1			20
		Martha J "	9	f					"		1			21
		Caroline "	8	f					"					22
		Neill "	6	m					"					23
		James "	3	m					"					24
		Evans D "	1/12	m					"					25
		Brinkly Philips	60	m		Overseer ✓			"					26
347	347	Walter L Stull	37	m		Pomologist ✓	3000	20000	"					27
		Harriet A "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"					28
		Alice J "	14	f					"		1			29
		Jas C "	11	m					"		1			30
		Walter L "	7	m					"					31
		Sala L "	3	f					"					32
		Harriet C "	1	f					"					33
348	348	Robert J Stull Sr	70	m		Farmer ✓	5385	16000	"					34
		Judah "	70	f		Domestic ✓			"					35
349	349	Robert J Stull Jr.	40	m		Farmer ✓	16000	44000	"					36
		E L. "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					37
		Thos J "	14	m					"		1			38
		R S "	9	f					"		1			39
		Lutia Webb.	20	f		Domestic ✓			"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					27985	191300	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

End of Township Number [illegible]

Page 42

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the County of Richmond

of 1860 enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860 A.G. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham. 356

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
330	330	William C Leak	42	m		Farmer V	8500	37000	NC					1
		Ann P. "	39	f		Domestic V			"					2
		Robt L. "	17	m					"		1			3
		John W. "	11	m					"		1			4
		Pickett "	7	m					"		1			5
		William P. "	5	m					"					6
		Walter "	3	m					"					7
		Thos. "	1	m					"					8
331	331	Chs. Stuart	45	m		Brick Mason V	150	50	Pennsylvania NC					9
		Mary "	36	f		Domestic V			"					10
		Henry "	14	m					"					11
		John "	10	m					"		1			12
		Catharine "	7	f					"		1			13
		Mary "	5	f					"					14
		Nancy "	3	f					"					15
332	332	Chs. D. Shaw	26	m		Atty at Law V	4000	1750	"					16
		Maggie B. "	23	f					"					17
		Charles H "	1/12	m					"					18
333	333	Robt. A. McLean	26	m		Master Carpenter			"					19
		Eli Rumple	25	m		Appr. " V			"					20
		Franklin Campbell	25	m		" " V			"					21
		Louis Willoughby	27	m		" " V			"					22
		John Harter	21	m		" " V			"					23
334	334	Martin B. Terry	30	m		Confectionary V	800	350	"					24
335	335	Robt L. Steele	39	m		Farmer V	30000	35000	"					25
		Hannah P. "	36	f		Domestic V			"					26
		Mary L. "	16	f					"		1			27
		Ella M. "	14	f					"		1			28
		Cate E "	12	f					"					29
		Walter "	12	m					"					30
		William H. "	10	m					"					31
		Ann P. "	8	f					"					32
		Robt L. "	7	m					"					33
		Stephens "	5	m					"					34
		Elizabeth "	3	f					"					35
		Fannie "	1	f					"					36
		Mary Strickling	23	f		Seamstress V		200	"					37
356	356	John W. Leak	44	m		Farmer V	10000	7500	"					38
		Ann C. "	39	f		Domestic V			"					39
		Mary F. "	13	f					"		1			40
							53450	159350						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in Richmond

of No 6a enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Erb Gibson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	337	337	Edwin Covington	30	m		Merchant		1.000	N.C.				
2			Louisa "	22	f		Domestic			Alabama				
3			Charles "	3	m					N.C				
4			Celia "	2/12	f					"				
5			John W. "	19	m		Clk of Store			"				
6			Benj Coleman	13	m					Ala.				
7	338	338	Mary McKinnon	59	f		Milliner	250	150	N.C				
8			Margaret A. "	32	f		Seamstress			"				
9			Mollie G. "	23	f		Domestic			"				
10			Charles "	16	m					"			/	
11			John "	9	m					"				
12	339	339	R. S. McDonald	41	m		Clk of Superior Court	8700	300	"				
13			Julia A. "	27	f		Domestic			"				
14			John C. "	8	m					"			/	
15			Sarah F. "	3	f					"			/	
16			Alex? "	3	m					"				
17			Scott "	6/12	m					"				
18			Colin McKinnon	21	m					"			/	
19			Mary Jackson	22	f	m	House Sit			"				/
20	360	360	R. F. Long	51	m		Merchant	3.000	4.000	"				
21			Elizabeth "	46	f		Domestic			"				
22			William "	29	m		Clk of Store		1.000	"				
23			Sarah F. "	22	f		Domestic			"				
24			John A. "	24	m		Clk of Store			"				
25			Elizabeth "	18	f					"			/	
26			Richmd "	16	m		Clk of Store			"				
27			Fannie "	14	f					"			/	
28			Mollie "	12	f					"			/	
29			Zachariah "	10	m					"			/	
30			Minerva "	8	m					"			/	
31			Waller "	6	m					"				
32			Alex? "	2	m					"				
33			Robt Nicholson	23	m		Studying Divinity		2.000	"				
34			Susan "	21	m		Domestic			"				
35			Alfred Hamer	28	m		Physician		400	Scotland				
36			Darby Henegan	29	m		"		300	Scotland				
37	361	361	George Cole	46	m		Farmer	2.300	6.000	N.C.				
38			Mary A. "	36	f		Domestic			"				
39			Francis L. "	16	m		Farm hand			"			/	
40			Stephen D. "	14	m					"			/	
			No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					14450	15050	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 11

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in [redacted]

of St. Ca. enumerated by the, on the 19 day of July [redacted] Bitzer Ass't [redacted] 357

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Pickett Cole	13	m										1
		Sarah E. "	12	f							1			2
		Margaret "	5	f										3
		William "	4	m										4
		Jady "	2	m										5
363	362	John Howard	27	m		Farm hand								6
		Harriet "	27	f		Domestic								7
		Jane "	5	f										8
		Thos. "	2	m										9
363	363	Harry Terry	37	m		Blk Smith	750	1000						10
		Sarah "	26	f		Domestic								11
		John "	5	m										12
		Lydia "	3	f										13
		Harry "	9/12	m										14
		William Terry	19	m		Patentee of Medicine								15
		Julia "	20	f		Domestic								16
		Benj. Smith	22	m		Blk Smith								17
364	364	Samuel Phillips	45	m		Shoe maker								18
		Margaret J. "	30	f		Domestic								19
		William J. "	21	m		Farm hand								20
		Margaret A "	20	f		Factory hand								21
		Susan J. "	18	f		" "								22
		Nancy "	13	f		" "								23
		Margaret "	14	f		" "								24
		Elijah "	12	m										25
		Francis "	11	f										26
		Eliza "	8	f										27
		Henrietta "	4	f										28
365	365	Margaret A. McAskill	42	f		Domestic		40				1		29
		Christiana "	22	f		Factory hand								30
		Margaret "	12	f										31
		Hugh "	11	m										32
		Daniel "	9	m										33
		Ann E. "	8	f										34
		Margaret "	4	f										35
366	366	Thomas Batton	32	m		Factory hand		100				1		36
		Rebecca "	36	f		Domestic						1		37
		Elizabeth "	23	f		Factory hand						1		38
		Ann "	29	f		" "						1		39
		Martha J. "	22	f		" "								40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. Blind, —					750	1140	No. Idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. [illegible], —							No. Paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District [illegible] Richmond Co.

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July [illegible] C. A. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rebecca J. Watson	17	f		Factory hand ✓			N.C.					1
		Mary E. "	15	f		Domestic ✓			"					2
		Sarah J. "	9	f					"		/			3
367	367	William Watson	32	m		Factory hand ✓		75	"			/		4
		Caroline "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"			/		5
		Henry L. "	9	m					"					6
		Rebecca J. "	4	f					"					7
		Elizabeth "	2	f					"					8
		William "	2/12	m					"					9
368	368	Kizzia Bannay	65	f		~~Domestic~~		100	"			/		10
		Mary "	30	f		" ✓			"			/		11
		James "	22	m		House Carpenter ✓			"			/		12
		Daniel "	17	m		Factory hand ✓			"					13
		Samuel "	14	m		" " ✓			"					14
		Caroline "	13	f					"					15
369	369	Creasy McKinnon	40	f		Domestic ✓		100	"			/		16
		Rachael "	23	f		" ✓			"			/		17
		Obey "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"					18
		Elizabeth "	19	f		Factory " ✓			"					19
		Sarah Willoughby	13	f					"					20
370	370	John Talbot	29	m		Factory hand ✓			"					21
		Mary A. "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"					22
		Mary E. "	13	f					"					23
		Margaret A. "	7	f					"					24
		Stephen B. "	5	m					"					25
		Peter A. "	3	m					"					26
371	371	James Schoonmaker	61	m		Manufacturer ✓		150	New Jersey					27
		Jane "	60	f		Domestic ✓			" "					28
		L. P. Bernell	33	m		Hous Carpenter ✓			N.C.					29
		Sarah "	31	f		Domestic ✓			"					30
		Rosetta "	12	f					"					31
		Elizabeth "	10	f					"					32
		Mary "	8	f					"					33
		Martha "	6	f					"					34
		Laura J. "	4	f					"					35
372	372	James Permenter	38	m		Mail Carrier ✓		100	"					36
		Ellen "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"					37
		Elizabeth "	17	f		Factory hand ✓			"					38
		Helen "	9	f					"					39
		James "	16	m		Factory hand ✓			"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

[illegible] 54

[illegible] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in [illegible] in Richmond [illegible]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July [illegible] Asa'l Marshall. Asst Marshall.

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm Parmenter	13	m					N.C.				
		Wm Benage	35	m		factory hand		50	N.C.			1	
373	373	Nancy "	35	f		domestic			Tenn.			1	
		Jane "	19	f		factory hand			N.C.				
		Ann "	15	f		" "			"				
		Maney "	8	f					"				
		Wm "	2	m					"				
		Thos B "	18	m		factory hand			"	1		(	
		Nancy J "	18	f		" "			Va. Ca	1			
374	374	Sarah Spivey	27	f		domestic	1	100	N.C.				
		Mary "	22	f		factory hand			"				
		Nancy "	18	f		" "			"				
		William "	15	m					"				
		Francis "	14	m					"				
		James "	12	m					"				
		Caroline "	10	f					"				
		Calvin "	8	m					"				
		Wyatt Dawkins	27	m		House carpenter			"				1
375	375	John York	28	m		factory hand		100	"				
		Mary A "	25	f	W	domestic			"				
		William "	6	m					"			1	
		Milton "	3	m					"				
		John "	9/12	m					"				
376	376	Norman McDonald	39	m		farm hands		100	"				
		Isabella "	37	f		domestic			"				1
		Eliza A "	28	f		factory hand			"				
		Marietta	16	m		clk of grocery			"				
377	377	Wm McDonald	32	m		grocery keeper		1000	"				
		Sarah "	28	f		domestic			"				
		Wm A "	5	m					"				
		Sarah J "	3	f					"				
		John A "	9/12	m					"				
378	378	Eli Lewellin	53	m		Laborer		100	"				
		Mary "	52	f		domestic			"				1
		Catharine "	24	f		factory hand			"				
		William "	22	m		" "			"				
		John W "	20	m		" "			"				
		Elizabeth "	18	f		domestic			"				
		Asa "	16	m		factory hand			"				
		Helem "	14	m		" "			"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, X No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1450

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in [redacted] Richmond Co.

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July [redacted] Arch Gibson [redacted]

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lewis Watkins	12	m									
2	379	379 Winston Nichols	47	m		Farmer		1,000					
3	380	380 Thos W. Moody	38	m		House Carpenter	400	275					
4		Sarah R "	36	f		Domestic							
5		Mary AC "	14	m									
6		John BDan "	12	m									
7		Thos W "	10	m									
8		Sarah C "	7	f									
9		Cornelia F "	5	m									
10		William "	3	m									
11		Charles "	7/12	m									
12	381	381 Thos Rupel	42	m	m	Farm hand		150					
13		Lucy "	37	f	m	Domestic							
14		Cornelius "	18	m	m								
15		Mary "	12	f	m								
16		John "	10	m	m								
17		Lemuel "	8	m	m								
18		Walden "	6	m	m								
19		Sarah "	3	f	m								
20	382	382 John Gillis	24	m	m	Farm hand		100					
21		Mary J "	23	f	"	Domestic							
22		Rachel "	4	m	"								
23		John "	2/12	m	"								
24	383	383 Mary Jacobs	53	f	m	Domestic		150					
25		Silina "	22	f	"	"							
26		Louisa A "	16	f	"	"							
27		Jeremiah "	14	m	"								
28		Charles "	4	m	"								
29		Mary E "	3/12	f	"								
30	384	384 John S Smith	68	m		Shoe maker		100					
31		Judah C "	32	f		Domestic							
32		Elizabeth "	26	f		"							
33		B. W. C "	25	m		Blk Smith							
34	385	385 Rebecca Smith	21	m		Labour							
35		Harriet "	17	f									
36		John T "	8/12	m									
37		Sarah A "	1	b									
38	386	386 Jane Lampley	33	f		Domestic		100				1	
39		Susan "	16	f									
40		John "	11	m								1	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 10 No. Slaves born, ____ No. blind, ____ 400 1087.5 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 55

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July [redacted] A. A. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham.

359

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	387	387	Rosa Mask	84	f	B	Domestic ✓	100	25	N.C.			1	
2			Chloe "	22	f	"	" ✓			"			1	
3	388	388	Geo. W. Northcutt Jr.	31	m		Farmer ✓	[redacted]	800	"				
4			Celia "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"				
5			Henry C. "	6	m					"		1		
6			Mary E. "	3	f					"				
7	389	389	Geo. Northcutt Sen.	60	m		Farmer ✓	3200	500	"				
8			Lucinda "	51	f		Domestic ✓			"				
9			David Hancock	12	m					"		1		
10	390	390	Andrew J. Covington	33	[redacted]		Farmer ✓		50	"				
11			Elizabeth "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
12			Bryant "	7	m					"		1		
13			Elizabeth "	5	f					"				
14			Sarah A. "	2	[redacted]					"				
15			John W. "	9/12	m					"				
16	391	391	James F. Northcutt	45	m		Farmer ✓	1500	500	"				
17			Elizabeth "	44	f		Domestic ✓			"				
18			Decimus "	9	[redacted]					"		1		
19			Rowan "	8	[redacted]					"		1		
20			Mary A. "	1	m					"				
21	392	392	Jas. P. Leak	55	m		Farmer ✓	5500	100.000	"				
22			Jane W. "	49	f					"				
23			Crawford Peter	16	m					"		1		
24	393	393	M. L. Robinson	66	f		Farmer ✓	1000	33000	"				
25			Fany A. Legrand	18	[redacted]					"				
26	394	394	Jas. A. Covington	41	m		Farmer ✓	3500	8750	"				
27			Caroline "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
28			Permelia A. "	16	f		" ✓			"		1		
29			Mary L. "	14	[redacted]					"		1		
30			Robert "	12	m					"		1		
31			Ellen "	12	f					"		1		
32			James "	10	m					"		1		
33			William "	9	[redacted]					"				
34			B. F. "	7	[redacted]					"		1		
35			Caroline "	5	f					"		1		
36			Calvin "	2	m					"				
37	395	395	Thos. Smith	40	m		Farmer ✓		50	"			1	
38			Elizabeth "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
39			Elizabeth "	15	[redacted]		" ✓			"				
40			Martha "	4	[redacted]					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [redacted], ____

19,400 14,375

No. [redacted], ____ No. [redacted], ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buckingham District [illegible] Division

of As Ca enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July [illegible] A. A. Gibson [illegible]

Post Office Buckingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Victoria Smith	9/12	f					Va				
2	396	396	Richard Bristow	50	m		Farm hand		60	"				
3			Sarah "	45	f		Domestic			"			1	
4			Franklin Richmond	20	m		" "			"		1		
5			Thos "	17	m					"		1		
6			Jacob Franklin	12	m					"		1		
7			Jane Nancy "	[illegible]	f					"				
8			Sarah "	6	m					"				
9			Sam "	9/12	m					"				
10	397	397	Seth Pool	38	m		Wood workman	110	400	"				
11			Druzilla "	33	f		Domestic			"				
12			John W. "	4	m					"				
13			Robt L "	1	m					"				
14	398	398	John Nichols	25	m		Farmer	1500	2000	"				
15	399	399	Stephen Watkins	38	m		"		100	"				
16			Rachel "	23	f		Domestic			"				
17			William C "	9/12	m					"				
18	400	400	Elizabeth "	70	f		Farmer	400		"				
19			Rachel "	36	f		Domestic			"				
20	401	401	Nancy Lawter	44	f		"	300		"				
21			Richard	12	m					"			1	
22			John	10	m					"				
23	402	402	Frances Watkins	43	f		Farmer	200	50	"				
24			Willis "	18	m		Farm hand			"				
25			Louisa Pool	36	f		Domestic			"				
26	403	403	Jacob Watkins	46	m		Farmer	200	150	"				
27			Jane "	38	f		Domestic			"				
28			Eliza "	16	f					"			1	
29			James "	14	m					"			1	
30			William "	12	m					"			1	
31			Mary "	10	f					"			1	
32			Velma "	8	f					"				
33			Nancy "	5	f					"				
34			Elizabeth "	9/12	f					"				
35	404	404	Mary Webb "	48	f		Seamstress	250	100	"			1	
36			Henry "	26	m		House Carpenter			"				
37			Susan "	25	f		Domestic			"				
38			Stephen	20	m					"			1	
39			Mary J Covington	1	f					"				
40	405	405	Simeon Wade Hinton	64	m		Com School Teacher	100	100	"				
								3060	3060					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Clk Gibbons Asst Marshal

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah A. McIntyre	22	f		Domestic ✓			[illegible] Co				
406	406	Lewis H. Webb	32	m		Clk of Co Court ✓		200	"				
		William H. Throwe	22	m		Nursery man ✓		50	"				
407	407	Jas D. Terry	28	m		Merchant ✓			"				
		Margaret "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Mary A. "	2	f					"				
		Fannie L. "	1/2	f					"				
408	408	Edmund D Long	38	m		Farmer ✓	2.500	2.500	"				
		Marian "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		John W. "	16	m					"		1		
		William "	14	m					"		1		
		Pleasant "	12	m					"		1		
		Sallie "	7	f					"				
		Washington "	3	m					"				
409	409	Jas L. Yates	35	m		Farmer ✓		150	"			1	
		Edney "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Rebecca "	12	f			40		"				
		Patsey "	10	f			40		"				
		Harriet A. "	8	f					"				
		Sallie "	4	f					"				
		William H. "	3	m					"				
		Louisa "	1	f					"				
410	410	John P. Yates	37	m		Farmer ✓	600	250	"				
		Sarah "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Lucy C. "	9	f					"				
		Jas D. "	7	m					"				
		William E. "	5	m					"				
		John M. "	3	m					"				
		Isaac "	7/12	m					"				
411	411	Marcus Cole	27	m		Farmer ✓	4.000	11.000	"				
		Margaret A. "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Martha J. "	3	f					"				
		Mary E. "	1	f					"				
412	412	William Lampley	47	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
		Harriet "	47	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		
		Wm "	16	m					"		1		
		Joseph "	14	m					"		1		
		Benjamin "	13	m					"		1		
		Martha "	10	f					"		1		
		Sarah A. "	9	f					"		1		
							7180	14150					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[redacted]LE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District [redacted] Beat Number 2 [illegible]

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July [redacted] C C Gibson Asst Marshal

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Lampley	6	f					N C				
2		Jacob "	8	m					"				
3	413	413	Walter Terry	47	m		Farmer ✓	300	225-	"				
4			Susan "	45	f		Domestic ✓			"				
5			Elisha C. "	17	m		Farm hands ✓			"				
6			Walter "	10	m					"				
7			Elizar Bone	23	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca.				
8	414	414	Mary A Skipper	27	f		Seamstress			N C.		1		
9			John F. "	7	m					"				
10			Harrison "	5	m					"				
11			Sarah "	1	f					"				
12	415	415	Calvin A Everette	33	m		Farmer ✓	3500	15000	"				
13			Ann "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"				
14			Mary A. "	19	f					"		1		
15			Sarah F. "	16	f					"		1		
16			Joseph "	14	m					"		1		
17			John "	10	m					"		1		
18	416	416	Malcom Everette	35	m		Farmer ✓		300	"				
19			Mary Stuart	47	f		Domestic ✓			"				
20	417	417	David Sedberry	34	m		Mechanic ✓		400	"				
21			E. "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"				
22			Julia A. "	13	f					"				
23			William H "	10	m					"				
24			Orasha "	4	m					"				
25			D. V. "	3	m					"				
26	418	418	Henry Covington	70	m		Farmer ✓		100	"				
27			Mary "	53	f		Domestic ✓			"				
28			Susan E. "	15	f					"		1		
29	419	419	John B Covington	29	m		Farmer ✓	1500	400	"				
30			Mary "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				
31			A. E. "	1	f					"				
32	420	420	John Elerbee	28	m		Farmer ✓	6000	11000	"		1		
33			Elizabeth "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		
34	421	421	Benj Covington	23	m		Farmer ✓		1800	"				
35			Virginia "	19	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca				
36			Mary Durant	11	f					" "		1		
37	422	422	Isaac Mason	80	m		Farmer ✓	900	10000	Maryland				
38			Rebecca "	81	f		Domestic ✓			No Ca				
39	423	423	Moody Ingram	75	m		Farmer ✓	2000	1000	"				
40			Nancy "	60	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. idiots, ___					14400	6725	No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Dist. No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in [redacted] County

of No 6a enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July [redacted] Seth Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Dockery's

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	424	424	John Stogner	36	m		Farm hand ✓		50	N.C.			/	1
2			Mary "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"			/	2
3			Isaac "	11	m					"				3
4			Elizabeth "	9	f					"				4
5			William "	5	m					"				5
6			Patsey "	3	f					"				6
7			John "	2/12	m					"				7
8			Sarah Waddell	17	f		Domestic ✓			"				8
9	425	425	Thos. Tilley	52	m		Farm hand ✓			"			/	9
10			Judah "	52	f		Domestic ✓			"			/	10
11			Thos "	15	m					"		/		11
12	426	426	William T. Wollen	40	m		Farmer ✓		100	"				12
13			Melinda "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"				13
14			Frances A. "	16	f		" ✓			"				14
15			Sarah J. "	14	f					"		/		15
16			Christopher C. "	12	m					"				16
17			William F. "	11	m					"				17
18			Mary E. "	7	f					"		/		18
19			Melinda "	5	f					"				19
20			Thos. G. "	1	m					"				20
21	427	427	Harriet Gay	47	f		Domestic ✓		150	"			/	21
22			Nancy "	24	f					"				22
23			Eliza C. "	13	f					"				23
24	428	428	Jackson Meacham	28	m		Mechanic ✓			"				24
25			Harriet "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"			/	25
26	429	429	Lydia Gay	61	f		Farmer ✓	1000	4000	"			/	26
27			Mary "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"				27
28			Martha "	20	f		" ✓			"				28
29			Daniel "	19	m		Farmer ✓			"				29
30	430	430	Isaac Lowe	47	m		Farmer ✓	400	150	"				30
31			Elizabeth "	40	f		Domestic ✓			"				31
32			Elisha "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"				32
33			James "	17	m		" " ✓			"				33
34			Daniel "	14	m					"				34
35	431	431	John C. Covington	32	m		Farmer ✓	1350	11075	"				35
36			Frances M. "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"				36
37			Elizabeth M. "	18	f		" ✓			"			/	37
38			Catherine E. "	16	f					"			/	38
39			B. C. "	13	m					"			/	39
40			Sallie E. "	13	f					"			/	40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. [illegible], ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible], ____

1750 15525

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District [illegible] Township

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July [illegible] C. C. Gibson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Dockery's

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan A Covington	10	f					No Ca		/		
2		Robt T. "	7	m					"		/		
3		David A. "	5	m					"				
4	432	432 Hannah "	66	f		Farmer V	1500	7000	"				
5		George Ford	20	m		Overseer V			"				
6	433	433 Solomon Bostick	66	m		Farmer V	7000	15000	"				
7		Sarah "	42	f		Domestic V			"				
8		Ed. "	19	m		Farm hand V			"		/		
9		Sarah "	17	f					"		/		
10		Anna "	15	f					"		/		
11		Tristam "	14	m					"		/		
12		William "	9	m					"		/		
13		Rachael "	7	f					"				
14	434	434 Jacob Ford	50	m		Farmer V			"			/	
15		Hannah "	41	f		Domestic V			"				
16		Ann E. "	15	f		" V			"				
17		Thos. "	13	m					"				
18		Rebecca "	11	f					"				
19		Elizabeth "	9	f					"				
20		Martha P. "	7	f					"				
21		Chesney "	5	f					"				
22		Angus "	3	m					"				
23		Sallie "	1	f					"				
24	435	435 William Paul	49	m		Overseer		200	"				
25		Sarah "	28	f		Domestic V			"				
26		Stephen "	10	m					"				
27		Pleasant "	8	m					"				
28		Mollie "	3	f					"				
29	436	436 William Lunsford	70	m		Farmer V		350	"			/	
30		Barbary "	37	f					"			/	
31		Mollie "	33	f					"				
32		Mahala "	9	f					"				
33	437	437 Neal Wall	38	m		Farmer V	29400	107350	"				
34		Mary "	36	f		Domestic V			"				
35		Wm C "	23	m		Medical Student			"				
36		H. C. "	19	m					"		/		
37		Stephen "	14	m					"		/		
38		Mary J. "	10	f					"				
39		Jenney C. "	3	f					"				
40		Roger P Atkinson	32	m		Civil Engineer		350	"				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					37900	122400	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. S. B. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

of the 2a 362

Post Office Rockingtown.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color; white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	438	438	John Paul	45	m		Overseer ✓		150	N C				
2			Lucy "	44	f		Domestic ✓			"				
3			George "	14	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
4			Cullin Suntsford	7	m					"				
5	439	439	Asa Chilson	35	m		Stone mason ✓			Mepachusetts				
6	440	440	Wm A Fox	35	m		" " ✓			R. I.	1			
7			Lucia	20	f		Domestic ✓			N. C	1			
8			Wm Rea	38	m		Stone Cutter ✓			England				
9	441	441	William Bober	40	m		Day Laborer ✓			N. C				
10			Cressy "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"				
11			Mary "	14	f					"	* 1			
12			Sarah "	9	f					"	* 1			
13			James "	6	m					"				
14			Henry Chelm	15	m					"	1			
15			Wm Fox	35	m		Laborer ✓			"			1	
16	442	442	Elizabeth "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"				
17			Wm Sawyer	48	m		Carpenter ✓			"				
18			Wm C "	17	m		Laborer ✓			"				
19			Osburn Lockle	33	m	B	Blk Smith ✓			U. C.			1	
20	443	443	John Benoit	25	m		Laborer ✓		50	N C			1	
21			Martha "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
22	444	444	David Owen	25	m	m	Blk Smith ✓		50	"				
23			John Gordan	13	m	B	Laborer ✓			"				
24			Mary E Loudon	25	f		Seamstress ✓			"			1	
25	445	445	Sandy Shepard	60	m		Farm Laud ✓			"			1	
26			Polly "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
27			Sallie "	26	f		" ✓			"				
28			Martin "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
29			Mary "	16	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30			Eliza "	13	f					"				
31			John "	10	m					"				
32			Stephen "	6	m					"				
33			Calvin "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
34	446	446	Caroline Gordan	39	f	B	" " ✓			"			1	
35			Ellen "	8	f	"				"				
36			Pickett "	4	m	"				"				
37			Rich[d] "	3	m	"				"				
38			Lucy "	6/12	f	"				"				
39	447	447	Alex[r] Covington	38	m		Farmer ✓	6000	4000	"				
40			Martha "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6000 4250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. G. G. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan M. Covington	13	f					N. C.		1		
2		Mary A "	11	f					"		1		
3		Wm "	10	m					"		1		
4		Thos "	8	m					"		1		
5		Lelia "	6	f					"				
6		Alex "	4	m					"				
7		Crawford "	2	m					"				
8		Jerry "	1/12	m					"				
9	448	448 William Thompson	40	m		Farmer ✓		150	"				
10		Mary "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
11		Erwin "	13	f					"				
12		Wm "	10	m					"				
13		John "	3	m					"				
14	449	449 Henry Crowson	53	m		Farmer ✓	1000	3000	"				
15		Susan "	52	f		Domestic ✓			"				
16		Henry A Covington	34	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
17		Mary J Adams	14	f					"				
18		Eli Shepard	14	m					"				
19	450	450 Nancy Thomas	56	f		Farmer ✓		4000	"				
20		Louisa "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
21		Robert "	16	m					"		1		
22	451	451 Wm T. Nichols	36	m		Farmer ✓	3000	15000	"				
23		Martha "	31	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca				
24		Charlotte "	25	f		" ✓			N. C.				
25		Risdon "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1		
26		Mary "	19	f					"		1		
27		Robert "	16	m					"		1		
28	452	452 Daniel Lassiter	30	m		Farmer ✓	225	5000	"				
29		Sarah "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30		Eliza "	6	f					"				
31		Milton "	4	m					"				
32		Betsy A "	2	f					"				
33		Ira "	1/2	m					"				
34	453	453 Julia Webb "	40	f		Domestic ✓		50	"			1	
35		Dallas "	13	f					"			1	
36	454	454 William Smith	37	m		Farmer ✓	1500	300	"				
37		Elizabeth "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
38		Lewis "	14	m					"		1		
39		Jas Lowrie "	22	m		Farmer ✓			"	1			
40		Sarah J "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"	1			
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3,725	27,500	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 63

727

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the [illegible] of Richmond [illegible]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860 E. E. Gibson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham.

303

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Loping	25	f		Domestic ✓			N.C					1
2		Caroline "	23	f		" ✓			"					2
3		Margarett "	16	f					"		1			3
4	455	455 Michal Clarke	23	m		Farmer ✓	3000	25000	"					4
5		Nancy W. "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"					5
6		Betin "	3m	f					"					6
7	456	456 Stephen Cole	67	m		Farmer ✓	10000	32700	"					7
8	457	457 Richmond "	29	m		" ✓		2000	"	•				8
9	458	458 Edward Long	50	"		" ✓	600	1200	"					9
10		Drucilla "	48	f		Domestic ✓	300		"					10
11		Hugh Leach	12	m					"					11
12		John Serginer	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"			1		12
13	459	459 John Surginer	67	m		" " ✓		50	"			1		13
14		Lois "	65	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		14
15		Celia	23	f		" " ✓			"			1		15
16	460	460 William Dawkins	48	m		Farmer ✓	1000	500	"					16
17		Edny "	49	f		Domestic ✓			"					17
18		Sarah "	21	f		" ✓			"					18
19		Martha J. "	17	f					"		1			19
20		William "	16	m					"					20
21		Elizabeth "	12	f					"		1			21
22		James T "	9	m					"					22
23	461	461 Josiah Wiloby "	75	"		farm hand ✓			"				1	23
24		Lily "	55	f		Domestic ✓			"					24
25		Haywood "	13	m					"					25
26		Sarah "	12	f					"					26
27		Eliza "	10	"					"					27
28		W^m "	8	m					"					28
29	462	462 William Corbin	36	m		Farmer ✓	10000	23000	"					29
30		Celia "	31	f		Domestic ✓			"					30
31		Louisa "	9	f					"			1		31
32		Wesly "	7	m					"			1		32
33		Rachel "	5	f					"			1		33
34		W^m "	2	m					"					34
35		William "	1/12	"				5000	"					35
36		Elizabeth "	59	f					"					36
37	463	463 Benjamin Dawkins	45	m		Farmer ✓		500	"					37
38		Judah "	44	f		Domestic ✓			"					38
39		Sam "	13	"		—			"			1		39
40		Nancy "	14	"					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

24,900 89,950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. L. A. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Dawkins	12	f					N. C.					1
2		Sallie "	10	f					"					2
3		Louisa "	8	f					"					3
4		Benjamin "	6	m					"					4
5		John "	5	m					"					5
6	464	464	William B. Cole	24	m		Farmer			"					6
7	465	465	Nancy McGillem	28	f		Domestic			"			1	Pauper	7
8			Effy "	22	m		"			"			1	"	8
9	466	466	Amos C Smith	70	m		Farmer	1200	250	Virginia			1		9
10			Elizabeth "	50	f		Domestic			N. C			1		10
11			Jacob Perkins	20	m		Farm hand			"					11
12			Isaac "	17	m					"					12
13	467	467	Charles Smith	24	m		Farmer		150	"					13
14			Miranda	44	f		Domestic			"					14
15			Mary "	35	f		"			"					15
16	468	468	A. Bailey "	53	m		Farmer	5000	35000	"					16
17			A. J. "	44	f		Domestic			"					17
18			Darius "	26	m		Farm hand			"					18
19			Robert "	24	m		" "			"			1		19
20			Ann "	21	f		Domestic			"					20
21			Pink "	16	m		Farm hand			"			1		21
22			Leo "	15	m					"			1		22
23			Josephine "	13	f					"			1		23
24			Virginia "	11	f					"			1		24
25			Erasmus "	9	m					"					25
26			Lauren "	7	m					"					26
27	469	469	Neal McKaskill	66	f		Farmer	500	7000	"					27
28			Nancy Nicholson	50	f		Domestic			"					28
29			J. Strickland	18	m		Farm hand			"					29
30			John Green	15	m					So. Ca			1		30
31	470	470	Stephen W. Covington	42	m		Farmer	5000	31000	N. C					31
32	471	471	Fanny Covington	26	f		Farmer	10000		"					32
33			Henrietta "	5	f			7000		"					33
34			Frances J. "	3	f			7000		"					34
35			John "	1	m			7000		"					35
36			Ann E Smart	22	f					"					36
37			Erasmus Gordon	12	m	B				"					37
38			P. McLellan	23	f					"			1	Pauper	38
39	472	472	R. L. Ledbetter	37	m		Farmer	6000	2600	"					39
40			Martha	25	f		Domestic			"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 46800 75850 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 65

237

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the County of Richmond State

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. C B Gibson Asst Marshal

Post Office Rockingham

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry Ledbetter	2	m										1
		Kate "	8/12	f										2
473	473	Thos. Covington	40	m		Farmer	$500	$5000						3
		Laura E. "	23	f		Domestic			No Ca.					4
		Harrison "	4	m					" "					5
474	474	Wm H. Leach	30	m		Turpentine hand	50							6
		Mary "	21	f		Domestic								7
		Mary J. "	9/12	f										8
475	475	Stephen Barrington	28	m		Farmer	75	300	No Ca					9
		Mary "	19	f		Domestic			No. Ca.					10
476	476	Francis Seals	26	m		Farmer	400	400	So. Ca.			1		11
		William "	60	m		Farm hand			" "			1		12
		Jersey "	58	f		Domestic			" "			1		13
		Rachael "	35	f		"			" "			1		14
		Ann "	26	f		"			" "			1		15
		Mary "	21	f		Farm hand			" "			1		16
		John "	18	m		" "			" "					17
		Harris "	16	m		" "			" "					18
		Alex "	14	m					" "					19
		Robt "	12	m					" "					20
477	477	Samuel C. Freeman	27	m		Farmer		50	No Ca					21
		Margaret A. "	18	f		Domestic			"					22
		Duncan K. "	2	m					"					23
478	478	Morgan Sleene	40	m		Farmer	400	300	So Ca			1		24
		Jemima "	28	f		Domestic			No. Ca.					25
		Martha A. "	8	f					"					26
		Laura "	5	f					"					27
		Nancy "	3	f					"					28
		Benj "	2	m					"					29
		James "	1/12	m					"					30
479	479	Noah Gibson	25	m		Farmer	210	50	"					31
		Nancy "	28	f		Domestic			"					32
		James "	6	m					"					33
		Eliza "	4	f					"					34
		Stephen L. "	3	m					"					35
		John H. "	9/12	m					"					36
480	480	Caroline Gibson	36	f		Domestic		110	So Ca					37
		William "	4	m					N.C					38
		Clinton "	3	m					"					39
481	481	Stephen Gibson	49	m		Farmer	500	200	"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7135 36410

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the [illegible] of Richmond [illegible]

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy A. Gibson	39	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca				
2		Caroline "	22	f		" ✓			N C				
3		Rebecca "	18	f		" ✓			"				
4		Darby "	14	m					"				
5		Ann "	12	f					"				
6		Eliza "	9	f					"				
7		Ziba "	5	m					"				
8	482	482 Nancy Butler	48	f		Domestic ✓		50	"			1	
9		Wm "	23	m		Turpentine hand ✓			"				
10		Alex "	17	m		" " ✓			"				
11		Sarah "	15	f					"				
12		James "	6	m					"				
13		Thos "	1	m					"				
14	483	483 Wm Freeman	32	m		Farmer ✓	3500	3000	"				
15		Martin C "	22	m		" hand ✓			"				
16		Henry B "	6	m					"		1		
17		Francis Walters	43	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca			1	
18	484	484 William Freeman	32	m		Farmer ✓	100	50	N C			1	
19		Elizabeth "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
20		Mary A. "	8	f					"		1		
21		John "	5	m					"				
22		Nancy "	3	f					"				
23		Elizabeth "	9/12	f					"				
24	485	485 Willis Willoughby	75	m		Farmer ✓	1000	100	Virginia			1	
25		Mary "	56	f		Domestic ✓			N. C.			1	
26		Joseph "	20	m					"		1		
27		Jas Freeman	31	m		Wagoner ✓		100	"				
28		Eugena "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"				
29		Louisa "	9/12	f					"				
30	486	486 William C Jacobs	63	m	m	Farmer ✓	400	300	N Ca				
31		Elizabeth "	53	f	m	Domestic ✓			So Ca				
32		Catherine "	19	f	m	" ✓			N Ca				
33	487	487 Curtis Jacobs	29	m	m	Farmer ✓	200	100	" "				
34		Dorothy "	35	f	m	Domestic ✓			" "				
35		William "	9	m	m				" "				
36		Gillis "	6	m	m				" "				
37		Harrison "	5/12	m	m				" "				
38		Emeline Freeman	13	f	m				" "				
39	488	488 Henry Clark	50	m		Farmer ✓	1000	500	" "				
40		Hannah "	40	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca			1	

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12200 6100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67 753

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockingham District in the [redacted] of Richmond [redacted]

of No. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1850. C. A. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

365

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Reedy Clark	26	f		Domestic ✓			N.C					1
2		William "	22	m		Farm hand ✓			"			1		2
3		Martin "	18	m		" " ✓			"		1			3
4		Caroline "	16	f					"		1			4
5		Elizabeth "	12	f					"		1			5
6		Mary "	16	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		6
7	489	489	Joseph B Smith	23	m		Farmer ✓	300	158	"			1		7
8			Nancy "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		8
9			Esther "	2	f					"					9
10			Christopher "	2/12	m					"					10
11			Cornelius Skipper	25	m		Farm hand ✓			"			1		11
12	490	490	Quiller Rascoe	50	m		Farmer ✓	1000	500	So Ca			1		12
13			Nancy "	45	f		Domestic ✓			N.C			1		13
14			Henry Norton	8	m					"					14
15	491	491	Wyatt Cole	22	m		Farm hand		50	"	1		1		15
16			Elizar "	23	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca	1				16
17	492	492	Jas A Bryant	37	m		Farmer ✓		200	" "					17
18			Anna "	33	f		Domestic ✓			No Ca			1		18
19			Elizabeth "	20	f		" ✓			So Ca			1		19
20			Rosetta "	14	f					" "					20
21			Robt E "	8	m					" "					21
22			Martha J "	5	f					" "					22
23			Jas H "	3	m					" "					23
24			Druzilla "	4/12	f					No Ca					24
25			Anna "	5	f					So Ca					25
26	493	493	Frank Wright	27	m		Turpentine hand		100	N.C			1		26
27			Sarah "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"					27
28			Mary "	1	f					"					28
29	494	494	Younger Newton	41	m		Farmer ✓	600	400	"					29
30			Mary "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"					30
31			Benj "	14	m					"					31
32			Julia A "	10	f					"					32
33			Laura A "	8	f					"					33
34			Martha "	6	f					"					34
35			Anderson "	1/12	m				25	"					35
36	495	495	John Long	50	m		Farmer ✓	100	125	"				1	36
37			Nancy Dawkins	40	f		Domestic ✓			"					37
38			Jemet "	14	f					"			1		38
39			Sarah "	12	f					"			1		39
40			Perry "	10	m					"			1		40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2000 1325

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

734

Page [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buckingham District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of N. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Buckingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elisha Long	4	m					N. C.				
2		William "	2	m					"				
3	496	496	Murdock Stephens	35	m		Farmer ✓	250	130	Co. Ca				
4			Lovedy "	21	f		Domestic ✓			N. Ca				
5			Younger "	4	m					" "				
6			William "	1	m					" "				
7			Rebecca "	80	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca			1	
8	497	497	A. J. Taylor	30	m		Cooper	30	30	N. C				
9			Martha "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"				
10	498	498	D. H. Meacham	30	m		Overseer		50	"				
11			Mary "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"				
12			Thos G. "	1	m					"				
13	499	499	Alfred Dockery	62	m		Farmer ✓	5000	100.000	"				
14			Sarah "	55	f		Domestic ✓			"				
15			Mary "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"				
16			Benj "	21	m					"			1	
17			Alfred "	19	m					"			1	
18			James "	17	m					"			1	
19			Henry "	12	m					"			1	
20			Hannah McColl	16	f				9000	"			1	
21	500	500	Isaac Mason	46	m		Farmer	2.000	15.000	"				
22			Ann J. "	41	f		Domestic ✓			"				
23			Presley "	20	m					"			1	
24			John "	17	m					"			1	
25			James "	14	m					"				
26			Edmond "	12	m					"				
27			Pleasant "	9	m					"				
28			William "	7	m					"				
29			Jesse "	4	m					"				
30	501	501	John Covell	78	m		Farmer	5.000	45.000	"				
31			Sarah "	72	f		Domestic ✓			"				
32			Clementine "	40	f		" ✓			"				
33			Harriet "	38	f		" ✓			"				
34			Ann "	37	f		" ✓			"				
35			Martha "	33	f		" ✓			"				
36			Eliza J. "	24	f					"				
37	502	502	William L. Covington	38	m		Farmer ✓	3,000	10.000	"				
38			Celia "	32	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca				
39			Thos "	15	m					N. C		1		
40			William "	11	m					"		1		

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

85280 179230

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

End of Buckingham District

Page No. 69 753

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Rite District- in the [illegible] of Richmond [illegible]

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. Geo. W. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

366

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Bostick	27	f		Domestic			NC			1	
2		Wm "	5	m					"				
3	503	503	Davy Covington	70	m		Farm hand		150	No Ca				
4		Nancy "	53	f		Domestic			NC				
5		Susan "	14	f					"		1		
6	504	504	E. E. Covington	52	m		Farmer	3500	18788	"				
7		Rachel "	40	f		Domestic			"				
8		James "	19	m					"		1		
9		W" "	17	m					"		1		
10		Chapman "	14	m					"		1		
11		Benton J. "	12	m					"		1		
12		Calvin "	10	m					"		1		
13		Theresa "	8	f					"		1		
14		John "	2	m					"				
15	505	505	Louella Bullard	44	f		Farmer	200	700	No Ca				
16		Charles W. "	22	m		" hand			NC				
17		William "	18	m					"		1		
18		George "	16	m					"		1		
19		Frances "	13	f					"		1		
20		Theo "	10	m					"		1		802 27 763
21	506	506	George W. Pate	24	m		Farmer	2000	6000	"				
22		Mary "	20	f		Domestic			"				
23		W" J "	1/2	m					"				
24		John "	17	m					"		1		
25	507	507	Peter Calvin	47	m		Farm hand			"			1	
26		Elizabeth "	40	f		Domestic			"			1	
27		Nancy "	17	f					"				
28		Benjamin "	15	m					"		1		
29		Hannah "	13	f					"		1		
30		Alex" "	10	m					"		1		
31	508	508	James Smith	46	m		Farmer	2500	300	"				
32		Effy "	24	f		Domestic			"				
33		Pleasant "	20	m					"				
34		Mary A. "	8	f					"				
35		Eliza J. "	[illegible]						"				
36		Catherine Thompson	26	f		Domestic			S. Ca				
37		Custer "	4	m					NC				
38		Wm Dawson	19	m		farm hand			"				
39	509	509	Elizabeth McLean	64	f		Domestic	50	100	"				
40		Flora "	27	f		"			"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11250 56088

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pit District in the County of Richmond, [illegible]
of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept. 1860. C. C. Gibson Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
510	510	John D Currie	50	m		Farmer ✓	3000	803	N.C.				
		Effy "	47	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		John C "	15	m					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1		
		Catharine "	11	"					"		1		
		Sarah W "	9	"					"		1		
		Ann J "	7	"					"		1		
		Ellen "	5	"		✓			"				
511	511	Mary Pate "	60	f		Farmer	200	130	"				
		Miranda Scott "	15	"		Domestic ✓			"				
512	512	Catharine Pate	40	f		Farmer ✓	500	300	"				
		Lauchlin Currie	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1		
		Mary C "	18	f					"		1		
		Frances J "	16	"					"		1		
		Sarah C "	14	"					"		1		
		Effy A. "	12	"					"		1		
		Wm H. Pate "	8	m					"		1		
		Rayford J "	6	"					"				
		Imelda Richardson	18	f					"		1		
513	513	Margaret McNair	74	f		Farmer ✓	600	2500	"				
		Flora "	63	"		Domestic ✓			"				
514	514	Lewis Pate	40	m		Farmer ✓	600	500	"				
		Sarah "	42	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Eldridge "	20	m					"				
		Allen "	18	"					"		1		
		Lemuel "	15	"					"		1		
		Catharine "	13	f					"		1		
		Lewis "	7	m					"		1		
		Samuel "	3	"					"				
515	515	Wm Barker	27	m		Cooper ✓		25	So. Ca	1		1	
		Catherine "	35	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.	1			
		Lucy A. "	2/12	"					"				
516	516	Sarah McSween	60	"		Farmer ✓	750	13,000	"				
		Martha Priest	21	"		Domestic ✓			"				
		Catharine McSween	22	"		School Mistress ✓		150	"				
517	517	John W. Morrison	56	m		Farmer ✓	300	200	"				
		Nancy "	59	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland				
		Daniel L "	27	m		Farmer ✓	250		N.C.				
		Sarah "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Malcom "	23	m		Laborer ✓			"				
							7100	18,630					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiotic, ____
No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71 737

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District in the County of Richmond State

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept. 1860. A. B. Gibson, Asst Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham. 367

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Morrison	19	m		Farm hand	200	25	N.C.					1
2		Margaret McLeod	62	f		Domestic	150		Scotland					2
3	518 518	Samuel H. Terry	26	m		Farmer	385	250	N.C.					3
4		John J. McDonald	33	m		"	700	600	"					4
5		Mary "	31	f		Domestic			"					5
6		Malcom "	4	m					"					6
7		Peter "	3/12	m					"					7
8	519 519	David H. Campbell	40	m		Farmer	350	600	"					8
9		Christain Smith	47	f		Domestic			"					9
10		Jane "	22	f		"			"					10
11		David Watson	12	m					"					11
12	520 520	Richard Cline	77	m		Farmer	100	400	"			1		12
13		Catharine "	50	f		Domestic			Scotland					13
14		Eliza Taylor	35	f		"			N.C.					14
15		Margaret "	6	f					"					15
16		John Thompson	15	m		Farm hand			"					16
17	521 521	B. Butler	45	m		Farmer		100	"			1		17
18		Martha "	30	f		Domestic			"			1		18
19		Sarah "	15	f					"					19
20		Rachel "	10	f					"					20
21		Wm "	6	m					"					21
22		Joan "	4	f					"					22
23		Benjamin "	20	m		Farm hand			"					23
24	522 522	John Butler	19	m		"		50	"			1		24
25		Sarah "	65	f		Domestic			"			1		25
26		Wm "	20	m		Farm hand			"			1		26
27		Ned "	24	m		Turpentine hands			"					27
28		Wm "	5	m					"			1		28
29	523 523	Neill Lorton	43	m		"		50	"					29
30		Jane "	34	f		Domestic			"					30
31		Wm "	1	m					"			1		31
32		Johnson "	30	m		Cooper			"					32
33		Mary J. McGirt	32	f		Domestic			"					33
34		Elizabeth "	4	m					"			1		34
35	524 524	Thos. Johnson	57	m		Farmer		40	"			1		35
36		Polly "	55	f		Domestic			"					36
37	525 525	Thackly Snead	34	m		Farmer	700	300	"			1		37
38		Caroline "	28	f		Domestic			S.C.					38
39		Jas Strickland	10	m					N.C.					39
40	526 526	Wm Snead	32	m		Farmer	100	75	"			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,285 2490

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Golf Pitt District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Augt 1860. S. B. Gibson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Snead	26	F		Domestic ✓			N.C				
2		Sal B. "	3	F					"				
3		Saml "	1	M					"				
4		Snead "	62	M		Farm hand ✓	240	40	"				
5	527	527	Jas Mabel	55	M		" " ✓		125	"			
6			Wm "	25	M		" " ✓			"			✓
7			Martha "	23	F		Domestic ✓			"			
8			Jno "	21	M		Farm hand ✓			"			✓
9			Mary "	18	F		Domestic ✓			"			
10			Lei "	16	M					"		✓	
11			Nancy "	14	F					"		✓	
12	528	528	Samuel Snead	68	M		Farmer	600	200	"			
13			Mary "	70	F		Domestic ✓			"			✓
14			Obedience "	36	F		" ✓			"			
15			Columbus "	22	M		Farm hand ✓			"			✓
16	529	529	Frank Schenck	23	M		Farm hand ✓	~~100~~	100	Germany			
17			Mary J "	23	F		Domestic ✓			So. Ca			
18			Wm A. "	1/12	M					N.C			
19	530	530	Duncan Cumis	35	M		Farmer	300	200	"			
20			Sarah E	25	F		Domestic ✓			"			
21			Rosa A.	1	F					"			
22	531	531	Lem A Cameron	37	M		Mill wright ✓	450	1200	"			
23			Sarah E "	30	F		Domestic ✓			"			
24			Duncan "	8	M					"			
25			Saml "	6	M					"			
26			Philip "	3	M					"			
27			Mary "	35	F		Domestic ✓			"			
28			Margaret "	35	F		" ✓			"			
29	532	532	Wesley Covington	46	M		Farmer ✓	700	450	"			
30			Susan "	46	F		Domestic ✓			"			
31			Henry "	24	M		Farm hand ✓			So. Ca		✓	
32			Lucy A. "	20	F		Domestic ✓			" "			
33			Caroline "	17	M					" "		✓	
34			Saml "	15	M					" "		✓	
35			Sarah M "	13	F					" "		✓	
36			Spinah "	11	F					" "		✓	
37			Martha J "	7	F					N.C		✓	
38			Addah "	1	F					"			
39	533	533	Stephen Gibson	30	M		Farmer ✓	200	75	"			
40			Mary "	26	F		Domestic ✓			So. Ca			
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2490	2440	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 75 739

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pit District in the County of Richmond State of N.C.

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1860. C.C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham, 368

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Samuel Gibson	5	m					N.C.					1
		Nathaniel "	4	m					"					2
		Fanny Forten	23	f	m	Domestic			"					3
		Hilley "	1	m	m				"					4
334	334	Amerene J. Stogner	23	m		Mill Wright		75	"			1		5
		Smithey "	22	f		Domestic			"					6
		Nott L. "	2	m					"					7
		Wiley H. "	1/2	m					"					8
335	335	Andrew Smith	26	m		Farmer	2000	200	"	1				9
		Jane C. "	22	f		Domestic			"	1				10
		John Hodge	42	m		Farmer	1500		"					11
		J.B. Williams	31	m		Mill Wright			Co Co					12
		Geo. "	40	m		Laborer			Ireland					13
336	336	Daniel Currie	19	m		Farmer	300	300	N.C.					14
		Catherine E. "	55	f		Domestic			"					15
		Nancy "	22	f					"		1			16
		Cynthia "	17	f					"		1			17
		Alex H. "	15	m					"		1			18
		Flora "	12	f					"		1			19
		Marshall "	7	m					"		1			20
337	337	Catherine McLean	58	f		Farmer	400	100	"					21
		James "	25	m		Superintendent hand	20		"					22
		Daniel "	23	f		Domestic			"					23
		Angus "	21	m		Farm hand			"		1			24
		Tristam Butler	16	m		" "			"					25
338	338	Duncan McLean	48	f		Farmer	400		"					26
		John "	23	m		"			"					27
		Alfred Butler	14	m					"					28
339	339	John C. Smith	24	m		Farmer		500	"					29
		Eliza J. "	21	f		Domestic			"					30
		Wesley "	2	m					"					31
		Columbus "	1/12	m					"					32
		John Collins	7	m					"					33
340	340	Randall McDonald	59	m		Farmer	800	800	"					34
		Mary "	58	f		Domestic			"					35
		Duncan "	22	m		Farm hand			"					36
		William "	22	m		" "			"					37
		Martin "	20	m		" "			"					38
		Catherine "	18	f		Domestic			"					39
		Henry Gibson	3	m					"					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3625 1975 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pits District **in the** [redacted] **of** Richmond [redacted]

of N. Ca. **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August [redacted]. C. C. Gibson **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	341	341	Isah Whitaker	50	m		Farmer ✓	250	300	N. C.				
2			Sophia "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"				
3			Eldridge "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
4			Catherine "	15	f		Domestic ✓			"				
5			Columbus A. "	13	m					"				
6			Persia J. "	11	m					"				
7			Andrew J. "	5	m					"				
8			John L. "	3	m					"				
9	342	342	Sam'l Mc Eachin	36	m		Cooper ✓	100	100	"				
10			Catherine A. "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"				
11			Wm J. "	10	m					"				
12			Jno. J. "	8	m					"				
13			John A. "	3	m					"				
14			Sarah M. "	3	f					"				
15	343	343	Sarah Oliver	48	f		Farmer ✓	50	60	"				
16			John C. McRae	24	m		" ✓	50	200	"				
17	344	344	Jno. G. McArthur	27	m		Turpentine hand	400	125	"				
18			Mariah "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"				
19			Rosina "	4	f					"				
20			Mary E. "	2/12	f					"				
21			Coral "	9	m					"				
22	345	345	Lewis Brock	37	m		Turpentine hand		25	"			1	
23			Eliza "	50	f		Domestic ✓			"				
24			William "	7	m					"				
25			Eliza "	6	f					"			1	
26			Mary A "	4	f					"				
27			Margt "	1	f					"				
28			Elizabeth "	15	f					"			1	
29	346	346	John McLean	22	m		Farmer ✓	300	75	"				
30			Louisa "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
31			Mary Jackson	59	f		" ✓			"				
32	347	347	James Skipper	70	m		House Carpenter		25	S. Ca.				
33			Lucinda "	24	f		Domestic ✓			N. C.				
34			Martha "	18	f		" ✓			"				
35			Sallie "	10	f					"				
36			Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
37			William "	2	m					"				
38	348	348	Jennet McKinnon	33	f		Domestic ✓	1600	13000	"				
39			Rachael "	27	f					"				
40			Angus L. "	26	m		Farmer ✓	2600		"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5360 — 13910 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pit District in the Richmond [illegible]

of No. 6a enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Aug 1860. Ab'a Gibson Ass't Marshal.

369

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Effy M. Kinon	23	f		Domestic ✓			NC					1
2		Margaret "	23	f		" ✓			"					2
3		Lovey "	21	f		" ✓			"					3
4		Mary "	18	f					"		1			4
5		Jennet "	16	f					"		1			5
6		Lauchlin "	14	m					"		1			6
7		Arch.d Wilkes	19	m		Cooper ✓			"					7
8	349	Margaret M. Swan	43	f		Domestic ✓		50	"					8
9	349	Isabella "	6	f					"		1			9
10		Elizar Kinney	23	f		Field hand ✓			"			1		10
11		Jennet "	3	f					"					11
12		Eliza "	1	f		~~Farmer~~	350	125	"					12
13	350	Alex.d M. Cathan	50	m		Farmer ✓	150	130	"	1				13
14	350	Mary "	20	f					"	1				14
15		Ema "	1/12	f					"					15
16	351	Sam.l M. Cathan	39	m		Farmer ✓		50	"					16
17	351	Margaret "	38	f		Domestic ✓			L.G.			1		17
18		L. D. "	18	m					N.C.					18
19	352	James Croson	32	m		Farmer ✓	100	100	"					19
20	352	Permelia "	17	f		Domestic ✓			"			0		20
21		Henry "	1	m					"					21
22		Martha "	41	f		Domestic ✓			"					22
23	353	Morgan Taylor	54	m		Turpentine Getter	800	75	"					23
24	353	Rebecca "	55	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		24
25		Tho.s " "	19	m		Turpentine "			"					25
26		Jas. L. "	17	m		" "			"					26
27		Walter "	3	m					"					27
28		Sarah "	3	f					"					28
29	354	Nancy B. Parker	68	f		Domestic		75	"					29
30	354	Hugh M.c Lean	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"					30
31		William T. Everett	9	m	m				"					31
32	355	John Taylor	62	m		Farmer ✓	500	400	"					32
33	355	Ann "	51	f		Domestic ✓			"					33
34		Picket "	6	m					"					34
35		James "	3	m					"					35
36		Eliza "	5	f					"					36
37		Mary A. "	1	f					"					37
38	356	William Taylor	26	m					"				1	38
39	356	Julia "	27	f					"				1	39
40	357	John Taylor	33	m		Keeper of the Pow House	75	250	"	1				40
	357													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1600 1150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District in the County of Richmond

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Aug 1860. Le C. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E Taylor	21	f		Domestic ✓			N C	1			
2		Christopher C "	2	m									
3		Mary Nicholson	65	f					Scotland				Pauper
4	358	358 Charlotte Covington	63	f					N C,				Idiot
5		Charlotte Covington	48	f									"
6		Esther Covington	66	f									"
7		Sarah Loyd	75	f								1	Pauper
8	359	359 Milly Sneed	85	f									"
9		Nancy Yates Sr.	73	f									"
10	Absent	Nancy " Jr	46	f								1	Insane from affliction
11		Nancy Barber	83	f								1	Pauper
12	360	360 Martha B Sneed	33	f								1	"
13		Jemimah "	23	f									"
14		Daniel F. "	20	m									"
15	Absent	Soloman "	21	m									Insane
16		Patsy A. "	16	f									"
17	361	361 Daniel Lampley	38	m									Bl Blind
18		Elinor Wiggins	36	f					St Ca.				Pauper
19		John "	5	m					N C.				Insane
20	362	362 Hugh G McColl	37	m									Insanity Hereditary
21		Ellis Ivey	30	m									Idiot
22	363	363 C. J. Long	37	m		Farmer ✓	1500	800					
23		Martha "	48	f		Domestic ✓							
24		Comodore "	23	m		Farmer							
25		Edith "	18	f								1	
26		Susan "	16	f								1	
27		Margaret "	14	f								1	
28		Caroline "	13	f								1	
29		Mahala "	12	f								1	
30		Adeline "	11	f									
31		Elias Cobb	25	m		Turpentine hand							
32	364	364 Sarah Dawkins	74	f		Domestic ✓	140	100				1	
33		Demora "	44	f		" ✓							
34		Nancy Sims	32	f								1	
35		Judah Watkins	17	f								10	
36	365	365 Franky Mumford	34	f	B	Farmer ✓	150	100				1	
37		Hasty Jones	32	m	B	" ✓	30	80				1	
38		Harrison "	19	m	B	" ✓							
39		Margaret "	16	f	B								
40		Sandy "	14	f	B								
		No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					1840	1080	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

Page No. 17 — 743

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District in the County of Richmond State of

of So. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 8 15 day of August 1860. L. L. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham — 370

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eamuna James	11	m	B				N C					1
2		Richmond "	8	m	B				"					2
3		Harriet "	33	f		Domestic V		200	"					3
4	566	566 Mial Long	54	m		Farmer V	500	600	"					4
5		Morning "	48	f		Domestic V			"					5
6		Martha "	27	f		" V			"					6
7		Jane "	25	m		Farm hand V			"					7
8		Jane "	20	f		Domestic V			"					8
9		Julia "	18	f					"		1			9
10		Mary "	16	f					"		1			10
11		Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1			11
12		Edward "	9	m					"		1			12
13		Frances "	7	f					"		1			13
14		Harriet A. "	2	f					"					14
15	567	567 Joseph T Barton	37	m		Farmer V	100	150	So. Ca					15
16		Mary "	26	f		Domestic V			Georgia					16
17		Thos. A. "	8	m					N C		1			17
18		Mary "	6	f					"		1			18
19		Elizabeth "	5	f					"					19
20		Wm C "	3	m					"					20
21	568	568 Thos C Leak	29	f		Farmer V	1200	40000	"					21
22		P. M. "	21	f		Domestic V			"					22
23		Mary "	9/12	f					"					23
24		Vera Hughs	20	f		Seamstress			"					24
25	569	569 A. D. Lisles	25	m		Overseer			"					25
26	570	570 Walter H Leak	61	m		Farmer V	45000	95000	"					26
27		Mary C "	61	f		Domestic V			"					27
28		Wm Jenning	9	f					"		1			28
29		Walter L Leak	12	m					"		1			29
30	571	571 W. B. Cole	50	m		Farmer V	12000	53000	"					30
31		Jane "	44	f		Domestic V			"					31
32		John W. "	22	m		Com School Teacher			"					32
33		A. L "	20	m					"		1			33
34		Harriet "	16	f					"		1			34
35		Edwin C "	13	m					"		1			35
36		Fannie "	12	f					"		1			36
37		Martha H "	10	f					"		1			37
38		Rachel "	7	f					"					38
39		Mary "	5	f					"					39
40		Thos "	2	m					"					40
							69900	184950						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pits District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. C. A. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
572	572	Coleman Mathis	44	m		Farmer ✓	1200	600	N.C.				
		Eliza "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Martha "	32	f		" ✓			"				
573	573	John McGee	40	m		Lawyer ✓		100	S. C.				
		Elizabeth "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
		Alex.r "	16	m					N.C.		1		
		Mary A. "	15	f					"		1		
		John "	13	m					"		1		
		Tho.s "	13	m					"		1		
		Sarah A "	11	f					"		1		
		David "	8	m					"		1		
		Edmund "	7	m					"		1		
		Berry "	6	m					"				
		Joseph "	4	m					"				
		Vica Perkins	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
574	574	Martha Hale	53	f		Farmer ✓	180	600	"			1	
		William "	24	m		" ✓			"				
		Isaac "	25	m		" ✓			"				
		Sarah "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Harriet "	16	f		" ✓			"				
		Tho.s "	11	m					"			1	
		John Kelly	16	m		farm hand ✓			"				
		Walter Lowe	22	m		Farmer ✓		11000	"	1			
		Harriet "	19	f		Domestic ✓			"	1			
575	575	William Sandford	36	m		Farm Carpenter ✓		100	"				
		Martha "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Martha "	10	f					"				
		Henry "	9	m					"				
		Rebecca "	4	f					"				
		Isaac "	2	m					"				
576	576	James W. Smith	51	m		Farmer ✓	1000	600	S. Ca				
		Harriet "	50	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Jane W. "	25	f		" ✓			N.C.				
		John W. "	22	m		farm hand			"				
		Caroline "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Benjamin "	17	m		farm hand ✓			"				
		Harriet "	15	f					"				
		Albert "	13	m					"				
		Sarah "	9	f					"				
		Charlotte Wyse	59	f		Domestic ✓	400		"				
							2780	13100					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ Not idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ Not paupers, ____

Page No. 79. 745

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District in the [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Augt 1860. S. S. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham. 371

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert Brown	26	m		House Carpenter	100	300	N.C.					1
2	577	577	Calvin J. Bright	84	m		Farmer	2000	1500	"			1		2
3		James "	42	m		"			"					3
4		Mary Knight	60	f		Domestic			"					4
5		Calvin "	30	m		Farm hand			"					5
6	578	578	Allen McCaskill	55	m		Farmer	10000	40000	Sc. Scotland					6
7	579	579	Ann McIntosh	70	f		"	2000	20000	N.C.					7
8			Nancy "	25	f		Domestic			"					8
9			Harris Hinson	43	m		Farmer			So. Ca			1		9
10			Rebecca Hay	4	f					N.C.					10
11	580	580	Noah Hatcher	42	m	m	Farmer		100	So. Ca					11
12			Mary J "	26	f		Domestic			"			1		12
13			Ebenezer "	8	m	m				N.C.					13
14			Sarah "	3	f	m				"					14
15	581	581	Gideon Hay	33	m		Farmer	1000	250	So. Ca					15
16			Frances "	37	f		Domestic			N.C.					16
17			Julia "	13	f					"			1		17
18			Ann "	12	f					"			1		18
19			Daniel "	10	m					"			1		19
20			Nancy "	6	f					"					20
21			Rose "	3	f					"					21
22			Daniel "	3/12	m					"					22
23	582	582	Henry Wright	29	m		Cooper		1200	"					23
24			Mollie "	29	f		Domestic			"					24
25			William Barnes	15	m		Farm hand			"					25
26	583	583	Wesley Davis	23	m	m	Farmer	250	200	"					26
27			Eliza "	25	f	"	Domestic			"			1		27
28			Mary C "	4	f	"				"					28
29			Lucinda "	3	f	"				"					29
30			Cuzen D "	1	m	"				"					30
31	584	584	John Brigman	48	m		Turpentine hand		100	So. Ca			1		31
32			Charlotte "	40	f		Domestic			" "			1		32
33			Eli "	24	m		Farm hand			" "					33
34			Peter "	22	m		" "			" "			1		34
35			Henry "	17	m		" "			" "					35
36			Harriet "	16	f		Domestic			" "					36
37			John "	14	m					" "					37
38			Julia "	12	f					" "					38
39			Edmund "	10	m					" "					39
40			Eliza "	8	f					" "					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15,750	63,700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt Dismal **in the County of** Richmond [redacted]

of No. Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Sept. 1860. L. B. Gibson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Rockingham

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis Bryan	5	m					N. Ca					1
2		Mary C "	2	f					" "					2
3		Eliza M. "	2	f		√			" "					3
4	585	585	Elisha Cummings	23	m	m	Turpentine hand		50	N.C.			1	4
5			Roxana "	20	f	"	Domestic √			"			1	5
6			Ebenezer "	3	m	"				"				6
7			Eliza "	10/12	f	"				"				7
8			Ann E Jones	15	f	"	Domestic √			"				8
9	586	586	Matthew Chears	46	m	"	Farmer √	600	600	N. Ca				9
10			Louisa "	46	f	"	Domestic √			No. Ca			1	10
11			Robert "	11	m	"				"				11
12			Ann Patrick	11	f	"				"				12
13	587	587	Bastery Jacobs	21	m	"	Laborer √		50	N.C				13
14			Lucy A "	19	f	"				" "				14
15			Emily "	2	f	"				" "				15
16			Andrew "	10/12	m	"				" "				16
17	588	588	Geo. W. McKinnon	34	m		Cooper √	150	200	N.C.				17
18			Margaret "	34	f		Domestic √			"				18
19			Wm "	6	m					"				19
20			Sarah E "	3/12	f					"				20
21			Sarah W. "	36	f		Domestic √		75	"				21
22			Sarah "	73	f		" √		35	"				22
23			Wm "	20	m		farm hand			"				23
24			Angus Campbell	49	m		Cooper √		200	"				24
25			Frances McKinnon	3	f					"				25
26	589	589	Fordham Spivey	46	m		Cooper √		50	"			1	26
27			Mary A. "	45	f		Domestic √			"				27
28			Ellen "	13	f					"				28
29			Geo. W. "	11	m					"				29
30			Mary A. "	9	f					"				30
31			Nathan "	8	m					"				31
32			Shepard "	6	m					"				32
33			Adaline "	4	f					"				33
34			Rachel "	1	f					"				34
35	590	590	Margaret Watson	52	f		Seamstress √		25	"			1	35
36			Margaret "	23	f		Domestic √			"			1	36
37			Angus "	12	m					"		1		37
38	591	591	Jesse Freeman	67	m	B	Farmer √	300	15000	"				38
39			Mary A "	47	f	"	Domestic √		4	"			1	39
40			Susana "	22	f	"	" √			"				40
		No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					600	16285	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 81 747

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pit District in the County of Richmond State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. C C Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cheraw S C 372

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Freeman	17	f	m	Domestic			N C					1
2		Chloa "	11	f	m				"					2
3		Andrew J. "	8	m	m				"					3
4		Jesse J. "	6	m	m				"					4
5		Harriet A "	3	f	m				"					5
6		John Levinner	29	m	m	Cooper			S C					6
7		Wm H Welch	30	m	[illegible]	Sawyer			" "					7
8	392	392 Marshal Levinner	35	m	m	Turpentine Distiller		50	" "					8
9		Mary J "	28	f	m	Domestic			N C					9
10		Henry "	7	m	m				" "					10
11		Mary C "	5	f	m				" "					11
12		Perry "	3	m	m				" "					12
13		Harris Levinner	24	m	m	Turpentine Distiller			S C				1	13
14	393	393 Drucilla Grant	50	f	m	Domestic		25	" "				1	14
15		Wm "	15	m	m			35	" "					15
16	394	394 Samuel Jacobs	33	m	m	Wagoner		50	N C				1	16
17		Lucy "	25	f	m	Domestic			" "					17
18		Elijah "	7	m	m				" "					18
19		Sophronia "	5	f	m				" "					19
20		Mary "	3	f	m				" "					20
21		Alfred "	2	m	m				" "					21
22	395	395 Moses Knight	38	m	m	Turpentine hand		40	" "					22
23		Abigail "	33	f	m	Domestic			" "				1	23
24		Mary J "	16	f	m	"			S C					24
25		Martha "	13	f	m	"			" "					25
26		Jas "	10	m	m				" "					26
27		Eliza "	4	f	m				" "					27
28		Rachael "	1	f	m				N C					28
29		Edy Hatcher	5	f	m				" "					29
30		Noah Emery	20	m	m	Turpentine hand			N C				1	30
31	396	396 R. Peavy	40	f	m	Domestic		25	N C					31
32		Mariah "	5	f	m				" "					32
33	397	397 Asa Jacobs	63	m	m	Turpentine hand		300	" "				1	33
34		Elizabeth "	54	f	m	Domestic			" "					34
35		Adeline Chavis	34	f	m	"			" "					35
36		Bethel Jacobs	32	m	m	Rail Road hand			" "					36
37		David P "	26	m	m	Turpentine hand			" "					37
38		Anna E "	23	f	m	Domestic			" "					38
39		Festimo "	22	f	m	"			" "				1	39
40		Elizabeth "	18	f	m	"			" "					40

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 17 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, — No. colored females, 22 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

690

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District **in the** [illegible] Richmond [illegible]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** August [illegible]. C. C. Gibson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cheraw S. Ca.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wesley Jacobs	16	m	m	Turpentine hands ✓			N C				
2		Melvin "	14	m	m				"				
3		Absolom "	12	m	m				"				
4		Edward P. "	9	f	m				"				
5		Jas. Travis	6	m	m				"				
6		Elizabeth "	4	f	m				"				
7		Asbery "	3	m	m				"				
8	598	William "	1	m	m				"				
9	598	598 Jackson Grant	30	m	m	Turpentine Stiller ✓	50	50	"				
10		Anna E. Nelson	19	f	m	Domestic ✓			So Ca				
11		Catherine "	14	f	m	" ✓			" "			1	
12	599	599 Margaret Secret	33	f	m	" ✓		50	So Ca				
13		Nancy "	18	f	m	" ✓			So. Ca.				
14		Lemord "	15	m	m	Farm hand ✓			Not Ca				
15		Margret "	13	f	m				" "				
16		Julia "	11	f	m				" "				
17		Samuel "	8	m	m				" "				
18		Rebecca "	3	f	m				" "				
19		James "	4	m	m				" "				
20	600	600 Mary A. Usher	32	f		Domestic ✓		50	N. C.			1	
21		Cornelius Newton	9/12	m					" "				
22		B. Charis	7	f					S. C.				
23	601	601 Jas. Covington	40	m		Farmer ✓	2000	350	" "				
24		Frances "	36	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca				
25		Victoria "	13	f		" ✓			" "		1		
26		Alex "	11	m		" ✓			" "		1		
27		John "	9	m		" ✓			" "		1		
28		Jane "	7	f					" "				
29		Lucy A. "	6	f					" "			1	
30		Martha "	3	f					" "				
31		Martin L. "	1	m					" "				
32	602	602 Stephen Norton	30	m	m	Farm hand ✓		25	" "			1	
33		Martha "	25	f		Domestic ✓			" "			1	
34		John "	3	m					" "				
35	603	603 Lucy Smith	46	f		Farmer ✓	300	150	S. C.				
36		Martha "	18	f		Domestic ✓			N C				
37		Lucy P. "	14	f					"		1		
38		John "	5	m					"		1		
39		Wm M. Cathan	21	m		Turpentine hand ✓			"				
40	604	604 Thos Stephens	27	m		Farm hand ✓		50	"				
		No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2500	975	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 83

749

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pit District in the County of Richmond State

of N. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1860. C. C. Gibson Asst Marshal.

373

Post Office Cheraw S. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Ann Stephens	25	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.				1
2			Martha J. "	2	f					"				2
3			Marion "	1/12	m					"				3
4	603	603	Thos. Cesum	58	m		Turpentine hand ✓		25-	"			1	4
5			Mary "	19	f		Domestic ✓			"				5
6			Frances "	2	m					"				6
7	606	606	John D Coles	46	m		Farmer ✓	350	600	"			1	7
8			Martha J. "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				8
9			Alex "	13	m					"				9
10			Nancy "	11	f					"				10
11			Lucy A. "	4	f					"				11
12			James W. "	3	m					"				12
13			Mary E. "	1/12	f					"				13
14	607	607	Alex Norton	40	m		Farmer ✓	1200	1400	S. C.				14
15			Sarah J. "	37	f		Domestic ✓			Ga.				15
16			Jas. C. "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			S. C.			1	16
17			Anna E. "	15	f					" "			1	17
18			John H "	13	m	m				" "			1	18
19			Lucy E. "	7	f					" "			1	19
20			Alex P. "	4	m					" "				20
21			Mary J "	1/12	f					" "				21
22	608	608	Hiram Sweat	51	m	m	Turpentine hand ✓		40	N. C.			1	22
23			Amelia "	23	f	m	Domestic			So. Ca.			1	23
24			Alex "	7/12	m	m				So. Ca				24
25			Nancy "	17	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca				25
26			Dr. "	6	m					" "				26
27	609	609	William Rye	36	m		Laborer ✓		57	" "				27
28			Charlotte "	13	f		Domestic			" "				28
29			John F "	6	m					" "				29
30	610	610	Henry A Smith	47	m		Farmer ✓	280	150	" "				30
31			Elender "	42	m		Domestic ✓			" "				31
32			Thos "	16	m					" "			1	32
33			Martha "	14	f					" "			1	33
34			Ellen "	11	f					" "			1	34
35			Rufus "	8	m					" "			1	35
36			John "	6	m					" "				36
37			Robt Worthy	53	m		Turpentine hand ✓			" "				37
38	611	611	Flora A Morison	66	f		Farmer ✓	2000	4000	N.C				38
39			Mary "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				39
40			Nancy "	26	f		" ✓			"				40
								3,430	6265					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District **in the County of** Richmond [redacted]

of N. Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** August **1860.** C. C. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Rockingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alex[r] Morrison	23	m		Turpentine hand ✓			N.C.				
2		Isabella "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				
3		Angus "	22	m		Com School Teacher			"				
4		Flora "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
5	612	612 Henry W. Cole	30	m		Cooper ✓		200	N.C.				
6		Mary "	30	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.				
7		Miranda "	4	f					"				
8		Caroline "	3	f					"				
9		Mary C. "	1	f					"				
10	613	613 William Smith	45	m	m	Farmer ✓	250	300	"			1	
11		Elizabeth "	35	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1	
12		Isabella "	19	f	m	" ✓			"				
13		Penelope "	17	f	m	" ✓			"				
14		Elbert "	14	m	m				"				
15		Jane "	12	f	m				"				
16		Amanda "	9	f	m				"				
17	614	614 Jas Higgins	23	m	m	Farm hand ✓		100	"	1		1	
18		Anna "	22	f	m	Domestic ✓			"	1			
19	615	615 John Smith	35	m	m	Farmer ✓	150	100	"			1	
20		Mason "	10	m	m	" ✓			"				
21		Martha "	8	f	m				"				
22		Eugene "	6	f	m				"				
23		Randolph "	3	m	m				"				
24	616	616 John Chavis	60	m	m	Farmer ✓	100	300	"				
25		Sarah "	45	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1	
26		Sarah "	26	f	m	" ✓			"			1	
27		Ike "	3	m	m				"				
28		Martin Luther "	1	m	m				"				
29	617	617 Lewis Hogner	30	m		Farmer ✓		200	"				
30		Anna "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"				
31		David "	8	m					"				
32		Isaac "	6	m					"				
33		Lee "	3	m					"				
34		Margaret "	3	f					"				
35		Martha "	2	f					"				
36		Peter Smith	8	m	m				"				
37		John "	6	m	m				"				
38		Margaret "	3	f	m				"				
39		Cornelius "	1	m	m				"				
40		John Morrison	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
							600	1100					

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 857 757

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug't. 1860. C. W. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockingham. 374

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caroline Stegner	42	f					N. C.					1
618	618	Margaret A Stegner	63	f		Domestic		25	"					2
		Lewis Clark	11	m					So. Ca					3
619	619	John Rup	73	m		Farmer	95	200	N. Ca					4
		Salinda "	25	f		Domestic			So. Ca			1		5
		Farlan C J "	1	m					N. C					6
620	620	Silas "	30	m		Turpentine hand	150	200	"					7
		Mary "	30	f		Domestic			"		1			8
		Virginia "	6	f					"					9
		Fannie "	4	f					"					10
		Cornelia "	1	f					"					11
		Malcom McInnis	21	m		Turpentine hand			"					12
621	621	Geo Wilks	48	m		" "	275	75	"					13
		Mary "	48	f		Domestic			a					14
		Nancy "	22	f		"			"					15
		Geo W "	20	m		Turpentine hand			"					16
		Mary J. "	17	f		Domestic			"		1			17
		Lucy A "	16	f		"			"		1			18
		Sarah E "	14	f					"		1			19
		Catharine "	10	f					"		1			20
622	622	Flora R McKinnon	50	f		Domestic		50	"					21
		Daniel "	14	m		"			"		1			22
		Margaret McLeod	52	f		Domestic			"					23
623	623	Duncan McFadyen	27	m		Farmer	1200	400	"					24
		Catharine "	31	f		Domestic			"		1			25
		Flora "	6	f		"			"					26
		Daniel "	4	m		"			"					27
		Silas "	1/2	m		"			"					28
		Nancy Morrison	28	f		Domestic		100	"					29
		Mary C "	17	f		"		4000	"		1			30
		John A "	14	m		"	600	4000	"		1			31
		Robt H "	12	m		"		4000	"		1			32
		Archd "	10	m		"		4000	"		1			33
624	624	Daniel F Stone	42	m		Wheelwright		75	"			1		34
		Martha "	31	f		Domestic			"		1			35
		Elizabeth "	11	f		"			"		1			36
		John "	10	m		"			"					37
		Martha L "	8	f		"			"					38
		Rosa "	6	f		"			"					39
		Susan "	3	f					"					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1720	1715	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District in the County of Richmond [illegible]
of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August [illegible]. J. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cheraw.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
625	625	Neill Evans	30	m		Sawyer		50	N. C			1	
		Sarah "	30	f		Domestic			"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
		Henry "	6	m					"				
		Lawrence "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
626	626	Lewis Gill	61	m		Turpentine operator	1500	45500	"				
		Henry "	33	m		" "			"				
627	627	Dona McEathern	42	m		Cooper		50	"				
		Eliza "	46	f		Domestic			So. Ca				
		Owen "	10	m					No. Ca		1		
		John "	16	m					" "				
		Jas. McDonald	13	m					So. Ca		1		
		Hector "	7	m					" "				
		Sarah "	14	f					" "		1		
625	625	Wm McDonald	24	m		Turpentine Distiller		50	" "	1			
		Eliza "	23	f		Domestic			" "	1			
629	629	Sam'l McEathern	29	m		Cooper		75	So. Ca				
		Adeline "	25	f		Domestic			" "				
		Ferdinand "	2	m					" "				
		Margaret A	5/12	f					" "				
630	630	Peter Smith	65	m		Farmer	1000	10000	S. C			1	
		Mary J. "	20	f		Domestic			N. C				
		Sam Pate	52	m		"			"				
631	631	Sarah Smith	47	f		Farmer	275	200	"			1	
		Wiley Strickland	21	m		Turpentine hand			"			1	
		Daniel Smith	14	m					"		1		
		Frank "	12	m					"		1		
		Martha "	10	f					"		1		
		Susan "	8	f					"		1		
		Lewis "	6	m					"				
		Martha Lemply	37	f			1000		"			1	
		Sargan "	11	m					"		1		
		Henry Strickland	24	m		Rail road hand			S. C			1	
		Susan	16	f		Domestic			" "				
632	632	Eli Smith	30	m		Turpentine Operator	2000	1000	"				
		Lucy "	29	f		Domestic			N. C				
		Joseph "	10	m					"		1		
		Emily "	8	f					"		1		
		Paul "	5	m					"				
							19275	56925					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87 — 783

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District— in the [redacted] of Richmond [redacted]

of Ste. Co enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Augt [redacted]. C. A. Gibson Ass't Marshal 375

Post Office Rockingham,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Simon Smith	2	m					N.C.				
2		Henry Love	25	m	B	Turpentine hand			"			1	
3		Benjamin Jackson	19	m	"	" "			"				
4	633	Jerimah Eady	37	m	m	Farmer	500	200	"				
5		Mary "	35	f	m	Domestic			"		1	1	
6		L. B. "	15	m					"				
7	634	Shade Jacobs	45	m	m	Turpentine hand		50	"				
8	635	Saml Hodge	37	m		" "		50	S. Ca				
9		Laura "	30	f		Domestic			NC			1	
10		Alex "	14	m		Turpentine hand			"		1		
11		Angus "	15	m					"		1		
12		Caroline "	11	f					"		1		
13		Calaway "	6	m					"				
14	636	Calaway "	40	m		Turpentine hand	200	100	Sc. Ca				
15		Lucy "	30	f		Domestic			NC				
16		Campbell "	18	m		Turpentine hand			"		1		
17		Martin "	16	m					"		1		
18		Eliza "	13	f					"		1		
19		Martha "	10	f					"				
20		Novelly "	4	f					"				
21	637	John Smith	85	m		Farmer	2500	800	S. Ca			1	
22		Jane "	55	f		Domestic			NC			1	
23		Martha "	24	f					"				
24		Matildah "	22	f					"				
25		Sarah "	18	f					"			1	
26		Peter "	15	m					"			1	
27		Alex "	23	f		Turpentine hand	600 600	150	"		1		
28		Miranda "	21	f					"		1		
29	638	Fletcher Peele	26	m		Farmer	1200	1400	S. Ca				
30		Nancy "	20	f		Domestic			NC				
31		Matilda "	3/12	f					"				
32	639	Jas Barrington	57	m		Farmer	~~200~~	300	Sc. Ca			1	
33		Rebecca "	65	f		Domestic			NC				
34		Charles "	22	m		Farmer	170		"				
35	640	Philip "	24	f		"	150	150	Sc. Ca				
36		Summer "	22	f		Domestic	"	"	" "			1	
37	641	Silas L. Barrington	38	m		Farmer	200	200	" "		1		
38		Miranda "	18	f		Domestic			" "		1		
39		Mary L "	7	f					NC				
40		Daniel "	5	m					"				
		No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, 4 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —					5320	3400	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

754

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wolf Pitt District **in the County of** Richmond **State of** [illegible]

of No. Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Oct. **1860.** A. B. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gibson Station.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Levine	55	m		Farm hand V	100	200	N.C.				1
2	642	642	Martha Pate	60	f		Domestic V	200	6,000	"			1	2
3	643	643	Jno. Stone	20	m		Farmer V		150	So. Ca				3
4			Ann "	37	f		Domestic V			N.C.			1	4
5			Mary "	14	f					"				5
6			Wm "	12	m					"				6
7			Easter "	8	f					"				7
8			Nancy "	5	f					"				8
9			Lucy "	3	f					"				9
10			Rebecca J "	9/12	f					"				10
11	644	644	Peter M. Bowyer	35	m		Farmer V	500	2300	So. Ca				11
12			Elizabeth "	33	f		Domestic V			" "				12
13			Mary J. "	12	f					" "				13
14			Isabella "	11	f					" "				14
15			Josephine "	9	f					" "				15
16			Miranda "	7	f					" "				16
17			Elizabeth "	5	f					N.C.				17
18			Emily "	3	f					"				18
19			Doc. "	9/12	f					"				19
20	645	645	Charity Whitefield	53	f		Domestic V		5	"			1	20
21			Isaac B. "	19	m		Farm hand V			"				21
22			Nancy C "	12	f	m				"				22
23			Wm L "	8	m	m				"				23
24	646	646	Hugh Livingston	56	m		Farmer V	600	3000	"				24
25			Mary "	42	f		Domestic V			"				25
26			John "	16	m		Farm hand V			"				26
27			Duncan "	15	m		" " V			"				27
28			Mary "	13	f					"				28
29			Martha "	11	f					"				29
30			Sarah "	9	f					"				30
31			Hugh "	7	m					"				31
32			Peter "	5	m					"				32
33			John Brown	9/12	m					"				33
34			John Brown	26	m		Com School Teacher V			"				34
35	647	647	Mary Skipper	53	f		Domestic V		300	So. Ca			1	35
36			Murdock "	25	m		Farmer V			N.C.				36
37			Ann "	26	f		Domestic V			"			1	37
38			Daniel "	23	m		Farm hand V			"			1	38
39			Sandy "	20	m		" " V			"			1	39
40			Sarah "	18	f		Domestic V			"				40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1800 17953

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

End Ft. Wolf Pitt District.

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Richmond State of So. Ca enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Augt 1860. Wm Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
648	648	John Smith	38	m		Farmer	2000	4000	N.C.				
		Mary "	28	f		Domestic			"				
		Archie "	8	m					"				
		Harriet "	5	f					"				
		Lucinda "	3	f					"				
649	649	Henry Covington	61	m		Farmer	12,000	8000	"				
		Elizabeth "	57	f		Domestic			So. Ca				
		Henry "	15	m					N.C		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	f					"				
		Mahala "	12	f					"				
		M. J. McSwain	23	m		Law Student		1000	"				
650	650	Wilson Williamson	59	m		Carpenter	150	125	"			1	
		Mary "	55	f		Domestic			"				
		Mary J. "	14	f		"			"				
		Hiram "	8	m					"				
651	651	William Bozeman	23	m		Carpenter		20	"				
		Lizzie A "	21	f		Domestic			So. Ca				
		Jennie "	3	f					NC				
		Elam "	1	m					"				
652	652	Jane "	25	f		~~Domestic~~ Domestic		50	"		1		
		Mary A. "	17	m		Domestic			So. Ca				
		Lucy C "	3	f					NC				
		James "	2	m					"				
653	653	Richard Bass	29	m		R. R. hands		25	"		1		
		Emeline "	34	f		Domestic			"				
		Nelson "	5	m					"		1		
654	654	Lydia Smith	60	f		Domestic			"		1		Idiotic
		Louzilla "	35	f					"				
		Elam "	22	m		Carpenter hand	160	150	"				
		Cameron "	18	m		Farm hand			"		1		
655	655	Anderson Gin	33	m	m	Farmer	300	250	So. Ca				
		Martha "	24	f		Domestic			" "			1	
		Selina "	5	f					NC				
		Eli "	3	m					"				
		Andrew "	2	m					"				
		Philip "	7/12	m					"				
656	656	Hd. Bass	35	m		Farm hand		25	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	30	f		Domestic			"			1	
		John	6	m					"				
		Martha	3	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14610 13625

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

705

376

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Richmond State of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. R. G. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew Bap	7/12	m					N C				
657	657	Duncan Smith	37	M		Farmer V	4000	1000	"				
		Jane "	35	F		Domestic V			S. C				
		Wm "	20	m					N C		1		
		Miranda "	18	f					"				
		Robeson "	16	m					"				
		Eliza "	14	f					"		1		
		Sarah "	12	f					"		1		
		Eli "	10	m					"		1		
		Martha "	8	f					"				
		Ann "	6	m					"				
		Daniel "	4	m					"				
658	658	Danl McNeill	69	m		Farmer V	2500	25000	Scotland				
		Sarah "	60	f		Domestic V			"				
		John "	31	m		Farm hand V			N C				
		Daniel "	21	m		" " V			"		1		
		Mary "	26	f		Domestic V			"				
		M Fancy "	24	m		" V			"				
659	659	Isaac Williamson	55	m		Farm Carpenter V		25-	"				
		Elizabeth "	47	f		Domestic V			"				
		Rebecca "	28	m		" V			"				
		John "	21	m		farm hand V			"				
		Julia A "	17	f		Domestic V			"				
		Ellen "	12	m					"				
		Wm "	4	m					"				
660	660	George Wright	60	m		Farmer V	2500	500	"				
		Rebecca "	40	f		Domestic V			"			1	
		Rebecca "	25	m		" V			"				
		Mary "	22	f					"				
		James "	21	m		farm hand V			"				
		Emily "	16	f		Domestic V			"			1	
		William "	12	m					"		1		
661	661	John Porter	71	m		farm hand V		25	"			1	
		Elizabeth	47	f		Domestic V			"			1	
		Martha	20	f		" V			"			1	
		Amanda	18	f		" V			"				
		Elizabeth	13	f		V			"				
662	662	John Wright	36	m		Farm hand V			"				
		Piety "	30	f		Domestic V			"				
		Cameron "	18	m		Farm hand V			"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9000 16550

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91

787

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the County of Richmond State

of N. Ca enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct 1860. R. R. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

377

Post Office Gibsons Store.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Lucy A Wright	15	f		Domestic V			N C				1
2			John "	10	m					"				2
3			James "	8	m					"				3
4			Susan Vic "	3	f					"				4
5	663	663	John A Gillis	38	m		Farmer V	500	200	"				5
6			Andrew "	9	m					"		1		6
7	664	664	Elijah Pate	69	m		Farmer V	1000	250	"				7
8			Mary "	53	f		Domestic V			"				8
9			John "	25	m		" V			"				9
10			Stephen "	21	m		Farm hand V			"				10
11			Mary "	18	f					"		1		11
12			Martha "	16	m					"		1		12
13			Flora A. "	13	m					"		1		13
14			Juretta "	11	m					"		1		14
15			Charles Bunty	13	m					"		1		15
16			Randolph Brown	7/12	m					"				16
17	665	665	Lewis Brown	26	m		Farmer V		100	"				17
18			Sarah A "	23	f		Domestic V			"			1	18
19			John "	3	m					"				19
20			Rebecca A "	9/12	f					"				20
21			Puritan Cottingame	13	m					S. Ca				21
22	666	666	Philip Waters	45	m		Miller	75	150	" "				22
23			Catharine "	35	f		Domestic V			N C				23
24			Margaret "	17	f		" V			"				24
25			James "	14	m					"		1		25
26			Jane "	12	f					"		1		26
27			Drewry "	10	m					"		1		27
28			Martha "	8	f					"				28
29			John "	5	m					"				29
30			Sallie "	3	f					"				30
31			Edmond "	1/12	m					"				31
32			Wm Gibson Sen	65	m		Farmer V	1200	4500	"				32
33			Sarah "	60	f		Domestic V			"				33
34	668	668	Hugh Brown	65	m		Farmer V	1000	6300	S C			1	34
35			Sarah "	55	m		Domestic V			N C				35
36			Stephen "	25	m		Farm hand V			"		1		36
37			Neill "	20	m		" " V			"				37
38			Dicy "	16	f		Domestic V			"				38
39			Leonard "	14	m					"				39
40			Harrison "	11	m					"				40

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7775 11700

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsen District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of So. Ca enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1860. A. G. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
669	669	Murdock Brown	39	m		Farmer		500	N.C.			1	
		Margaret "	27	f		Domestic			"			1	
		Murdock "	10	m					"		1		
		Robert "	9	m					"		1		
		Noah "	7	m					"		1		
		Hugh "	5	m					"				
		Mary A. "	3	m					"				
		Sarah M. "	1	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"				
670	670	William Gibson	44	m		Farmer	7250	13450	"	1			
		Sallie "	28	f		Domestic			S. Ca	1			
		Duncan "	16	m					N.C.			1	
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"			1	
		Nathan C. "	11	m					"			1	
		John L. McArthur	25	m		Joun Carpenter			"				
		Daniel W Currie	24	m		" "			"				
		Malcom McKay	20	m		" "			"				
		Bernard Plumm	30	m		Brick mason & plaster			"				
671	671	Eli Gibson	35	m		Farmer	6000	6000	"				
		Elizabeth "	30	f		Domestic			"				
		Daniel "	11	m					"			1	
		Christen "	9	f					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	7	m					"			1	
		Julia A "	5	m					"				
		Lucinda "	3	m					"				
		Willard "	1/12	m					"				
		James Williamson	20	m		Farm hand			"			1	
672	672	Joel Bullard	36	m		Farmer	3000	400	"				
		Nancy "	21	f		Domestic			"				
		Wm "	9/12	m					"				
673	673	Fanny Chavis	50	f	m	Domestic		25	S. Ca			1	
		William Parker	21	m	"	farm hand			" "			1	
		Sandy Chavis	17	m	"	" "			" "				
		Mercer "	15	m	"	" "			" "				
		James "	12	m	"	" "			" "				
		Sophrona "	9	f	"				N.C.				
674	674	Elijah Gibson	30	m		Farm hand		25	"				
		Emily "	24	f		Domestic			So. Ca			1	
		Eli "	8	m					N.C.				
		Frances "	6	f					"				
							16250	20400					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Richmond State of S. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August, 1860. C. B. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store.

378

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna Gibson	8	f					S.C.					1
2		Jane "	3	f					"					2
3		Celia "	1	f					"					3
4		Barby Chavis	30	m	m	Domestic ✓			"					4
5		David "	2	m	m				"					5
6	673	673	Robt Pate	62	m		Farmer ✓	3000	10,000	"				6
7			Mary "	55	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.				7
8			Elizabeth "	37	f		" ✓			" "				8
9			Martha "	21	f		" ✓			" "				9
10			John "	20	m		Farm hand ✓			" "				10
11			Sarah "	17	f		Domestic ✓			" "				11
12			Julia M. "	15	f		" ✓			" "				12
13			Josiah "	13	m					" "				13
14			Robt "	11	m					" "				14
15			Archd "	9	m					" "				15
16			Lucretia "	7	f					" "				16
17	676	676	David Pate	34	m		Farmer ✓	120	250	" "				17
18			Martha "	33	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.			1	18
19			Robt H. "	11	m					" "				19
20			Mary L. "	9	f					"				20
21			Divinity "	7	f					"				21
22			Joe "	4	m					"				22
23	677	677	Mary Wright	40	f		Domestic ✓		25	"			1	23
24			James "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1		24
25			Rachael "	15	f					"		1		25
26	678	678	Sabrah Wright	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				26
27			Willis "	14	m		" ✓			"				27
28			Simeon "	12	m					"				28
29			Hamilton "	10	m					"				29
30			Makala "	8	f					"				30
31			Rebecca "	6	f					"				31
32	679	679	John M Laughlin	32	m		Farmer ✓		400	"				32
33			Mary "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				33
34			Caroline "	4	f					"				34
35			Virginia "	3	f					"				35
36			Emmy L. "	1	f					"				36
37	680	680	Mary Sneed	63	f		Domestic ✓	300	300	"				37
38			D. B. "	40	m		Farm hand ✓			"				38
39			Mary "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				39
40			Wm "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"			1	40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3620	10975	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the [illegible] of Richmond [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gibson's Store,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	681	681	Geo. P. Wright	28	m		Farmer V		350	16				
2			Miranda "	26	f		Domestic V			"				
3			Pickett "	7	m					"				
4			Chloe F. "	5	f					"				
5			Geo. W. "	2	m					"				
6	682	682	Chloe Williamson	65	f		Farmer V	800	1500	"				
7			Celine "	34	f		Domestic V			"				
8			Mary "	20	f					"				
9	683	683	Rebecca Brown	63	f		Domestic V	900	400	"				
10			Andrew J. "	36	m		Farmer V		150	"				
11			Rebecca "	21	f		Domestic V			"				
12	684	684	Nelson Gibson	21	m		Farmer V		150	"				
13			Elizar "	25	f		Domestic V			"				
14	685	685	Stafford L. Gibson	26	m		Farmer V	600	500	"				
15			Mary "	17	f		Domestic V			"				
16			Richard Chance	45	m		Taylor V	150	50	"				
17			Jane "	35	f		Domestic V			"				
18			Henry "	16	m		Farm hand V			"				
19			Esther A. "	13	f					"				
20			Mary P. "	6	f					"				
21	686	686	Geo. Fisher	34	m		Farmer V			"				
22			Michael "	36	f		Domestic V	100	100	"				
23			Nancy L. "	5	f					"				
24	687	687	Jas. H. Pate	27	m		Farmer V	4500	2000	"				
25			Frances "	19	f		Domestic V			"				
26			Ferdinand "	11	m					"				
27	688	688	Ann Wright	52	f		Domestic V	2000	1500	"				
28			Sam "	19	m		Farmer V	1000	3500	"				
29			Peter Gibson	10	m					"				
30	689	689	Drury Waters	47	m		Farm hand V			"				
31			Elizabeth "	49	f		Domestic V			"				
32			Mary L. "	20	f		" V			"				
33			Elizabeth "	14	f					"				
34	690	690	John Waters	19	m		Farmer V	100	50	"				
35			Sarah L. "	18	f		Domestic V			"				
36			Ann E. "	3/12	f					"				
37	691	691	Ebenezer Waters	26	m		Turpintine hand V			"				
38			Nancy "	38	f		Domestic V			"				
39			Effy "	7/12	f					"				
40	693	693	Mathew Norton	76	m	m	Farm hands V	200	50	"				
								10,350	6,600					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 95 767

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the Richmond [illegible]

of S. C. enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1860. C. C. Gibson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Gibson's Store. 379

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Norton	60	f	m	Domestic ✓			S. C.			1		1
2		James "	25	m	m	Turpentine hand			"			1		2
3		Daniel "	14	m	m				"					3
4		Sarah "	12	m	m				"					4
5		John "	10	m	m				"					5
6		Cicero "	5	m	m				"					6
7		Mary "	7	f	m				"					7
8		Ann "	4	f	m				"					8
9	693	693	Keisha C. Bryan	50	m		Farmer ✓	1200	1800	"					9
10			Catherine "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"					10
11			Mary E. "	4	f					"					11
12	694	694	Archº McNeill	32	m		Farmer ✓	3,000	3000	"					12
13			Sarah A. "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"					13
14			Victor "	3	m					"					14
15	695	695	Eliza D. Wright	24	f		Domestic ✓	1300	300	"					15
16			Martha "	6	f					"					16
17			Victor "	5	m					"					17
18			Mary McNeill	55	f		Domestic ✓		2000	"					18
19	696	696	John C. Gibson	22	m		Laborer		100	"		1			19
20			Judah "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"		1			20
21			Thos Sandford	1	m					"			1		21
22	697	697	Darling P. Wright	39	m		Farmer ✓	4000	3065	"					22
23			Jemet "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"			1		23
24			William L. "	15	m					"			1		24
25			Sophronia "	12	f					"			1		25
26			D. A. "	10	m					"			1		26
27			D. F. "	8	m	✓				"					27
28			Nordia "	6	f					"					28
29			Daniel C. "	4	m					"					29
30			Margaret C. "	2	f					"					30
31	698	698	Archº Clark	25	m	m	Laborer ✓		25	S. C.			1		31
32			Mary L. "	23	f	m	Domestic ✓			S. C.			1		32
33			Susan A. "	21	f	m	" ✓			"					33
34	699	699	Albert Hunt	26	m	m	Laborer ✓		25	"			1		34
35			Celia "	40	f	m	Domestic ✓			"					35
36	700	700	John R. Wilkes	42	m		Farmer ✓	1000	350	S. C.					36
37			Sarah J. "	30	f		Domestic ✓			S. C.					37
38			Effy L. "	15	f					" "			1		38
39			Henry D. "	13	m					" "			1		39
40			Columbus "	9	m					" "			1		40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					12,500	10665	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsburg District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of P. O. enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gibson's Store.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John E. Wilkes	8	m					S. C.		1			1
2		Eliza A. "	1	f					" "					2
3		Ann E. "	26	f		Domestic ✓			" "					3
4	701	701	John Easterling	73	m		Farmer ✓	700	400	S. C.					4
5			Clarissa "	65	f		Domestic ✓			" "					5
6			Martha "	35	f		" ✓			" "					6
7			Thos. L. "	26	m		Farmer ✓			" "					7
8	702	702	Wm P. Jones	41	m		Farmer ✓	2000	3500	N. C.					8
9			Harriet A. "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					9
10			Hiram "	15	m					"		1			10
11			William H. "	10	m					"		1			11
12			Nancy A. "	5	f					"		1			12
13			Harriet "	3	f					"					13
14	703	703	Washington Wallace	33	m		House Carpenter ✓		50	"			1		14
15			Mourning "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"					15
16			Florida "	5	f					"					16
17			Lydia "	11/12	f					"					17
18			Sarah A. Scott	22	f		Domestic ✓			"					18
19	704	704	Curtis Goodman	65	m		Farmer ✓	3,000	10,000	S. C.					19
20			Catherine "	56	f		Domestic ✓			N. C.					20
21			John J. "	17	m		Farm hand ✓			"					21
22			Lydia "	12	f					"					22
23			M. Fowler	20	m		Laborer ✓			S. C.					23
24			Jane "	22	f		Domestic ✓			N. C.					24
25			Wesley Jordan	24	m		Laborer ✓			S. C.					25
26	705	705	Martha Platt	34	f		Seamstress ✓		50	S. C.					26
27			Charles P. "	17	m		Laborer ✓			N. C.		1			27
28			Osborn "	13	m					"		1			28
29			Sarah C. "	10	f					"		1			29
30			Mary J. "	8	f					"		1			30
31			Martha A. "	6	f					"					31
32	706	706	Sandy Calder	25	m		Laborer ✓		20	"			1		32
33			Martha "	27	f		Domestic ✓			S. C.			1		33
34			Joseph "	6	m					" "					34
35			John "	4	m					N. C.					35
36			Frances "	1	f					" "					36
37	707	707	Jos. H. Graham	28	m		Farmer ✓	2500	7500	" "					37
38	708	708	Nathan Sanders	38	m		Farmer ✓		200	S. C.			1		38
39			Martha "	48	f		Domestic ✓			" "			1		39
40			James H. "	17	f		Farm hand ✓			" "		1			40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4200	23,740	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 27 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsan District in the [illegible] of Richmond [illegible]

of Ala Ca enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. L. L. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store.

380

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah J Sanders	15	f		Domestic			S. Ca		1			1
		Joshua "	13	m					" "		1			2
		Nathan "	10	m					" "					3
		Martha "	9	f					" "					4
		Sarah Bullard	24	f		Domestic			" "			1		5
		Mary A "	2	f					" "					6
709	709	Josiah Sanders	26	m		Farmer		30	" "					7
		Eliza "	21	f		Domestic			" "			1		8
		Alex. "	2	m					" "					9
		Amanda J "	1/12	f					" "					10
710	710	Wm Priest	33	m		Farmer	700	1500	S. Ca					11
		Sarah "	36	f		Domestic			S. Ca			1		12
		Sam'l "	10	m					N. C		1			13
		Edward "	8	m					"		1			14
		Sallie "	6	m					"		1			15
		Angus "	1/12	m					"					16
		Peter McArthur	38	m		Farmer	1600	50	"					17
711	711	Lewis Scott	40	f	m	Domestic			S. Ca			1		18
		Mary "	38	f	"	"			" "			1		19
		Sarah "	16	f	"				" "					20
		Emeline "	12	f	"				" "					21
		Preston "	8	m	"				" "					22
		Effy C "	6	f	"				" "					23
		Thos "	12	m	"				" "					24
		Caroline "	9	f	"				" "					25
		Alex "	3	m	"				S. Ca					26
712	712	George Stanton	47	m		Farmer	1000	1000	S. Ca					27
		Frances "	37	f		Domestic			" "			1		28
		Margaret A "	22	f					" "			1		29
		Mary L "	16	f					" "			1		30
		George G "	14	f					S. Ca			1		31
		Orzilla "	11	f					" "			1		32
		Angelina "	10	f					" "			1		33
		Polly A. "	16	f					" "			1		34
		Orzilla Wallace	35	f		Domestic			S. Ca				1	35
713	713	Mary Clark	40	f	m	Domestic		75	" "				1	36
		Ann "	36	f	"	"			" "				1	37
		Westin "	12	m	"				" "					38
		Flora J "	6	f	"				" "					39
		Margaret "	2	f	"				" "					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3300 2675 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the [redacted] of Richmond [redacted] of So. Ca enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Augt. [redacted] A. G. Gibson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adaline Clark	4	f	m				A.C.				
2		Mary J "	2	f	"				"				
3	714	714 Alex. Stubbs	44	m		Farmer ✓		300	S. Ca				
4		Mary A "	31	f		Domestic ✓			" "				
5		Mary A "	20	f		" ✓			" "				
6		James "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			" "		1		
7		David "	16	m		" " ✓			" "		1		
8		Thos A "	3	m					N.C.				
9		John "	3/12	m					"				
10		Rebecca "	68	f		Domestic ✓			"				
11		Henry Williams	11	m					"				
12	715	715 Mary Wallace	65	f		Domestic ✓	2000	9000	Scotland				
13		William Stubbs	22	m		Farm hand		50	So. Ca	1			
14		Easter P. "	21	f		Domestic ✓			" "	1			
15		John Williams	16	m		Farm hand ✓			" "				
16		Wm McArthur	9	m					N.C.				
17	716	716 John L Coongton	61	m		Farmer ✓	3000	500	"			1	
18		Susan "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		
19		Elias "	16	m		" ✓			"		1		
20		Harriett "	9	f					"		1		
21		Henry "	14	m					"				
22		Duncan "	7	m					"				
23		Hannah "	3	f					"				
24		Susan E "	1	f					"				
25		Wesley Nelson	22	m		farm hand ✓			So. Ca				
26	717	717 Saml. Calder	38	m		" " ✓			No. Ca			1	
27		Catharine "	37	f		Domestic ✓			" "			1	
28		Ann E. "	13	f					" "		1		
29		Andrew "	11	m					" "		1		
30		Margaret "	9	f					" "		1		
31		Samuel "	8	m					"				
32		Mary "	25	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca			1	
33		Amanda J "	6	f					N.C.				
34	718	718 Nathaniel P Gibson	55	m		Farmer ✓	2500	350	"				
35		Honor "	48	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
36		Polly "	24	f		" ✓			"		1		
37		Frances "	18	f		" ✓			"		1		
38		Nathl "	16	m					"				
39		Hannah "	14	f					"				
40		Honor "	12	f					"				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7,300	10,200	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 99 765

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the [redacted] Richland [redacted]

of Dr. Co enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Augt. 1860 Lt. Gibson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store. 381

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the Year.	Person born and Deaf and Dumb who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	719	719	Zeba Gibson	28	m		Blk Smith	1400	1800	S.C.				1
2			Lydia "	20	f		domestic V			"				2
3			William "	4	m					"				3
4			Peter "	2	m					"				4
5			Pleasant "	31	m		Farm hand V		2000	"				5
6	720	720	Arthur Waters	25	m		Farmer V		75	"		1		6
7			Elizabeth "	25	f		domestic V			"				7
8			Mary J. "	6	f					"				8
9			Nancy "	2	f					"				9
10			Margaret "	1	f					"				10
11	721	721	Peter Hamer "	45	m		Farmer V	1000	2000	"				11
12			Margaret "	42	f		domestic V			"				12
13			Charlotte "	16	f					"		1		13
14			Sarah "	15	f					"		1		14
15			Isabella "	13	f					"		1		15
16			Loretta "	11	f					"		1		16
17			Honor "	9	f					"		1		17
18			John "	7	m					"				18
19			Eliza J. "	6	f					"				19
20			Peter "	3	m					"				20
21			Elizabeth Gibson	11	f			2000		"		1		21
22			Thos. Watson	47	m		Farm hand V	2000		"		1		22
23			John Dawkins	13	m			300		"		1		23
24			James "	8	m			300		"				24
25	722	722	Jeptha Gibson	32	m		Farmer V	4300	300	"				25
26			Ann "	22	f		domestic V			"				26
27			Mary J "	3	f					"				27
28			Robt H "	2	m					"				28
29			Arch. "	1/2	m					"		1		29
30			John Day	12	m					"				30
31	723	723	Thomas Waters	27	m		Farm hand V		30	"			1	31
32			Elizabeth "	24	f		domestic V			"				32
33			Emory "	3	m					"				33
34			Mary A. "	1/2	f					"				34
35	724	724	Wm P. Gibson	30	m		Farmer V	2500	2500	"				35
36			Mary "	25	f		domestic V			"				36
37			Amelia "	8	f					"		1		37
38			Robert "	6	m					"				38
39			John K "	4	m					"				39
40			Catharine "	2	f					"				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

20200 13705

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the County of Richmond [illegible]
of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Augt, 1860. L. A. Gibson, Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gibsons Store.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William P. Gibson	9/12	m					N C				
2		Sallie Gibson	17	f		Domestic ✓			"				
3	725	725 Noah Gibson	41	m		Merchant ✓	7000	18000	"				
4		Julia "	37	f		Domestic ✓			S. Ca				
5		John "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			N C		1		
6		Ann "	17	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		
7		Francis "	15	m					"		1		
8		Henry "	13	"					"		1		
9		William "	10	"					"		1		
10		Davis "	8	"					"		1		
11		Jacob "	6	"					"		1		
12		Sarah J "	4	f					"				
13		Edmond "	2	m					"				
14	726	726 Zilla Gibson	49	"		Farmer ✓	2500	7600	"				
15		Elizabeth "	33	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca				
16		Raiford "	12	m					N C				
17		Nathan "	10	"					"				
18		Milton "	5	"					"				
19		Charles J "	9/12	"					"				
20		C. C. Gibson	28	"		Com School Teacher ✓		4000	"				
21	727	727 Wm M Gibson	23	"		Farmer ✓	1400	2000	"				
22		Rebecca "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
23		Elizabeth	1	"					"				
24	728	728 Penelope Dees	35	"		Domestic ✓		50	"			1	
25		Angus "	13	m					"				
26		Margaret A. "	9/12	f					"				
27	729	729 Jas A McColman	37	m		Farmer ✓	3200	2500	"				
28		Sarah J "	23	f		Domestic ✓			S. Ca				
29		Nelson C. "	4	m					N C				
30		Isabella "	1	f					"				
31		Nancy Howard	48	"		Domestic ✓			"			1	
32	730	730 Reddin Clark	39	m	m	Farm hand			"			1	
33		Nancy "	34	f	"	Domestic ✓			"			1	
34		Wesley "	17	m	"	Farm hand ✓			"				
35		Esander "	15	m	"	" " ✓			"				
36		Margaret "	13	f	"				"				
37		Mary J "	10	f	"				"				
38		Hannah "	5	"	"				"				
39		John "	7	m	"				"				
40	731	731 R. F. Gibson	25	"		Farmer ✓	1500	1200	"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, [illegible] No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
15,600 35,500
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 181 767

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Richmond State of Geo. Ca enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Augt. 1860. A. A. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gibson's Store. 382

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Gibson	18	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca				
2	732	732	Nelson Gibson	56	m		Farmer ✓	4000	9500	So. Ca				
3			Irena "	46	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca				
4			Nelson W. "	22	m					NC		1		
5			Mary J "	16	f					"		1		
6			Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1		
7			Sarah M "	11	f					"		1		
8			Wm P. "	9	m					"		1		
9			Henrietta "	7	f					"				
10			Harris "	5	m					"				
11			Archi "	3	m					"				
12			Ann "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"				
13			Wm F "	4	m					"				
14			W. W. "	1	m					"				
15			John Stuark	40	m		Farm hand ✓	4000	600	So. Ca				
16	733	733	Eli Wright	33	m		Farmer ✓	1000	400	So. Ca				
17			Amantha "	32	f		Domestic ✓			NC			1	
18			Eliza J. "	9	f					"		1		
19			Catharine "	7	f					"		1		
20			Sarah M "	5	f					"				
21			John W. "	1	m					"				
22	734	734	Jerry Norris	36	m		Farm hand ✓		50	"				
23			Mary "	25	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca				
24			Thos "	8	m					NC				
25			Amos "	6	m					"				
26			Catharine "	4	f					"				
27	735	735	Thos Barrington	30	m		Farmer ✓	1200	800	So. Ca				
28			Angeline "	36	f		Domestic ✓			NC			1	
29			Evander "	12	m					"		1		
30			Ebenezer "	10	m					"				
31			Permelia "	8	f					"				
32			Rebecca A. "	6	f					"				
33			Philip "	5	m					"				
34			Sarah J "	3	f					"				
35			Mary A "	1	f					"				
36	736	736	Daniel McGregor	53	m		Farmer ✓	2500	1000	"				
37			Penelope "	59	f		Domestic ✓			"				
38			Archd "	23	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1		
39			Martin V. "	18	m		" " ✓			"		1		
40			B. F "	16	m					"		1		
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,700	11,900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the County of Richmond State of S. Ca enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Augt. 1860. L. L. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gibsons Store.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	737	737	Christain Huggins	35	F		Domestic ✓		70	N.C.				
2			Samuel "	10	M					"				
3	738	738	Evander Fuller "	46	"		Farmer ✓	1500	500	So. Ca				
4			Sarah "	30	F					" "				
5			Ann E "	7	"					So. Ca		1		
6			John A "	6	M					"				
7			Evander R. "	1	"					"				
8	739	739	James Gibson	30	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1500	"				
9			Nancy "	27	F		Domestic ✓			So. Ca				
10			Eliza J "	9	"					So. Ca		1		
11			Nancy A "	7	"					" "		1		
12			Victoria "	4	"					" "				
13			Joshua F "	1/12	M					" "				
14	740	740	Joshua Brown	24	M		Farm hand ✓		50	" "			1	
15			Julia "	18	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
16			Martha J "	1	"					" "				
17	741	741	Duncan Jones	41	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2200	" "				
18			Caroline "	35	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
19			Henry "	15	M					" "		1		
20			Sarah M "	12	F					" "		1		
21			Laura J "	11	"					" "		1		
22			W. H "	9	M					" "		1		
23			Jas. L "	6	"					" "		1		
24			John F "	3	"					" "				
25			Jas. A. L. Jackson	19	M		Com School Teacher ✓			So. Ca				
26			Sarah Ann Pike	36	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
27	742	742	Joseph Jones	78	M		Farm hand ✓	100	50	" "				
28			Nancy "	56	F		Domestic ✓			" "			1	
29			Nancy "	17	"					So. Ca				
30			Joseph "	28	M		Laborer ✓			So. Ca			1	
31			Sarah "	26	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
32	743	743	Isabella Jones "	72	"		Domestic ✓	1600	2400 2900	Scotland				
33	744	744	Mary McMillan	70	"		" ✓	700	200	" "				
34			Peggy "	30	F		" ✓			NC				
35	745	745	Levi Ellis	36	M		Farm hand		150	"			1	
36			Easter "	30	F		Domestic ✓			"				
37			John A. "	5	M					"				
38			Alphena "	3	F					"				
39	746	746	Silas Jones	33	M		Farmer ✓	4800	3000	"				
40			Elizabeth	24	F		Domestic ✓			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 14700 17720 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 103 — 769

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of No. Ca enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Augt. [redacted] A. L. Gibson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Gibsons Store. — 383

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edmera Jones	3	f					H.C					1
1		Danl W "	2	m					"					2
2		Huldah "	49	f		Domestic ✓			"					3
3		Caroline Bright	28	"		" ✓	1000	2000	"					4
4	747 747	George W. "	10	m		✓			"		/			5
5		Ebenezer "	7	"					"		/			6
6		Stafford Gibson	53	m		Farmer ✓	3000	7000	"					7
7	748 748	Rachel "	47	f		Domestic ✓			"					8
8		Thos "	24	m					"		/			9
9		Nath[l] "	17	"					"		/			10
10		Rachel "	14	f					"		/			11
11		Elijah	10	m					"		/			12
12		Mordicai	7	"					"					13
13		Thos Gibson	55	m		Co. Surveyor ✓	8000	12,000	"					14
14	749 749	Agnes "	54	f		Domestic ✓			"					15
15		John H. "	15	m				2000	"		/			16
16		Noel Bennett	26	"		Com School Teacher ✓			So. Ca					17
17		Levi L Ridgedale	26	"					Georgia		/			18
18		John M Gibson	27	"		Farmer ✓	1700	1250	So. Ca					19
19	750 750	Adaline "	28	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca					20
20		Agnes "	7	"					H.C		/			21
21		Thomas "	5	m					"					22
22		Nathan "	3	"					"					23
23		Jas T Bowden	32	m		Farmer ✓	2000	250	So. Ca					24
24	751 751	Catharine "	40	f		Domestic ✓			H.C			/		25
25		Thos J "	9	m					"		/			26
26		William Chance	40	m		Farm hand ✓		50	"					27
27	752 752	Jane "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					28
28		Elizabeth "	17	"		" ✓			"		/			29
29		William "	14	m					"		/			30
30		Sarah A "	11	f					"		/			31
31		Jacob "	8	m					"					32
32		Thos "	4	"					"					33
33		David South	61	m		Farmer ✓		50	"					34
34	753 753	Lydia "	53	f		Domestic ✓			"					35
35		Rebecca "	22	"		" ✓			"					36
36		Charlotte "	18	"		" ✓			"					37
37		David "	15	m					"					38
38		John Bachelor	64	m		Miller ✓		100	"					39
39	754 754	Elizabeth	68	f		Domestic ✓			"					40
40														
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17700	25700	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Richmond [illegible]
of Ga enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept. 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	755	755	Jas P Smith	56	m		Farmer V	2000	2000				
2			Tamesia "	46	f		Domestic V						
3			Simeon "	20	m		Farm hand V				1		
4			Thos G. "	18	m						1		
5			Ann "	16	f						1		
6			Jane M "	13	f						1		
7			Rachel "	22	f		Domestic V				1		
8			Jas Wright	24	m		Farm hand					1	
9			Charles	11	m								
10	756	756	John C Smith	54	m		Farmer V	2400	3000				
11			Miriam "	51	f		Domestic V						
12			Hill "	21	m						1		
13			Caroline "	19	f								
14			Alex "	15	m						1		
15			William "	10	m						1		
16			Miriam "	5	f								
17			Sarah M. Chance	19	f				600				
18	757	757	Jane McClain	59	f		Domestic V	8000	15000				
19			Shackly L Gibson	31	m		Farmer V			Georgia			
20			Miriam "	25	f		Domestic V						
21			Archd "	1	m								
22	758	758	Harriet A McMillan	28	f		Domestic V	5000	18000				
23			Margaret J "	3	f								
24			Sallie McColl	40	f		Seamstress V						
25	759	759	Mary McLauchlin	60	f		Domestic V	2500	14000				
26			Duncan "	35	m		Farm hand V						
27			Christian "	29	f		Domestic V						
28			Alex "	27	m		Farm hand V						
29			Kenneth "	25	m		" " V						
30			Sarah "	23	f		Domestic V						
31	760	760	Wm Baddeley "	72	m		Farm hand V		100				
32			Martha "	46	f		Domestic V					1	
33			Harriet "	20	f		" V						
34			John "	17	m		Laborer						
35	761	761	M B. Smith	34	m		Farmer V	2000	600				
36			Caroline "	22	f		Domestic V						
37			Sarah "	1	f								
38			Sophrona "	4/12	f								
39	762	762	Meredith Scott	35	m	m	Farm hand V		600			1	
40			Sarah	40	f	"	Domestic					1	
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					21900	49350	No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, —							No. paupers, —			

Page No. 106

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Richmond State of

of No Ca enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. M. M. Gibson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield. 384

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Scott	8	m	m				No					1
		Ann "	12	f	"				"					2
763	763	Warner Chance	46	m		Farmer √	700	600	"		1			3
		John "	17	m					"					4
		Cornelius "	15	m					"		1			5
		Agnes "	12	f					"		1			6
764	764	David Wright	25	m		Farmer √	800	200	"					7
		Elizabeth "	24	f		Domestic √			"					8
		Charles N. "	6	m					"					9
		Robert "	1	m					"					10
765	765	Williams Smith	27	m		Farmer √		150	"					11
767	767	Mary Boroon	56	f		Domestic √	1800	600	"					12
		Martha "	23	f		" √			"					13
		Nancy "	21	f					"		1			14
		Nelson Norton	13	m		√			"					15
		Jane Knead	26	f		Domestic			"					16
768	768	Thos Beaty	47	m		Farmer √	1000	400	"					17
		Margaret "	33	f		Domestic √			"			1		18
		Daniel "	12	m					"					19
		Sarah M "	9	f					"					20
		Victoria "	3	f					"					21
		Martha "	1	f					"					22
		Eliza "	19	f					"					23
769	769	Cameron Beaty	25	m		farm hand √		20	"					24
		Charlotte "	20	f		Domestic √			"					25
		John T "	7/12	m					"			1		26
		Mourning "	35	f		Domestic √			"			1		27
770	770	Sterling Beckett	37	m		farm hand √	150	150	"					28
		Huldah "	40	f		Domestic √			"					29
		Miranda Norton	16	f		" √			"					30
771	771	Silas Woodard	45	f		" √	100	200	"					31
		Eliza "	24	f					"					32
		Catharine "	21	f					"					33
		John "	17	m					"					34
		James "	16	m					"					35
		Daniel "	14	m					"					36
		Sarah "	12	f					"					37
		Rebecca "	8	f					"					38
772	772	Nicholas Beaty	35	m		farm hand √	1000	300	"			1		39
		Ellen "	36	f		Domestic √			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3550 2720 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the County of Richmond State

of Ar. Ca enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Augt 1860. A. M. Gibson, Asst Marshal.

Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Beasley	4	f					do				
2		Jackson "	3	m					do				
3		Tempy "	1	f					"				
4	773	773	Sarah "	46	f		Domestic ✓		200	"			1	
5			Barbara "	44	f		" ✓			"			1	
6			Sarah "	22	f		" ✓			"			1	
7			Jane "	5	f					"				
8	774	774	Wm D. Gibson	25	m		Farmer ✓	1200	400	"				
9	775	775	Nelson Boroon	31	m		" ✓		200	"			1	
10			Mary M. "	32	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca			1	
11	776	776	Benjamin Woodard	21	m		Farmer ✓	3000	100	So. Ca				
12			James "	12	m					" "				
13			Eliza "	54	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.				
14	777	777	Christian Morton	30	f			25	50	"				
15			Margaret C "	11	f					"				
16			Mariane "	10	f					"				
17			John C McNair	36	m		Farm Carpenter ✓			"				
18	778	778	Daniel Norton	40	m		Laborer ✓			"				
19			Sarah "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
20			Minerva "	8	f					"				
21			Ledric "	6	m					"				
22			Evander "	4	m					"				
23			Eliza "	3	f					"				
24			Archd "	2	m					"				
25			Duncan "	9/12	f					"				
26			Harriet "	19	f		Domestic ✓			"				
27			Malcom "	10	m					"				
28			Daniel "	8	m					"				
29			Saml Wallace	44	m		Field hand ✓		50	"			1	
30			Charity "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	
31			Saml. "	5	m					"				
32			John "	9/12	m					"				
33	779	779	Duncan McMillan	50	m		Farmer ✓	4000	2000	"				
34			Sallie "	48	f		Domestic ✓			"				
35			Martha "	22	f					"				
36			Malcom "	20	m		Com School Teacher ✓			"			1	
37			Peter "	18	f					"			1	
38			Mary "	12	f					"			1	
39			Kate "	9	f					"				
40			Elizabeth	6	f					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiotic, ____

10225 4000

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the [redacted] Richmond [redacted] 385

of Ac Ca enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Augt 1860. R. G. Gibson Asst Marshal

Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		L. B. McMillan	8/12	m					Ac Co					1
2		John Gillis	12	m					"		1			2
3	790	790	Catharine McMillan	56	f		Domestic ✓		50	"				3
4			Margaret "	48	f		" ✓			"			1	4
5	791	791	Catherine McMillan	65	f		Domestic ✓	1200	4000	"			1	5
6	792	792	Godfrey Huckeby	47	m		farmer ✓	900	400	"				6
7			Flora "	52	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland				7
8			Sarah "	23	f		" ✓			Ac Co				8
9			Angus "	20	m		farm hand ✓			"				9
10			Mary J. "	16	f		Domestic ✓			"				10
11			Arch. Beatty	8	m					"				11
12	793	793	Thorogood Pate	37	m		farm hand ✓		100	Ga. Co.			1	12
13			Christian "	42	f		Domestic ✓			Ac Co				13
14			Catharine "	17	f		" ✓			"				14
15			Rebecca "	12	f					"		1		15
16			Mary "	11	f					"		1		16
17			Martha "	9	f					"		1		17
18			Christian "	7	f					"				18
19			Sarah "	4	f					"				19
20	794	794	David Norton	70	m		farm hand ✓	200	100	"			1	20
21			Susan "	40	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	21
22			Christian "	26	f		" ✓			"			1	22
23			Sallie "	25	f					"				23
24			Mahala "	7	f					"				24
25			Mary "	5	f					"				25
26			Rebecca "	1	f					"				26
27			James "	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"				27
28			Wm "	18	m		" " ✓			"				28
29	795	795	Reuben Norton	55	m		farmer ✓	1000	600	"				29
30			Elizabeth "	58	f		Domestic ✓			"				30
31			Margaret "	24	m		" " ✓			"				31
32			Sarah A. Norton	13	m					"				32
33			Cornelia F. "	4	m					"				33
34	796	796	Julia Norton	29	m		Domestic ✓			"			1	34
35	797	797	Handy Norton	30	m		Farmer ✓			"				35
36			Elizabeth "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	36
37			Mary A. "	6	f					"				37
38			Jane "	4	f					"				38
39			Pauline "	3	f					"				39
40			Cornelia "	1	f					"				40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3,300	3,450	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsons District in the County of Richmond State of S. C.
enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Sept. 1860. Lt. B. Gibson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Norton	2/12	m					N C				1
2	798	798	Godfrey "	27	"		Waggoner ✓		100	"				2
3			Mary "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	3
4	799	799	David Waters	24	m		Farm hand ✓		10	"			1	4
5			Harriet "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	5
6			Mary E. "	2	"					"				6
7	800	800	Sedrie Norton	30	m		Farmer ✓	200	100	"				7
8			Drucilla "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	8
9			Lucy A. "	4	"					"				9
10			Franklin "	10/12	m					"				10
11	801	801	Elijah Norton	60	"		Farmer ✓	100	50	"			1	11
12			Eliza "	64	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	12
13			John "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1		13
14			Daniel "	16	"					"		1		14
15			Sol "	15	"					"		1		15
16			Hiram "	8	"					"				16
17			Minerva "	7	f					"				17
18			Sedrie "	5	m					"				18
19			Brandon "	4	"					"				19
20	802	802	William Smith	40	m		Farmer ✓	1000	3000	"				20
21			Agnes "	40	f		Domestic ✓			"				21
22			James "	18	m					"		1		22
23			Sarah A. "	16	f					"		1		23
24			Mary J. "	15	"					"		1		24
25			Elizabeth "	15	"					"		1		25
26			Zachariah "	11	m					"		1		26
27			Harriet Norton	60	f		Domestic ✓			"				27
28	803	803	Angus Graham	50	m		Farmer ✓	600	2000	"				28
29			Margaret "	41	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland				29
30			Jas R. "	12	m					N C		1		30
31			Catherine "	9	f					"		1		31
32			John C "	5	m					"				32
33			Daniel "	3	"					"				33
34			Nancy "	1	f					"				34
35	804	804	Eli Norton	55	m		Farmer ✓		50	"			1	35
36			Rachel "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"			1	36
37			Wm "	17	m		Farm hand			"				37
38			Darling "	15	"		" " ✓			"				38
39			Nancy H "	13	f					"				39
40			Wiley Norton	10	m					"				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1,900	15,210	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 109 775

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Richmond State

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield 386

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lydia Norton	8	f	X				N. C.				
2		Martha "	5	f	X				"				
3		Jas. "	3	m					"				
4	805	805 Daniel McLauchlin	38	m		Farmer ✓	600	400	"				
5		John A "	5	m					"				
6		Wm Scott	60	m	m	Farm hand ✓			"			1	
7	806	806 Gallie Woodard	43	m		Blk Smith ✓	500	500	"				
8		Catherine "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"				
9		Malcom "	8	m					"				
10		Margaret "	6	f					"				
11		John "	4	m					"				
12		Effy "	2	f					"				
13	807	807 Jas McDonald	45	m		Farmer ✓	1500	3,000	"				
14		Sarah "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
15		John "	3	m					"				
16		Nancy "	1/12	f					"				
17	808	808 John W. Snead	34	m		Farm hand ✓		30	"				
18		Mary "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
19	809	809 R. J. Pharis	43	m		Farmer	800	100	"				
20		Frances "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"				
21		Martha J. "	11	f					"			1	
22	810	810 Sallie McNeill	66	f		Domestic ✓	200	100	"				
23		Effy Currie	19	f		✓			"			1	
24	811	811 Benjamin Frohinger	49	m		Turpentine Operator	6,000	8,000	"				
25		Nancy E "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"				
26		Frances "	13	f					"			1	
27		Ruffin Carroll	23	m		Overseer ✓			"				
28		William Moore	39	m		Turpentine Stiller ✓		1500	"				
29	813	812 John Elliot	30	m		Cooper ✓		150	So Ca.				
30		Sarah "	28	f		Domestic ✓			N. C.				
31		John "	4	m					"				
32		Barbery "	2	f					"				
33		William H "	3/12	m					"				
34		Mary "	38	f		Domestic ✓			2d "				
35	813	813 Rachael Woodard	36	f		Domestic ✓	200	400	"				
36		Harriet "	34	f		" ✓			"				
37		George C. "	30	m		Farmer ✓			"				
38		Eliza "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
39		Thos "	15	m					"			1	
40		Alex "	10	m					"			1	
							9600	11200					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District **in the** [illegible] **of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** August **1860.** C. C. Gibson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gibsons Store.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Brown	21	m		Farm hand ✓			So Ca					1
2	814	814	William Woodard	45	m		Farmer ✓	100	200	N C					2
3			Miranda "	16	f		Domestic ✓			"					3
4	815	815	Malcom McNeill	38	m		Farmer ✓	3.000	10.000	"					4
5			Amelia "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"					5
6			John A "	7	m					"		1			6
7			James H "	5	m					"					7
8			Duncan "	3	m					"					8
9			Mary A "	1	f					"					9
10			Christian "	70	f		Domestic ✓		400	Scotland					10
11			Mary A "	32	f		Domestic ✓		1500	N C					11
12			Mary D "	15	f				2.500	"				Idiotic	12
13	816	816	John McGougan	34	m		Farmer ✓		7.000	"	1				13
14			Ann E "	19	f		Domestic ✓			"	1	1			14
15	817	817	Aly Norton	35	m		Farm hands ✓	100	25	So Ca			1		15
16			Ann "	27	f		Domestic ✓			" "			1		16
17			Malcom "	10	m					N C					17
18			Eliza J "	8	f					"					18
19			Lucy A "	6	f					"					19
20			Margaret "	4	f					"					20
21			Arch" "	2	m					"					21
22			William "	11/12	m					"					22
23	818	818	Jas Charis	35	m		Farmer ✓			"					23
24			Nancy "	33	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca					24
25			Anna J "	13	f					N C					25
26			John "	9	m					"					26
27			Celia "	8	f					"					27
28			Emily "	3	f					"					28
29	819	819	Caroline Collins	32	f		Domestic ✓		25	"					29
30			William L "	8	m					"					30
31			Martha "	5	f					"					31
32			David "	7/12	m					"					32
33	820	820	Sabra Wright	35	f		Domestic ✓		40	"					33
34			Arch" "	8	m					"					34
35			Malcom "	6	m					"					35
36			Margaret "	1	f					"					36
37	821	821	Arch" L McNeill	36	m		Farmer ✓	3200	14000	"					37
38			Mary A "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"					38
39			Ann M "	6	f					"		1			39
40			Catherine "	4	f					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 6400 — 3590 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 111 777

[illegible] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the [illegible] Richmond [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. C. H. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield. 387

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
822	822	Gilbert Snead	29	m		Farm hand ✓		50	N. C.					1
		Jemet "	31	f		Domestic ✓			"					2
		Mary C. "	6	f					"		/			3
		Nancy J. "	3	f					"					4
		Sallie "	1	f					"					5
823	823	Gibson Brown	40	m		Farmer ✓	500	150	"					6
		Effy "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"					7
		Catherine "	23	f		" ✓			"					8
824	824	Thos. Gibson	37	m		Farm hand ✓	500	150	"					9
		Mary "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"					10
		Franklin "	11	m					"					11
		Elijah "	8	m					"					12
		Novella "	7	f					"					13
		Sarah "	6	f					"					14
		Elizabeth "	4	f					"					15
825	825	Asy Parham	45	m		Farmer ✓	1500	200	"					16
		Elizabeth "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					17
		Fannie "	20	f		" ✓			"					18
		Lee J. "	12	f					"					19
		Eli "	11	m					"					20
		Mary "	9	f					"					21
		Henry "	6	m					"					22
826	826	Barney Hall	42	f		Domestic ✓	1500	200	"					23
		Edward "	17	m		Farm hands ✓			"					24
		Millard "	9	m					"		/			25
827	827	Samuel G. Gibson	51	m		Farmer ✓	7000	12000	"					26
		Mary "	41	f		Domestic ✓			So. Ca.					27
		William "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			N. C.		/			28
		Jane M. "	18	f		Com. School Mistress ✓			"					29
		Corrine "	15	f					"		/			30
		Harrison "	8	m					"					31
		L. P. "	5	m					"					32
828	828 1	John McLaurin	76	m		Farmer ✓	3000	6000	"					33
		Effy "	53	f		Domestic ✓			So. Carolina					34
		Owen "	18	m					N. C.					35
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"					36
		Catherine "	13	f					"					37
829	829	Jackson Norton	23	m		Farm hand ✓	200	100	"					38
		Malinda "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"					39
		Duncan "	5	m					"		/			40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11700 18900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

[illegible]

778

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the County of Richmond State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Spring Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Silas Norton	3	m					N. C.				
2		Simeon "	1	m					"				
3	830	830	Solomon McColl	31	m		Farmer ✓	2000	6000	"				
4			Catherine "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"				
5			Jennet "	37	f		" ✓			"				
6			Jennet "	65	f		" ✓			Scotland				
7	831	831	John McColl	56	m		Farmer ✓	2000	3000	N. C.				
8	832	832	Hugh McColl	47	m		Mechanic ✓	800	6000	"				
9			Sarah A "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				
10			Lucretia "	6	f					"				
11			Jane "	4	f					"				
12			Francis B "	2	f					"				
13	833	833	Angus Blue	32	m		Farmer ✓	2500	7500	"				
14	834	834	John Beasley	37	m		Farmer ✓	280	3000	"				
15			Barbary "	27	f		Domestic ✓			Ala.				
16			Calhoun "	9	m					Miss.				deaf & dumb
17			Jas L. "	7	m					N. C.				
18			Jno G. "	6	m					"				
19			Nancy D. "	4	f					"				
20			David F. "	3	m					"				
21			William A. "	1/12	m					"				
22	835	835	John Walker	40	m		Farmer ✓	3000	10000	Kintyre Scotland				
23			Mary "	85	f					" "				
24			Margaret "	50	f					" "				
25			Ann "	46	f					" "				
26			Isabella "	44	f					" "				
27			Elizabeth "	42	f					" "				
28	836	836	Mary Lytch	28	f		Domestic ✓	3000	3500	N. C.				
29			Arch.d C. "	10	m					"		1		
30			Flora G. "	8	f					"		1		
31			Neill Patterson	30	m		Farmer ✓			"				
32	837	837	Duncan McColl	56	m		Farmer ✓	3000	500	"				
33			Mary "	53	f		Domestic ✓			"				
34			Geo. "	22	m		C. School Teacher ✓			"				
35			Angus "	15	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
36			Arch.d Cameron	28	m		Laborer ✓			"				
37			Effy "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
38			John "	3	m					"				
39	838	838	Katherine McRae	45	f		Domestic ✓	500	33	"				
40	839	839	William Buchanan	51	m		Farmer ✓	2500	8300	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,35[illegible]0 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 46825 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 113 779

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the County of Richmond State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. C.C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield. 388

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James A. Buchanan	43	m		Domestic ✓			N.C.					1
1		John B. "	26	m		Overseer ✓			"					2
2		Jas. C. "	24	m		Turpentine Operator			"					3
3		Williams "	19	m					"		1			4
4		Alex "	17	m					"		1			5
5		Effy D. "	15	f					"		1			6
6		Flora A. "	10	f					"		1			7
7		Catherine J. "	8	f					"					8
8		Edward "	5	m					"					9
9	840	John D McKay	60	m		Farmer ✓		200	"					10
10		Isabella "	57	f		Domestic ✓			"					11
11		Mary "	21	f		" ✓			"					12
12		Harriet "	19	f		" ✓			"		1			13
13		John "	15	m					"		1			14
14		Effy "	11	f					"					15
15		Margaret Robinson	59	f		Domestic ✓			"					16
16	841	Jas. P. McPherson	52	m		C.S.P. Minister ✓		2.000	"					17
17		Margaret "	41	f		Domestic ✓			U.S.					18
18		Cornelius L. "	20	m					N.C.		1			19
19		Edgar S. "	17	m					So Ca		1			20
20		Ella V. "	15	f					"		1			21
21		Margaret L. "	11	f					N.C.		1			22
22		Mary L.J. "	9	f					"		1			23
23	842	Allen Dawkins	51	m		Overseer ✓		100	"					24
24		Mary "	37	f		Domestic ✓			"					25
25		Julia "	17	f		" ✓			"		1			26
26		Abner "	15	m					"					27
27		Mary J. "	14	f					"		1			28
28		Stephen "	10	m					"					29
29		Susan "	8	f					"					30
30		Martha "	1	f					"					31
31	843	Gompyr Snead	57	m		Farmer ✓	3.000	3.00	"					32
32		Sallie "	43	f		Domestic ✓	600		So Ca					33
33		Henry "	39	m		[redacted] ✓			N.C.					34
34		Elizabeth "	70	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca					35
35	844	Betty Covington	70	m		Farmer ✓	600	125	N.C.					36
36		Martha "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"					37
37		Elizabeth "	14	f					"					38
38		Samuel S. "	7	m					"					39
39	845	Arch.d A Patterson	33	m		Physician ✓	12000	3000	"					40
40							25200	32925						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the [redacted] of Brunswick [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Spainsfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Patterson	33	f		Domestic ✓			N C				
2		Catherine "	7	f					"				
3		Eliza "	5	f					"				
4		Arch L "	3	m					"				
5		Mary "	1	f					"				
6		Alex Malloy	14	m					"				
7		Sallie McLauchlin	43	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland				
8		Laurence Stuart	24	m		Physician ✓			N C				
9		Daniel White	31	m		Overseer ✓			"				
10	846	Angus McDonald	90	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	Scotland			1	
11		Neill "	52	m		Farm hands ✓			N C				
12	847	Jno A Patterson	37	m		Farmer ✓	2.000	3.500	"				
13		Jannet Gillis	78	f		Domestic ✓			"				
14	848	Hector McMillan	46	m		Farmer ✓	2.000	4.000	"				
15		Margaret J "	41	f		Domestic ✓			"				
16		Catherine A "	23	f		" ✓			"				
17		Sarah M "	19	f		" ✓			"				
18		Henrietta "	17	f					"		1		
19		Harriet "	15	f					"		1		
20		Ellen "	13	f					"		1		
21		Emily "	11	f					"		1		
22		Gilbert L "	9	m					"		1		
23	849	Sarah McMillan	61	f		Domestic ✓	1500	7.000	"				
24		Sallie McNair	4	f					"				
25	850	Angus Lytle	39	m		Overseer ✓		250	Scotland				
26		Carolina "	43	f		Domestic ✓			N C				
27		Mary "	11	f					S C		1		
28		Catherine "	9	f					" "		1		
29		Jno T "	7	m					N C		1		
30		Betty "	6	f					"				
31		Eliza A "	1	f					"				
32	851	Jno Patterson	67	m		Farmer ✓	1800	14000	"				
33		Sarah A "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
34		Eliza C "	23	f		" ✓			"				
35	852	Jno G Morrison	38	m		Farmer ✓	600	500	"				
36		Mary Gillis	74	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland			1	
37		Linda Wallace	26	f		" ✓			N C				
38		William "	13	m					"				
39		Celia "	7	f					"				
40		Margaret Gillis	45	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9900	45025	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 113

781

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the County of Richmond State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. C. R. Gibson Ass't Marshal

389

Post Office Spring Field.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	833	833	Daniel Gillis	45	m		Farmer V	200	1500	N.C.				
2			Mary "	40	f		Domestic V			"				
3			Mary "	12	f					"				
4			Malcom "	10	m					"				
5			John "	8	m					"				
6			Sarah "	6	f					"				
7			Daniel A. "	4	m					"				
8	834	834	Mary McIntyre	35	f		Domestic V	300	300	Scotland				
9			Margaret J. "	28	f		" V			N.C.				
10			Mary A. "	26	f		" V			"				
11			Duncan "	25	m		Farm hand V			"				
12			Alex "	22	m		" " V			"				
13			Catherine "	19	f		Domestic V			"				
14	835	835	Neill Lytch	51	m		Farmer V	4500	300	Scotland				
15			Catherine "	50	f		Domestic V			N.C.				
16	836	836	Christian Buchanan	80	f		Domestic V	300	6000	"				
17	837	837	John Buchanan	89	m		Farmer V	9000	12000	Scotland				
18	837		Elizabeth "	68	f		Domestic V			N.C.				
19	838	838	Dougald McLaurin	60	m		Farmer V	1300	1600	"				
20			Lillie "	59	f		Domestic V			"				
21			Duncan H.W. "	25	m		Farm hand V			"				
22			Mary J. "	23	f		Domestic V			"				
23	839	839	Neill A. McNair	24	m		Farmer V	4200	12069	"				
24	860	860	Neill McLean	59	m		" V	10,000	1300	"				
25			Mary "	50	f		Domestic V			Pensylvania				
26			Neill "	24	m		Farm hand V			N.C.				
27			Ann "	22	f		Domestic V			"				
28			Daniel "	18	m		Farm hand V			"		/		
29			Charles "	16	m		" " V			"		/		
30			Mary "	14	f					"		/		
31			Almelia "	14	f					"		/		
32			Laura "	13	f					"		/		
33	861	861	Jas McLeod	40	m		Farmer V	6080	20040	"				
34	862	862	Archd Brant	46	m		Farmer V	4000	4375	"				
35			Sallie "	75	f		Domestic V			"				
36	863	863	John Monroe	35	m		Farmer V	3300	615	"				
37			Sarah "	36	f		Domestic V			"				
38			Bob "	28	m		Farm hand V			"				
39			Flora A. "	26	f		Domestic V			"				
40			Catherine N. "	22	f		" V			"				
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		43380	60999	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the County of Richmond

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. C. A. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Monroe	19	f		Domestic ✓			N.C				
		John "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
		Daniel N. "	15	m		" " ✓			"		/		
		Flora McMillan	60	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland				
864	864	Alex McMillan	84	m		Farmer ✓	3.000	25.000	"				
		Christian "	83	f		Domestic ✓			N.C				
		Joseph "	30	m		Farmer ✓	5.000		"				
		Catherine "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Alex "	40	m		Farmer ✓			"				
		Ann C. "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		John A. "	6	m					"				
		Ann C. "	2	f					"				
865	865	John McNeill	64	m		Farmer ✓	7.000	8000	Scotland				
		Mary "	45	f		Domestic ✓			N.C				
		Duncan "	29	m		Com School Teacher ✓			"				
		Anna "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Catherine "	21	f		" ✓			"		/		
		Mary "	16	f					"		/		
		Flora "	16	f					"		/		
		Sarah "	6	f					"				
		Archd "	3	m					"				
866	866	Lauchlin McNeill	27	m		Farmer ✓	4.000	8.000	"				
		Flora L "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Catherine F. "	23	f		" ✓			"				
		Ursula P. "	21	f		" ✓			"		/		
		Angus H "	19	m		" ✓			"		/		
		Neill A. "	17	m		" ✓			"		/		
867	867	John H McLean	49	m		Farmer	8.000	8.000	"				
		Effy "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Flora C "	15	f					"		/		
		John H "	8	m					"				
868	868	Alex Shaw	71	m		Farmer ✓	13.000	5.000	"				
		Sarah "	58	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Anna C "	28	f		" ✓			"				
		Dwight "	26	m					"		/		
		Sarah "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Daniel "	29	m		Physician ✓			"				
		Mary E "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				
869	869	Jemet McFarland	72	f		Domestic ✓	2.800	6.500	"				
		William "	42	m		Farmer ✓	676		"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

99476 105300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 117 783

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the County of Richmond State

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. B. A. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office 390

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	870	870	Robt Monroe	41	m		Farmer ✓	3.000	4.500	N. C				1
2			Margaret "	29	f		Domestic ✓			"		/		2
3			Daniel "	7	m					"				3
4			Catherine L. "	2	f					"				4
5			Daniel "	80	m		Farmer ✓			Scotland				5
6	871	871	Malcom McMillian	33	m		" ✓	3.000	3500	N. C				6
7			Christian Johnson	60	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland			/	7
8	872	872	Malcom L. Campbell	36	m		Farmer ✓	4000	700	N. C				8
9			Frances "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"				9
10	873	873	Duncan McNeill	24	m		Farmer ✓	1600	2400	"				10
11	874	874	Janet McAlister	70	f		Domestic ✓	2300	3500	"				11
12	875	875	John McNeill	59	m		Farmer ✓	25.000	12.113	"				12
13			Elizabeth "	50	f		Domestic ✓			"				13
14			Angus A. "	20	m		Farmer ✓			"				14
15			Catherine R. "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"				15
16			Sarah B. "	19	f					"		/		16
17			Flora A. "	16	f					"		/		17
18			John B. "	12	m					"		/		18
19			Franklin "	10	m					"		/		19
20	876	876	John McRay	35	m		Farmer ✓	4500	1000	"				20
21			Margaret J. "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				21
22	877	877	Hector McRay	40	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1.500	"				22
23	878	878	Catherine "	60	f		Domestic ✓	1500	2.500	"				23
24			Duncan "	27	m		Farmer ✓	1500	7000	"		/		24
25			Elizar McGougan	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				25
26	879	879	Duncan Lytch	50	m		Farmer ✓	2676	11.000	"				26
27			Arch.d "	48	m		" ✓			"				27
28			Daniel "	40	m		" ✓			"				28
29	880	880	John White	53	m		Farmer ✓	1800	1350	Scotland				29
30			Mary A. "	22	f		Domestic ✓			N. C				30
31			Rebecca "	20	f		" ✓			"				31
32			Elizabeth P. "	18	f		" ✓			"				32
33			Catherine "	16	f		" ✓			"				33
34			Flora M. "	14	f		" ✓			"				34
35			Neill D. "	21	m		Farm hands			"				35
36	881	881	John McGill	75	m		Farmer ✓	2.000	13.000	Scotland				36
37			Mary "	68	f		Domestic ✓			N. C				37
38	882	882	Arch.d Johnson	46	m		Farmer ✓	4.000	11.000	"				38
39			Duncan J. "	18	m								/	39
40			Christian "	16	f								/	40
								60.576	97.762					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the County of Richmond

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860. C.B. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montpelier.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frances E. Johnson	14	f					N.C.		1		
		Anna E. "	12	f					"				
		Margaret McNeill	20	f		Domestic ✓			"				
883	883	Catherine McLauchlin	37	f		" ✓	2000	23000	"				
		Mallcah "	33	f		" ✓			"				
		Jane A. "	33	f		" ✓			"				
884	884	Ann McLauchlin	37	f		" ✓	3000	4000	So.C.				
		Jane E. "	28	f		Comon School Teacher			N.C.				
		William "	26	m		Farmer ✓			"				
		Alex R. "	19	m					"		1		
885	885	Mary A. Campbell	33	f		Domestic ✓	3500	500	"				
		Catherine E. "	29	f		" ✓			"				
		Duncan R. "	34	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
886	886	Jacob Bryant	30	m		" " ✓	75	50	"		1		
		Martha "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"		1		
		Gilbert "	3	m					"				
		Harriet "	1	f					"				
887	887	John Magirt	36	m		Farmer ✓	1600	4000	"				
		Janet "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Catherine "	4	f					"				
		Laura "	2	f					"				
888	888	Joseph Graham	39	m		Farmer ✓	4000	1000	"				
		Catherine "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
889	889	William L. Stewart	37	m		Farmer ✓	4000	12000	"				
		Anna "	47	f		Domestic ✓			"				
890	890	Peter C. Conally	52	m		Bpto Minister	2000	2000	"				
		Rebecca "	45	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		David N. "	18	m					"		1		
		Wm R "	16	m					"		1		
		Judson "	8	m					"		1		
		Fanny "	5	f					"				
891	891	Duncan Johnson	44	m		Farmer ✓	4000	16000	"				
		Catherine "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		William C. "	13	m					"		1		
		Eliza "	11	f					"		1		
		Neill D. "	10	m					"		1		
		Livingston "	2	m					"				
		Archd "	9/12	m					"				
892	892	Effy Gilchrist	56	f		Domestic ✓	12000	57000	"				
		Jol. A. "	19	m		Farmer ✓			"		1		
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					50175	104550	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 119 — 765

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the County of Richmond State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. A. B. Gibson Assistant.

Post Office Montpelier.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John L. Gillchrist	13	m					N.C		/		
2		Angus "	12	m					"		/		
3		William "	10	m					"		/		
4		Sallie E. "	3	f					"				
5	893	John Johnson	56	m		Farmer	4000	7000	"				
6	893	Euphemia "	46	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.				
7		Rebecca A. "	20	f		Common School Teacher			N.C				
8		John K. "	18	m					"		/		
9		Catherine K. "	16	f					"		/		
10		Robt A. "	14	m					"		/		
11		Mary A. "	12	f					"		/		
12		Charles "	10	m					"		/		
13	894	Mary Livingston	55	f		Domestic ✓			"				
14	894	Daniel K. "	29	m		Farmer ✓	4250	16580	"				
15		Mary "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
16		Sarah "	27	f		" ✓			"				
17		Anna E. "	23	f		" ✓			"				
18		Euphemia "	23	f		" ✓			"				
19		Caroline "	20	f		" ✓			"				
20		Charles "	11/12	m		" ✓			"				
21	895	A.K. Graham	27	m		Painter		150	"				
22	895	Allice "	24	f		Domestic ✓			"				
23		Mary "	11/12	f		" ✓			"				
24		S.M.L. Livingston	40	f		Domestic ✓	175-		"				
25	896	Jno M Queen	33	m		Farmer ✓	6.000	11,000	"				
26	896	Mary L. "	32	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.				
27		Charles E. "	2	m		" ✓			N.C				
28		Arch°G. "	1	m					"				
29		Penelope Stuart	50	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30		C.M. Thrower	23	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
31		Amelia D. McQueen	18	f			500	5.000	"		/		
32		Julia A. "	16	f				5.000	"		/		
33		Wm M.L. "	14	m				500	"		/		
34	897	John Hughs	70	m		Farmer ✓	400	4500	"				
35	897	Effy "	50	f		Domestic ✓			"				
36		Daniel "	24	m		Dentist ✓			"				
37		Margaret "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"				
38		Gilbert "	21	m		Farmer ✓			"		/		
39		John "	19	m		" ✓			"				
40		Emeline "	15	f					"				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

1892.5 — 49.530

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August [redacted] C. L. Gibbs Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Gilliamsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Neill Hughs	13	m					N. C		1			1
898	898	Mandy Overstreet	19	f		Domestic ✓		95	"					2
		Jane Wilkes	17	f		" "			"					3
		Mary "	12	f					"		1			4
		Jane M. "	1	f					"					5
899	899	Lucy A. Wilkes	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					6
		Archibald "	8	m					"					7
900	900	Mary A Graham	36	f		Domestic ✓	1500	2400	"					8
901	901	Catherine McAlister	50	f		Domestic ✓		75	"					9
902	902	Duncan McRay	73	m		Farmer ✓	3000	1650	"					10
		Elizabeth "	71	f		Domestic ✓			"					11
		John A. "	34	m		Mechanic ✓			"					12
		Jas J Scarborough	31	m		Farmer ✓			"					13
		Amelia "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					14
		Edmond "	2	m					"					15
		Jas C. "	7/12	m					"					16
		Henry Thompson	26	m		Miller ✓			"					17
903	903	Daniel McKinnon	60	m		Farmer ✓	21,000	28,500	"					18
		Mary A. "	26	f		Domestic ✓			"					19
		Daniel P. "	24	m		Farmer ✓			"					20
		L. M. "	22	f					"		1			21
		Luther "	19	m					"		1			22
		M. K. "	15	m					"		1			23
		Leonard Hodge	27	m	B	Blk Smith ✓			"			1		24
904	904	William McRay	40	m		Farmer ✓	2,000	300	"					25
		Nancy "	44	f		Domestic ✓			"					26
		Penola "	15	f					"		1			27
		Daniel "	10	m					"		1			28
		Nancy C. "	8	f					"					29
		William H "	3	m					"					30
		Hugh "	47	m		Farmer ✓			"					31
		Archd Henderson	16	m		Farmhand ✓			"		1			32
905	905	Benj Oxendine	46	m	m	Farmer ✓		300	"					33
		Billy "	43	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1		34
		Charles N. "	17	m	m	Farmhand ✓			"					35
		Sarah "	15	f	m				"					36
		Susan "	13	f	m				"					37
		Jas A "	9	m	m				"					38
		Mary "	3	f	m				"					39
		Joseph "	1	m	m				"					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					27,500	4,325	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 121 787

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Hill District in the [redacted] of Richmond [redacted]

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. C. A. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gillespolis. 392

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	906	906	Daniel Patterson	78	m		Farmer ✓	4300	18000	Scotland			✓	1
2			Nancy "	55	f		Domestic ✓			"				2
3			Angus "	23	m		Farmer ✓			N.C.				3
4			Hugh "	22	m		" ✓			"				4
5			Effy "	80	f		Domestic ✓			Scotland			✓	5
6			Mary "	76	f		" ✓			"			✓	6
7			Clem Powers	7	m					N.C.				7
8	907	907	Milton McIntosh	50	m		Farmer ✓	15000	15000	"				8
9			Catherine "	40	f		Domestic ✓			"				9
10			Franklin "	20	m		Farmer ✓			"			✓	10
11			Anna N. "	16	f					"			✓	11
12			Peter "	14	m					"			✓	12
13			Ellen "	11	f					"			✓	13
14			Sarah "	10	f					"			✓	14
15	908	908	John L. Blue	30	m		Atty at Law ✓	15000	10000	"				15
16			Anne M. "	24	f		Domestic ✓			So Ca				16
17			Sallie "	4	f					N.C.				17
18			Effy "	5/12	f					"				18
19	909	909	Effy Blue	62	f		Domestic ✓	2000	7500	"				19
20			Mary "	45	f		" ✓		1000	"				20
21			Margaret "	33	f		" ✓		6000	"				21
22	910	910	Christian Wilkinson	69	f		Domestic ✓	5000	8000	"				22
23			Mary "	65	f		" ✓			"				23
24			Catherine "	60	f		" ✓			"				24
25			Jane "	38	f		" ✓			"				25
26	911	911	Margaret McIntosh	66	f		Domestic ✓	7000	18000	"				26
27			Whitfield "	30	m		Farmer ✓			"				27
28			Anna "	46	f		Domestic ✓			"				28
29	912	912	Jas. L. Roper	40	m		Farmer ✓	12000	18000	"				29
30			Mary A "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				30
31			Thos. L. "	12	m					"				31
32			Green A. "	9	m					"			✓	32
33			Sarah A. "	6	f					"			✓	33
34			Martha L "	4	f					"				34
35	913	913	Arch. McMonroe	78	m		Farmer ✓	7000	18500	Scotland				35
36			Flora "	68	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.				36
37			Flora "	38	f		" ✓			"				37
38			Nancy "	35	f		" ✓			"				38
39			Mary "	24	f		" ✓			"				39
40	914	914	Duncan McMonroe	55	m		Farmer ✓	16000	15000	"				40
								72,500	135,000					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10
12
1

End of Laurel Hill

188

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** Sept. 1860. Jacob Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	915	915	Duncan Carmichael	48	M		Farmer V		100	N.C.				
2			Mary "	29	F		Domestic V			"				
3			John D. "	2	M					"				
4	916	916	Wesley Roper	32	M		Farmer V	14.000	41.000	"				
5	917	917	Thos J. Covington	40	M		Farmer V	15.000	31.000	"				
6			Mary F. "	30	F		Domestic V			"				
7			Eliza J. "	12	F					"		1		
8			Martha M. "	10	F					"		1		
9			Robt "	8	M					"				
10			Elerbee "	4	M					"				
11	918	918	Daniel McBryde	69	M		Farmer V	6.300	10.[illegible]05	"				
12			Margaret "	67	F		Domestic V			"				
13			Sarah M. "	29	F		" V			"				
14			John A. "	27	M		Farmer V			"				
15			Malcom "	25	M		Comon School Teacher			"				
16	919	919	John Carmichael	70	M		Farmer V	4.000	700	Scotland				
17			Catherine "	66	F		Domestic V			N.C.				
18			Catherine "	38	F		" V			"				
19			John "	34	M		Farmer V			"				
20			Arch.d "	30	M		" V			"				
21			Christan "	28	F		Domestic V			"				
22			Mary "	26	F		" V			"				
23			Anna "	22	F		" V			"				
24			Margaret "	20	F		" V			"				
25	920	920	Daniel Stewart	61	M		Farmer V	8.700	11.300	"				
26			Sarah "	54	F		Domestic V			"				
27			Neill "	28	M		Farmer V			"				
28			Danl "	26	M		Teacher of Classicks V			"				
29			Colin "	18	M					"		1		
30			James "	15	M					"		1		
31			Catherine F. "	14	F					"		1		
32			Hugh "	11	M					"		1		
33			Daniel McArthur	19	M		Farm hand V			"		1		
34			Rachael "	16	F		Domestic V			"		1		
35			Joseph Locklear	4	M	B				"				
36	921	921	James Middleton	67	M		Mechanic V	5.000		"				
37			Nancy "	67	F		Domestic V			"				
38			Mary "	33	F		" V			"				
39			D.W. "	33	M		Trader V			"				
40			Osbella "	31	F		Domestic V			"				
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 18	No. colored males, 1 No. colored females,			No. foreign born, No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind, No. insane,		51.200	94.405	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,	

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the County of Richmond State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept 1860. C. La Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh.

393

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Catherine Middleton	28	f		Domestic ✓			N.C					1
1		Hugh "	27	m		Farmer ✓			"					2
2		Susan Lamon	9	f					"		1			3
3		Jennet McLaurin	62	f		Domestic ✓		6000	"					4
4	922	Angus Lamons	50	m		Farmer ✓	35-0	13-0	"					5
5		Jas W. "	16	m		Farm hand ✓			"					6
6	923	Catherine White	75	f		Domestic ✓	4.000	11.000	"					7
7	-	Mary "	40	m		" ✓			"					8
8	924	William Lytch	55	m		Farmer ✓	3.000	150	"					9
9		Catherine "	56	f		Domestic ✓			"					10
10		Flora E. "	8	f					"		1			11
11		Lenora "	7	f					"		1			12
12		Walter "	5	m					"					13
13		Catherine "	2	f					"					14
14	925	Daniel C Stewart	50	m		Farmer ✓	8.760	16.675	"					15
15		Angus "	22	m		Com School Teacher ✓			"					16
16		John R "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1			17
17		Jennet "	17	f		Domestic ✓			"		1			18
18		Dougald "	16	m					"		1			19
19		Daniel A. "	13	m					"					20
20	926	Flora Lytch	75	f		Domestic ✓	2.300	1000	"					21
21	927	Edward McNair	55	m		Farmer ✓			"					22
22		Elizabeth "	60	f		Domestic ✓	1300	500	Scotland					23
23		Mary A "	52	f		" ✓			N.C					24
24		Jane "	50	f		" ✓			"					25
25		Jennet "	26	f		" ✓			"					26
26		Betsy "	24	f		" ✓			"					27
27		Neill "	22	m		Farm hands ✓			"					28
28		Jas A. "	21	m		Farm hands ✓			"					29
29	928	Hugh McArn	40	m		Farmer ✓	10.000	18.000	"					30
30	929	Mary Sutherland	76	f		Domestic ✓	1500	1800	"					31
31		Lotta Lochlar	50	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1		32
32	930	Neill Sutherland	50	m		Farmer ✓	4.200	7.765	"					33
33		Catherine "	45	f		Domestic ✓			"					34
34		Mary A. "	23	f		" ✓			"					35
35		John A. "	21	m					"		1			36
36		Duncan D. "	16	m					"		1			37
37	931	Alex Currie	26	m		Farmer ✓	2.000	5000	"					38
38		Catherine A. "	25	f		Domestic ✓			"					39
39		John D. "	2	m	m				"					40
40							35610	72040						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the County of Richmond

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept. 1860. C. B. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Angus H Currie	1/12	m					N.C.				
2	932	932	Hugh McAllister	33	m		Farmer	2000	3000	"				
3			Sarah "	74	f		Domestic			"				
4	933	933	John L. McColl	50	m		Farmer	2250	1200	"				
5			Catherine "	42	f		Domestic			S.C.				
6			Neill "	22	m		Farm hands			N.C.				
7			Margaret "	20	f		Domestic			"				
8			John A. "	19	m		Farm hands			"				
9			Catherine "	17	f		Domestic			"				
10			Solomon "	15	m		"			"				
11			William A. "	13	m					"		1		
12			Nancy "	11	f					"		1		
13			Daniel W. "	9	m					"		1		
14			David A. "	6	m					"				
15			Julia A. "	4	f					"				
16			Harriet D "	1	f					"				
17	934	934	Calhoun Patterson	25	m		Farmer	700	1,500	"				
18			Victoria "	21	f		Domestic			"				
19	935	935	Gilbert Patterson	35	m		Farmer	3,000	3,000	"				
20			Margaret A. "	32	f		Domestic			"				
21			Charles "	6	m					"				
22			Nancy C. "	4	f					"				
23			Effy M. "	3	f					"				
24			Daniel A. "	1	m					"				
25	936	936	Cate A. Calhoun	30	f		Domestic	2,500	9,000	"				
26			Mary J. "	28	f		"			"				
27	937	937	Jas. D. McRae	33	m		Farmer	3,260	21,000	"				
28			Flora J. "	26	f		Domestic			"				
29			Lucia A. "	1	m					"				
30	938	938	John McRae	63	m		Farmer	4,000	7,000	"				
31			Flora "	37	f		Domestic			"				
32			Alex Gillis	22	m		Farm hand			"		1		
33	939	939	Jas. D. McRae	32	m		Farmer	8,000	10,000	"				
34			Arch'd "	38	m		"	1200	1200	"				
35			William "	43	m		"	800	150	"				
36	940	940	Mary Martin	72	f		Domestic	5,000	400	"				
37			Flora "	35	f		"			"				
38			Janet "	30	f		"			"				
39			John J. "	25	m		Farm hand			"				
40			Joseph M. Berry	8	m					"		1		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					34,710	59,450	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 125 — 191

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in Richmond

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept. 1860. C. A. Gibson, Asst Marshal.

394

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel Fairley	10	m	m				N.C.					1
2	941	941	Alex McLean	42	m		Farmer V	2660	500	"				2
3			Sarah "	31	f		Domestic V			"				3
4			Catherine A. "	2	f					"				4
5			John D. "	1/12	m					"				5
6	942	942	David Lochlear	36	m	m	Farm hand V		25-	"			1	6
7			Esther "	35	f	m	Domestic V			"			1	7
8			Vinna "	16	f	m				"				8
9			Betsy "	14	f	m				"				9
10			Andrew "	12	m	m				"				10
11			Mary A. "	10	f	m				"				11
12			Flora "	5-	f	m				"				12
13	943	943	Mary McLean	36	f		Domestic V		400	"				13
14			Christian McRae	34	f		" V			"				14
15	944	944	Noah Jackson	26	m		Farmer V		600	Ga.				15
16			Sarah "	18	f		Domestic V			N.C.				16
17			Harriet A. "	1/12	f					"				17
18	945	945	A. J. McQueen	45	m		Farmer V	6,030	17,957	"				18
19			Caroline "	34	f		Domestic V			S.C.				19
20			Margaret "	17	f		" V			N.C.		1		20
21			Catherine D. "	15-	f					"		1		21
22			Donald "	11	m					"		1		22
23			John N. "	9	m					"		1		23
24			Alex. J. "	7	m					"		1		24
25			Shockley A. "	5-	m					"				25
26			Caroline F. "	1	f					"				26
27	946	946	Jas. Sinclair	35-	m		C.S.P. Minister V		1500	Scotland	1			27
28			Mary E. "	18	f		Domestic V			N.C.	1			28
29			Jas. F. "	12	m					"		1		29
30			Julia "	10	f					"		1		30
31			Alex. "	7	m					"		1		31
32			Elizabeth "	5	f					"				32
33			Mary "	3	f					"				33
34	947	947	Angus Fairley	78	m		Farmer V	6344	26,000	"				34
35			Flora "	63	f		Domestic V			"				35
36	948	948	John Morrison	40	m		Farmer V	2,000	600	"				36
37			Sophronia "	27	f		Domestic V			S.C.				37
38			Isabella "	43-	f		" V			N.C.				38
39			Flora "	43	f					"				39
40			Daniel F. "	3	m	m				"				40
								17254	41576					

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, [illegible] — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, 5 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newarnbrics District in the County of Richmond [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Sept. 1860. A. B. Gibson Asst Marshal

Post-Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza Morrison	27	f		Domestic			N C			✓		1
2	949	949 Daniel Locklear	28	m	m	Farm hand		50	"			1		2
3		Martha "	29	f	m	Domestic			"			1		3
4		Solomon "	14	m	m				"					4
5		Daniel "	9	m	m				"					5
6		Mollie "	8	f	m				"					6
7		Nancy "	6	f	m				"					7
8		Martha "	1	f	m				"					8
9	950	950 Col. Graham	29	m		Farmer	4350	5240	S. C.					9
10		Margaret L. "	24	f		Domestic			N C					10
11	951	951 Stephen Locklear	60	m	m	Farmer	200	150	"			1		11
12		Mary "	46	f	m				"			1		12
13		Kate "	22	f	Mu				"			1		13
14		Anna "	20	f	m				"			1		14
15		Polly "	18	f	m				"					15
16		Lizzie "	17	f	m				"					16
17		Flora "	13	f	m				"					17
18		James "	22	m	m	Farm hands			"			1		18
19		John Bowen	30	m	m	" "			"			1		19
20	952	952 Edward Butler	31	m		Cooper		75	"			1		20
21		Margaret A. "	21	f		Domestic			S. C.			1		21
22		Tilly "	3	f					N. C.					22
23		John "	40	m		Cooper			"			1		23
24	953	953 Arch.d McCormick	40	m		House Carpenter		150	"					24
25		Rebecca "	28	f		Domestic			S. C.					25
26		David "	10	m					N. C.			1		26
27		William "	8	m					"					27
28		Elizabeth "	6	f					"					28
29		Luther "	9/12	m					"					29
30	954	954 John McMillan	67	m		Farmer	3780	600	Scotland					30
31		Mary "	58	f		Domestic			"					31
32		Margaret "	19	f		"			N. C.			1		32
33		Duncan "	16	m		Farm hand			"			1		33
34	955	955 Edward McCormick	22	m		Farmer		150	"					34
35		Catherine "	21	f		Domestic			"					35
36		Ann E. "	4/12	f					"					36
37	956	956 Robt Leggett	31	m		Farmer	1000	2600	S. C.					37
38		Mary H "	33	f		Domestic			" "					38
39		Sallie "	8	f					N. C.					39
40		Anna "	4	f					"					40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					9480	9015	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 127 193

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Septr 1860. A. B. Gibson Asst Marshal.

395

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy C. Leggett	1	f					N.C.					1
2	957	957	Catherine McDonald	29	f		Domestic ✓	300	150	So. Ca.					2
3			Sarah A. "	22	f		" "			" "					3
4			John K. "	15	m					" "		1			4
5			Daniel D. "	13	m					N.C.		1			5
6			Nancy "	11	f					"		1			6
7			Laurence "	2/12	m					"					7
8	958	958	Emeline Norton	33	f		Domestic ✓			"					8
9			Eliza "	25	f		" ✓			"			1		9
10	959	959	John McDonald	85	m		Farmer ✓	800	6,600	Scotland					10
11			Nancy "	30	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.					11
12			Christian "	20	f		" ✓			"		1			12
13	960	960	Elizabeth Davis	44	f			1200	1,600	"					13
14			Milton "	13	m					"		1			14
15			Nancy J. "	11	f					"		1			15
16	961	961	Geo M. Davis	26	m		Farmer ✓		150	"					16
17			Sophronia "	24	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.					17
18			Henry J. "	4/12	m					N.C.					18
19	962	962	Solomon McColl	80	m		Farmer ✓	873	3,000	S.C.					19
20			Margaret "	40	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.					20
21			Julia "	37	f		" ✓						1		21
22			Mary A. McArthur	36	f		" ✓								22
23			Nancy Butler	18	f								1		23
24	963	963	Minna Lochlar	47	f	m	Domestic ✓	350	100				1		24
25			William "	26	m	m	Farm hands ✓						1		25
26			James "	23	m	m	" " ✓						1		26
27			Absolam "	20	m	m	" " ✓								27
28			Dugald "	17	m	m	" " ✓								28
29			Alex "	13	m	m	" " ✓								29
30	964	964	Hiram James	23	m		House Carpenter ✓		150						30
31			Sarah "	19	f		Domestic ✓								31
32			Martin "	7/12	m										32
33	965	965	Samuel Hasley	49	m		Farmer ✓	4500	5,000						33
34			Mary "	60	f		Domestic ✓								34
35			Colin "	23	m		Farm hands ✓								35
36			Mary "	21	f		[illegible]							deaf & dumb	36
37			John "	17	m		Farm hands ✓						1		37
38			Jas "	13	m		" " ✓						1		38
39	966	966	Arch.d James	36	m		Farmer ✓	1000	4000						39
40			Elizabeth "	27	f		Domestic ✓								40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9022 17.50 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District [illegible] Robeson Co.

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Sept. 1860. L.H. Gibson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lawrinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John A. Jones	7	m					N.C.		/			1
2		Mary C. "	5	f					"		/			2
3		Frances "	3	f					"					3
4		Flora "	2	f					"					4
5		Dugald "	21	m					"		/			5
6	967	967 Calvin Jones	44	m		Farmer	1200	200	"					6
7		Silas "	15	m					"		/			7
8		Harriet A. "	13	f					"		/			8
9		Virginia "	11	f					"		/			9
10		Effy C. "	6	f					"					10
11	968	968 Dugald Stewart	79	m		Farmer	1200	378	Scotland					11
12		Nancy "	46	f		Domestic			N.C.					12
13		Margaret "	34	f		"			"					13
14	969	969 Henry Stewart	43	m		Farmer	1175	150	"					14
15		Mary A. "	15	f					"		/			15
16		Sarah "	19	f					"		/			16
17		John "	6	m					"					17
18	970	970 Jas. Stewart	45	m		Farmer	805	273	"					18
19		Christian "	43	f		Domestic			"		/			19
20		Duncan J. "	16	m					"		/			20
21		Norman "	10	m					"					21
22		Mary A. "	6	f					"					22
23	971	971 John Stewart	47	m		Farmer	1800	2300	"					23
24		Anna E. "	37	f		Domestic			S.C.					24
25		Daniel "	11	m					N.C.		/			25
26		Jas. K. "	8	m					"		/			26
27		Edward "	7	m					"		/			27
28		Sarah P. "	3	f					"					28
29		Ellen J. "	2	f					"					29
30	972	972 Archibald McCormick	65	m		Farmer	4.800	7.70	"				/	30
31		Jenny "	60	f		Domestic			"					31
32		Catherine "	38	f		"			"					32
33		Mary "	32	f		"			"					33
34		Murphy "	23	m		Farm hand			"					34
35		Duncan "	18	m		" "			"					35
36	973	973 Margaret Murphy	70	f		Domestic			"					36
37		Jas. Scott	24	m	m	Farm hand			"				/	37
38	973	973 Jennet Carmichael	60	f		Domestic	3.000	8.500	"					38
39		Margaret "	38	f		"			"					39
40	974	974 Peter Carmichael	32	m		Farmer	1.000	4.000	"					40
							14880	16771						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shreveville District in the [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept. [redacted]. C. L. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lawrenceburgh. 396

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Isabella Carmichael	40	f		Domestic			N.C.					1
2		John K "	6	m					"					2
3		Arch.d A "	4	m					"					3
4		Sarah J "	3	f					"					4
5		Hugh F "	1/12	m					"					5
6	975	975 Duncan Carmichael	51	m		Farmer V	2.900	600	"					6
7		Nancy "	42	f		Domestic V			"					7
8		Martha Hasley	35	f					"				deaf & dumb	8
9		Elizabeth A. "	11	f					Ala.		1			9
10	976	976 Jordan Chavis	21	m	m	Farm hand V			N.C.	1		1		10
11		Eliza "	18	f	m	Domestic			"	1				11
12	977	977 John McIntyre	40	m		Farmer V	18.000	6875	"					12
13		Sarah "	40	f		Domestic V			"					13
14		John H. "	13	m					"		1			14
15		Maggie "	12	f					"		1			15
16		Milton "	10	m					"		1			16
17		Mary "	8	f					"					17
18		Arch.d "	7	m					"					18
19		Nancy "	4	f					"					19
20		Sarah McIntyre	33	f		Domestic V			"					20
21		Margaret "	31	f		" V			"					21
22	978	978 William Janes	35	m		Farm hand V		50	"					22
23		Emily C "	27	f		Domestic V			S.C.					23
24		Arch.d "	7	m					"		1			24
25		Wilson "	5	m					S.C.		1			25
26		John "	2	m					"					26
27	979	979 A. Shaw	42	m		Tailoring I		100	"					27
28		Rebecca "	41	f		Domestic V			S.C.					28
29		John R. "	13	m					N.C.		1			29
30	980	980 James Lytch	46	m		Farmer V	15.000	30.000	"					30
31		Sarah J. "	46	f		Domestic V			"					31
32		John A. "	21	m		Farm hand V			"					32
33		Hector McK. "	20	m		" " V			"		1			33
34		Mary J. "	19	f		Domestic V			"					34
35		Flora A. "	17	f		" V			"					35
36		Jas. M. "	14	m					"		1			36
37		Milton "	12	m					"		1			37
38		Daniel C. "	8	m					"		1			38
39		Sarah S. "	5	f					"					39
40		Mary Shaw	50	f		Domestic V			"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 35,900 27,625

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Septr. 1860. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	981	981	Daniel McCormick	33	m		Mechanic ✓	75-0	165-	N.C.				
2			John M. "	7	m					"		1		
3			Catharine J. "	6	f					"		1		
4			Luther "	3	m					"				
5			Mary D. "	8/12	f					"				
6	982	982	Arch.d C. McCormick	68	m		Farmer ✓	3.000	600	"				
7			Jemet "	65	f		Domestic ✓			"				
8			Christian "	41	f		" ✓			"				
9			Margaret "	39	f		" ✓			"				
10			Duncan "	31	m		Mechanic	100	275	"				
11			Catharine "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"				
12			Nathaniel "	24	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
13	983	983	Murdock McKinnon	36	m		Farmer ✓	4000	7.000	"				
14			Mary "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"				
15			Margaret S. "	19	f		" ✓			"				
16			John B. "	17	m					"		1		
17			Murdock M. "	13	m					"		1		
18			Catharine "	13	f					"				
19			Alex M. "	11	m					"		1		
20			Angus "	9	m					"		1		
21			Mary J. "	4	f					"				
22			Calvin "	3	m					"				
23			Flora J. "	1	f					"				
24	984	984	David P. McKinnon	30	m		Mechanic ✓	2.000	2850	"				
25			Margaret A. "	20	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.				
26			Esther Ella "	1/12	f					N.C.				
27			Gilbert "	26	m		Mechanic ✓	1500	18.000	"				
28	985	985	Alex.r McKinnon	39	m		Farmer ✓	5.000	7.357	"				
29			Sallie "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				
30			Cameron "	25	m		Clk of Store ✓			"				
31			David "	20	m					"		1		
32			Sarah E. "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"				
33			Arch.d A. "	3	m					"				
34			Martin "	1	m					"				
35			Mary "	69	f		Domestic ✓			"				
36			Daniel McCurrie	12	m		" ✓			"		1		
37			Flora "	8	f					"		1		
38	986	986	Joseph Shaw	28	m		Farmer ✓		2500	"				
39			Margaret A. "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
40			Catharine A. "	3	f									
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					16350	38747	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 131 797

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the [redacted] of Richmond [redacted] of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Septr. 1860. L. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh. 397

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Christian Shaw	72	f		Domestic V	3.600	1.500	Coast of England					1
1														2
2	987	987 Nancy Clark	40	f		Domestic /	56	25-	S.C.					3
3		Mary J. "	21	f		" V			N.C.					4
4		Andrew "	18	m		" V			"					5
5		Sarah "	16	f					"					6
6		Catherine "	13	f					"		/			7
7		Minerva "	13	f					"		/			8
8		John "	8	m					"					9
9		Flora A. "	3	f					"					10
10		Jas. "	1	m					"		/			11
11		Tristam "	10	m					"					12
12	988	988 John McArthur	35	m		Farmer V	400	200	"					13
13		Rebecca "	33	f		Domestic V			S.C.			/		14
14		Catherine "	11	f					N.C.		/			15
15		Eliza "	3	f					"					16
16		Nancy "	1	f					"					17
17	989	989 Sarah Butler	21	f		Domestic V			S.C.			/		18
18	989	989 Archd McArthur	33	m		Potter V	400	100	N.C.					19
19	990	990 Martha Adams	38	f		Domestic V		100	"		/			20
20		Evander "	17	m		Farm hand V			"		/			21
21		Mary E. "	14	f					"		/			22
22		Martha J. "	14	f					"					23
23		Sophronia "	8	f					S.C.			/		24
24		George Lochlear	30	m	m	Farm hand V			N.C.					25
25	991	991 Harriet A. McArthur	40	f		Domestic V	3.000	4.000	"		/			26
26		Margaret "	17	f					"		/			27
27		Mary A. "	13	f					"					28
28		Colin L. "	13	m					"		/			29
29		John "	11	m					"					30
30	992	992 Harriet Graham	34	f		Farmer V	2.000	2.500	"					31
31		Cynthia C. "	26	f		Domestic V			"					32
32		Francis E. "	7	f					"		/			33
33		John K. "	3	m					"		/			34
34		Sarah A. "	3	f					"					35
35		Jas. K. "	2	m					"					36
36	993	993 Jas H Graham	23	m		Farmer V	1000	2000	"					37
37		Josephine "	19	f		Domestic V			"					38
38		Harriet L. "	1	f					"					39
39	994	994 Jas C Graham	28	m		Farmer V	2.200	3.500	"					40
40		Miranda "	26	f		Domestic V			"					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

16630 13925

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept. 1860. C. B. Gibson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gainsborough.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah A. Graham	6	f				600	N.C		1		
2		Catherine A. "	4	f					"				
3		Elizabeth "	3	f					"				
4		Caroline "	10/12	f					"				
5	995	995 William C Graham	38	m		Farmer ✓	1500	2.000	"				
6		Martha A. "	29	f		Domestic ✓			Geo				
7		Charles T. "	11	m					N.C.		1		
8		George W. "	7	m					"		1		
9		Jas. F. "	4	m					"				
10		Victoria C. "	2	f					"				
11	996	996 Sarah Graham	62	f		Domestic ✓	2000	3000	"				
12		Henry "	20	m		Farmer ✓			"				
13	997	997 William Jones	25	m		Farm hands ✓		100	S.C.				
14		Mary J. "	23	f		Domestic ✓			" "				
15		Elisha D "	6	m					" "				
16		Lubia A "	4	f					" "				
17		Margaret J. "	11/12	f					" "				
18		Peter McRae	31	m		Farmer ✓	4000	5.500	N.C.				
19		Jemat M.B. "	28	f		Domestic ✓			"				
20		Jas. P. "	1	m					"				
21		Effy "	61	f		Domestic ✓			"				
22	998	998 John Malloy	63	m		Farmer ✓	2240	30.000	"				
23		Harriet D. "	50	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.				
24		Julia A. Buie	22	f		" ✓			N.C				
25		William Gibson	23	m		Overseer ✓			Ga				
26	999	999 Elizabeth McKenzie	64	f		Domestic ✓	2.300	250	N.C				
27		Jemet "	38	f		" ✓			"				
28		Mary "	31	f		" ✓			"				
29		Harriet "	28	f		" ✓			"				
30	1000	1000 John McKenzie	34	m		Farmer ✓		300	"				
31		Sarah A. "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"				
32		John K. "	7	m					"				
33		Robt "	3	m					"				
34		William T. "	3	m					"				
35		Sarah J. "	1	f					"				
36		Benjamin Hasley	35	m		Farm hands ✓			"				
37	1001	1001 Alex McKenzie	36	m		Farmer ✓		175-	"				
38		Nancy "	33	f		Domestic ✓			"				
39		Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1		
40		John "	11	m					"		1		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12.040 41.925
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 153 — 797

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewarts Mills District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of N C. enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept. [redacted] Leb Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh. — 398

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha McKenzie	9	f					N C					1
		Catherine D "	7	f					"					2
		Daniel R "	4	m					"					3
		Harriet J "	2	f					"					4
1002	1002	Peter Patterson	75	m		Farmer ✓	7.690	20.000	Scotland					5
		John "	28	m		" ✓			N C					6
		Cato "	28	m					"				Dumb	7
		Nancy "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"					8
		Margaret C "	18	f		" ✓			"					9
1003	1003	James C McEachin	48	m		Farmer ✓	1695	23.500	"					10
		N R "	18	m					"		1			11
		Milton C "	16	m					"		1			12
1004	1004	John P Crawford	33	m		Overseer ✓		100	Ala.					13
		Elizabeth "	33	f		Domestic ✓			N C					14
		Mary Swift	17	f					Ala					15
		William L "	6	m					"					16
		Saml Hasty	28	m		Miller ✓		150	N C					17
1005	1005	Catherine McNair	50	f		Domestic ✓	7.000	7.395	"					18
		Rachael "	46	f		" ✓			"					19
1006	1006	Malcom Graham	50	m		Farmer ✓	7.000	15110	"					20
		Catherine "	60	f		Domestic ✓			"					21
1007	1007	Neill A Currie	30	m		Mechanic ✓	1000	2.795	"					22
		Christian "	27	f		Domestic ✓			"					23
		Mary "	4	f					"					24
		Hugh A "	3	m					"					25
		Margaret "	1	f					"					26
1008	1008	John McDonald	33	m		Farmer ✓	7.000	1.695	"					27
		Angus A "	13	m					"			1		28
		Duncan D "	11	m					"			1		29
		Catherine B "	8	f					"					30
1009	1009	Hodg Sanders	38	m	m	Farmer ✓		100	"			1		31
		Betsy "	33	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1		32
		John L "	4	m	m				"					33
		William "	65	m	m	Farm hands ✓			"			1		34
1010	1010	Duff McLaurin	38	m		Farmer ✓	4.000	11.000	"					35
		James D "	13	m					"					36
		Mary A "	8	f					"					37
		Robt "	3	m					"					38
		Cato "	3	M					"					39
		Sarah "	5/12	f					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 49785 — 48845 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the County of Richmond

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Sept 1860. C.C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1011	1011	Neill C. Patterson	50	m		Farmer ✓		1000	N.C.				
		Catherine "	53	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		John A. "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
		Neill McK. "	17	m					"		1		
		Margaret C. "	15	f					"		1		
		Mary E. "	12	f					"		1		
		Daniel "	14	m					"		1		
		Flora "	10	f					"				
		Sarah A. "	8	f					"				
1012	1012	Hugh McLaurin	55	m		Blacksmith ✓	3000	16364	"				
		Christian "	75	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Mary "	50	f		" ✓			"				
		Nancy "	46	f		" ✓			"				
		Garnet "	44	f		" ✓			"				
		Effy "	42	f		" ✓			"				
		Penelope "	40	f		" ✓			"				
1013	1013	John L. Fairley	53	m		Farmer ✓	23000	41000	"				
		Margaret "	40	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Eliza A. "	22	f		Com School Teacher ✓			"				
		Ann "	20	f		" " ✓			"				
		Alex "	18	m					"		1		
		Catherine "	16	f					"		1		
		Mary "	15	f					"		1		
		Angus "	6	m					"		1		
		Frances "	4	f					"				
		Eugene "	2	m					"				
		David McEachin	20	m					Ala.		1		
		Mary E. "	14	f					"		1		
		Leggett Berry	37	m		Overseer ✓	1780		N.C.				
1014	1014	Duncan Wilkinson	45	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2300	"				
		Margaret "	39	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		John S. "	8	m					"				
		Neel A. "	4	m					"				
		Margaret "	2	f					"				
1015	1015	Effy Wilkinson	30	f		Domestic ✓	2800	3000	"				
		Catherine "	31	f		" ✓			"				
1016	1016	Daniel J. Graham	43	m		Farmer ✓		300	"				
		Isabella "	36	f		Domestic ✓			"				
		Nancy J. "	11	f					"		1		
		Malcom A. "	9	m					"		1		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

36,580 63,164

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the County of Richmond State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Sept. 1860. A. E. Gibson Assistant.

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel D. Graham	4	m					N.C.					1
2		Jack D. "	3	m					"					2
3		Effey Carmichael	67	f		Domestic ✓			"					3
4	1017	1017 John McDuffie	45	m		Farmer ✓	5000	4070	"					4
5		Sarah "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"					5
6		Murdock "	1	m					"					6
7		Murdock "	40	m		Miller ✓			"					7
8	1018	1018 John C. McLaurin	55	m		Farmer ✓	3500	28852	"					8
9		Margaret "	42	f		Domestic ✓			"					9
10		William H. "	20	m					"		1			10
11		Mary C. "	18	f					"					11
12		Jennet "	13	f					"		1			12
13		Lauchlin "	11	m					"		1			13
14		Lizzie "	8	f					"		1			14
15		Emily "	6	f					"					15
16		Laura "	3	f					"					16
17	1019	1019 Daniel McLaurin	28	m		Trader ✓	3300	375-	"					17
18		Catherine "	23	f		Domestic ✓			"					18
19		Mary A. "	21	f		" ✓			"					19
20		Margaret J. "	18	f		" ✓			"					20
21	1020	1021 Malcom Calhoun	35	m		Farmer ✓	1830	3200	"					21
22		Mary A. "	32	f		Domestic ✓			"					22
23		Duncan "	27	m		Farm hand ✓			"					23
24		Daniel "	21	m		" " ✓			"					24
25		Sarah "	17	f		Domestic ✓			"					25
26	1021	1021 Murdock Morrison	55	m		Gun Smith ✓	1000	14000	"					26
27		Sarah E. "	21	f		Domestic ✓			"					27
28		M. H. "	2/12	f					"					28
29		John A. "	15	m					"		1			29
30		Mary C. "	19	f					"		1			30
31		R. H. "	13	m					"		1			31
32		Archibald "	11	m					"		1			32
33	1022	1022 John Blue	60	m		Farmer ✓	1800	18000	"					33
34		Flora "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"					34
35		Calv "	23	f		" ✓			"					35
36		Daniel "	23	m					"					36
37		Sarah "	21	f					"		1			37
38		Margaret "	18	f					"		1			38
39	1023	1023 Duncan McCormick	38	m		Farmer ✓		330	"					39
40		Anna "	43	f		Domestic ✓			"					40
							52430	68845						

No. white males, 19. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Septr [redacted]. C. C. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Laurinburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy "	26	f		Seamstress ✓			N. C.					1
1		Catherine "	20	f		" ✓			"					2
2		Eliza J. "	16	f		" ✓			"					3
3		Flora Calhoun	59	f		Seamstress ✓		200	"					4
4	1024 1024	Mary "	24	f		" ✓			"					5
5		Archd "	22	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1			6
6		Hugh "	21	m		" " ✓			"					7
7		Duncan "	16	m		" " ✓			"					8
8		Flora M. "	4	f					"		1			9
9		Daniel "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1			10
10		John McQueen	47	m		Farmer ✓	7.000	13000	"					11
11	1025 1025	Margaret "	45	f		Domestic ✓			"					12
12		Neill "	20	m		Farm hand ✓			"		1			13
13		Angus "	17	m		" " ✓			"		1			14
14		John "	13	m		" " ✓			"		1			15
15		Catherine A. "	10	f					"		1			16
16		William Murphy	21	m		Farmer ✓	4000	6600	"		1			17
17	1026 1026	John A "	18	m		" ✓			"		1			18
18		James "	15	m		" ✓			"		1			19
19		Benj. Colinson	30	m		Farm hand ✓			"					20
20		Hugh McLaurin	73	m		Farmer ✓	8.700	2000	"					21
21	1027 1027	Nancy "	58	f		Domestic ✓			"					22
22		John D "	24	m		Farm hand ✓			"					23
23		Duncan "	22	m		" " ✓			"		1			24
24		Lawrin McColl	11	m					"					25
25		James R McLaurin	38	m		Farmer ✓		1800	"					26
26	1028 1028	Harriet "	30	f		Domestic ✓			"					27
27		Kitty A "	4	f					"					28
28		John L "	2	m					"					29
29		R. D. Dickson	41	m		Physician ✓	3.500	5200	"					30
30	1029 1029	Mary "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"					31
31		William Moffit	27	m		Merchant ✓	8.04	30000	"					32
32	1030 1030	Judith "	20	f		Domestic ✓			"					33
33		John Fairley	69	m		Farmer ✓	32.900	32.000	"					34
34	1031 1031	Nancy "	48	f		Domestic ✓			"					35
35		Henry "	7	m					"		1			36
36		Nicholas McRae	40	m		Overseer ✓			"					37
37		James Brands	22	m		" ✓			"					38
38		Robt K Fairley	34	m		Farmer ✓	33160	34000	"					39
39	1032 1032	Mary A "	22	f		Domestic ✓			"					40
40														

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 90.064 144.800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 137

803

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the [redacted] of Richmond [redacted]

of A.C. enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Septr 1860. C.C. Gibson, Ass't Marshal.

400

Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha E. Farley	8	f					A.C.		1			1
2		Flora M. "	10/12	f					"					2
3	1033	1033	Daniel Sinclair	36	m		Farmer ✓	3000	1200	"				3
4		Isabella "	34	f		Domestic ✓			"					4
5		Margaret "	18	f		" ✓			"					5
6	1034	1034	Hannah Smith	47	f		Domestic ✓	400	3500	"				6
7		Mary "	10	f					"					7
8	1035	1035	William Sandford	36	m		House Carpenter ✓			"				8
9		Martha "	38	f		Domestic ✓			"					9
10		Martha "	11	f		" ✓			"		1			10
11		Henry "	9	m					"		1			11
12		Rebecca "	7	f					"					12
13		Isaac "	3	m					"					13
14	1036	1036	Todd McAlister	62	m	m	Farmer ✓	350	150	"				14
15		Emeline "	38	f	m	Domestic ✓			"					15
16		Lucy "	20	f	m	" ✓			"					16
17		Ben "	18	m	m	Farm hand ✓			"					17
18		Hezekiah "	16	f	m				"					18
19		Caroline "	14	f	m				"					19
20		Daniel "	9	m	m				"					20
21	1037	1037	Susan Strickland	21	f		Domestic ✓		50	"				21
22		Martha "	23	f		" ✓			"					22
23		Caroline "	4	f					"					23
24	1038	1038	William Freeman	24	m	m	Painter ✓		75	"	1		1	24
25		Marinda "	24	f	B	✓ Domestic ✓			"	1		1		25
26	1039	1039	Mary Capsum	40	f		" ✓		50	"				26
27		Polly "	16	f					"			1		27
28		David Lochlear	26	m	m	Carpenter hand ✓			"			1		28
29		Charity "	22	f	m	Domestic ✓			"			1		29
30		W. R. "	5/12	m	m				"					30
31	1040	1040	David Lochlar	29	m	B	✓ Day Laborer ✓		30	"			1	31
32		Charity "	21	f	B	✓ Domestic ✓			"				1	32
33		Randall "	4/12	m	B	✓			"					33
34	1041	1041	James Smith	30	m	B	✓ Farmer ✓	100	75	"			1	34
35		Elender "	35	f	m	Domestic ✓			"				1	35
36		Henry "	13	m	m				"					36
37		William J. "	6	m	m				"					37
38	1042	1043	Stephen Smith	22	m	B	✓ Day Laborer ✓			"				38
39		Nancy Johnson	20	f	B	✓ Domestic ✓			"					39
40		Alex "	3	m	B	✓			"					40
							3850	5130						

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shrewsbury District in [redacted] Richmond [redacted]

of S.C. enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Septr 1860. A.L. Gibson Asst Marshal

Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1043	1043	Leroy Farmer	47	m		day laborer ✓		83	S.C.			1	
2			William "	20	m		" " ✓			"				
3			Charlotte "	18	f		Domestic ✓			"				
4			Robt "	14	m					"				
5			James "	10	m					"				
6			Thos "	8	m					"				
7	1044	1044	Jesse Hair	29	m	B	Farmer ✓	430	140	"				
8			Lucy A. "	19	f		Domestic ✓			"				
9			Rebecca J. "	5/12	f					"				
10	1045	1045	Duncan Barrington	39	m		Overseer ✓	4000	8200	S.C.				
11			Sophronia "	23	f		Domestic ✓			N.C.				
12			Elizabeth "	18	f		" ✓			S.C.				
13			Flora "	16	f		" ✓			"				
14			Emily "	14	f		" ✓			"				
15			Maria "	8	f		" ✓			"				
16			Senora "	6	f		" ✓			"				
17			Virginia "	1	f		" ✓			"				
18	1046	1046	Flora K Morrison	60	f		Domestic ✓		450	N.C.				
19			Malcom "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
20			John "	19	m					"			1	
21			Daniel "	16	m					"			1	
22	1047	1047	Henry Harrington	66	m		Farmer ✓	40000	160000	"				
23			Cynthia Cole	40	f		Domestic ✓			"				
24			Mary A. Lucas	28	f		" ✓			"				
25			Almira Hinson	10	f		" ✓			"				
26	1048	1048	M. N. McNair	53	m		Merchant ✓	6000	15000	"				
27			Martha A. "	41	f		Domestic ✓			S.C.				
28			Julia "	19	f		" ✓			N.C.				
29			Martha J. "	16	f		" ✓			"				
30			John F. "	15	m		" ✓			"				
31			Jno C.P. "	13	m		" ✓			"				
32			Arch "	11	m		" ✓			"				
33			T.L.L. "	9	m		" ✓			"				
34			E.H. "	5	m					"				
35			Edward Hall	18	m		Farmer ✓			"				
36			A.B. Easterling	31	m		Clk in store ✓			N.C.				
37	1049	1049	Charles Malloy	43	m		Farmer ✓	14000	5400	S.C.				
38			C.T. Barrington	21	m		Overseer ✓			S.C.				
39			Elijah Hasley	35	m		Mechanic ✓		200	N.C.				
40			Elizabeth "	35	f		Domestic ✓			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

60,450 236,080

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewartsville District in the County of Richmond State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept. 1860. Alb. Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha J Hasty	15	f		Domestic			N.C.		/			1
2		Thos "	12	m					"		/			2
3		Simon "	10	m					"		/			3
4		Webster "	8	m					"					4
5		Sallie "	6	f					"					5
6	1050	1050 Duncan McIntyre	36	m		Farmer	6,000	8,000	"					6
7		Margaret "	42	f		Domestic			"					7
8		Catherine "	13	f		"			"					8
9		Duncan "	10	m					"		/			9
10		Julian "	8	m					"		/			10
11	1051	1051 Robt Hasty Sen	39	m		Farmer	2000	600	"					11
12		Lucy "	37	f		Domestic			"			/		12
13	1052	1052 Stephen Pate	55	m		Farm hand		50	"			/		13
14		Mary Pate	10	f		Domestic			"			/		14
15		Jas "	5	m					"					15
16	1053	1053 Robt Hasty Jr	19	m		Farm hand		100	"	/				16
17		Harriet "	18	f		Domestic			N.C.	/				17
18	1054	1054 Duncan McLaurin	72	m		Farmer	3,400	15,000	N.C.					18
19		Martin McPherson	23	m		Overseer			"					19
20		Mary McLaurin	74	f		Domestic			"					20
21		Effy "	65	f		"			"					21
22		Isabella Patterson	65	f					"				Insane from birth	22
23	1055	1055 Lucy Wright	60	f		Domestic		50	"					23
24		Kate "	13	f					"					24
25		Alex Fairly	68	m		Farmer	400	3,000	"					25
26		Christian "	58	f		Domestic			"					26
27		James "	35	m		Farm hand			"					27
28		John "	30	m		" "			"					28
29	1056	1056 Alex McDonald	40	m		Farmer	2,000	3000	"					29
30		Cate "	45	f		Domestic			"					30
31		Sarah "	30	f		"			"					31
32	1057	1057 Gilbert McInis	40	m		Farmer	800	400	"					32
33		Cate "	34	f		Domestic			"					33
34		Mary A "	16	f		"			"			/		34
35		Alex "	14	m					17			/		35
36		Nicholas "	12	m					18			/		36
37	9	[illegible]							7					37
38									6					38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					14600	32,700	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ________ in the County of ________

of ________ enumerated by me, on the ________ day of ________ 1860. ________ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office ________.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

No. white males, ________ No. colored males, ________ No. foreign born, ________ No. blind, ________ No. idiotic, ________ No. convicts, ________

No. white females, ________ No. colored females, ________ No. deaf and dumb, ________ No. insane, ________ No. paupers, ________

Page No. [redacted]

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] Scotts in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N C enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June [redacted] 1860. N. H. Brown Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N C.

401

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	[redacted]	Hector J. McLean	31	m		Farmer	4325	2800	N C					1
2		Isabella " "	26	f					" "		1			2
3		J. W. " "	7	m					1 "		1			3
4		Mary E " "	5	f					" "					4
5		Margaret " "	3	f					" "					5
6		Wm D " "	1	m					" "					6
7		Mary " "	24	f		Domestic			" "					7
8		Isaah Dent	21	m		Labourer			" "					8
9	2	2 Angus Leach	38	m		Farmer	500	2000	" "					9
10	3	3 Wm Stewart	23	m		Farmer	430	2000						10
11		Sarah Leach	21	f										11
12		Dougald Stewart	1	m					N. C.					12
13	4	4 Edward Mc Callum	48	m		Farmer	3300	16800	" "					13
14		Effy Mc Callum	50	f					" "					14
15		Murdoch B Mc Callum	26	m					" "					15
16		Sara Mc Callum	16	f		School Mistress			" "					16
17		Ann E Mc Callum	14	f					" "					17
18		Effie Jane Mc Callum	12	f					" "					18
19	5	5 Daniel Wilkinson	52	m		Farmer	2000	4000	" "					19
20		Sarah Wilkinson	62	f					" "					20
21		Jane Wilkinson	56	f					" "					21
22		Archd Wilkinson	48	m		" "			" "					22
23	6	6 Alexd Wilkinson	47	m		" "	600	3500	" "					23
24		Effy Wilkinson	34	f										24
25		Elizabeth Wilkinson	8	f							1			25
26		Mary L Wilkinson	6	f							1			26
27		Sally A Wilkinson	4	f										27
28		Daniel Wilkinson	2	m										28
29	7	7 Edward Wilkinson	40	m		Farmer	6000	4000	" "					29
30		Catharine Wilkinson	26	f					" "					30
31		Mary Jane Wilkinson	2	f										31
32		Wm A Wilkinson	1	m										32
33	8	8 Murdoch Mc Kenzie	57	m		Farmer	31000	9800	N. C.					33
34		Catharine Mc Kenzie	52	f					" "					34
35		John B Mc Kenzie	21	m					" "					35
36		Susan W Kenzie	25	f										36
37		Mary Mc Kenzie	25	f										37
38		Catharine Mc Kenzie	24	f										38
39		Margaret Mc Kenzie	22	f								1		39
40		Hughy Mc Kenzie	21	m										40
							4325	4390						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in [illegible]

of A 6 enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. Geo. J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office ____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel J. McKenzie	19	m					Nc		/			1
2		Caroline " "	14	f					" "		/			2
3		Penellope " "	11	f							/			3
4		Archd H " "	6	m										4
5	9	Daniel Campbell	56	m		Farmer √	7190	8000	" "					5
6		John A Campbell	20	m					" "					6
7		Murphin F Campbell	20	m					" "					7
8		Henry L Campbell	17	m					" "					8
9		Sarah Margaret	13	f					" "			1		9
10		Isabella Campbell	53	f					" "					10
11	10	Neill Campbell	44	m		Farmer √	1100	1200	" "					11
12		John A Campbell	17	m										12
13		Nancy C Campbell	15	f										13
14		Duncan D Campbell	13	m					" "					14
15	11	Lauchlin Mc Kay	42	m		Black Smith √			N C					15
16		Margaret Mc Kay	37	f					" "					16
17		Mary C Mc Kay	15	f					" "		/			17
18		H A Mc Kay	18	m										18
19		Sarah Mc Kay	8	f										19
20		Caroline Mc Kay	6	f										20
21	12	Hugh Campbell	46	m		Farmer √		2500				1	Blind	21
22		Flora Campbell	61	f										22
23	13	John F McLean	55	m		Farmer √	1100	6000	N C					23
24		John L McLean	18	m		Student								24
25		Flora A McLean	16	f		"								25
26		Mary C McLean	12	f		"								26
27		Daniel F McLean	10	m		"								27
28	14	Margaret Paterson	76	f					Scotland					28
29		John Paterson	44	m		Farmer √	4300	200	N C					29
30		Hector Paterson	41	m		" "	2840	4000	" "					30
31		Catharine Paterson	50	f										31
32		Flora Paterson	48	f										32
33		Sally Paterson	46											33
34		Margaret Paterson	44	f										34
35	15	Mary Smith	57	f			5000		N C					35
36		Margaret Smith	48	f										36
37		Catharine Smith	40	f		Farmer √								37
38		Nancy Smith	32	f										38
39	16	Mrs Mary McLean	52	f		Farmer √	600		Scotland				1	39
40		Nancy McLean	22	f					"					40
							22,130	21,900						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 806 809

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Carolina in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June [redacted] Wm J Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____. 402

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret W Lauchlin	30	f			600		NC					1
2	17	17	Jane Leach	62	f		farmer ✓	260	5000	"				2
3	18	18	Arch[d] Mc Millan	25	m		farmer ✓	6800	5300	" "				3
4			Catharine	35	f					" "				4
5			Margaret A	32	f					" "				5
6			Mary A	30	f					" "				6
7			Dianna	25	f					" "				7
8			Barbara	28	f					" "				8
9	17	19	Alex[d] Watson	64	m		farmer ✓	3800	12080					9
10			Mariah	55	f					" "				10
11			Mary Mc ...	24	f				300					11
12			Frances C	19	f					" "				12
13			Margaret A	14	f									13
14			Daniel Smith	32	f		Physician ✓	175	1075					14
15			Pawley Smith	29	m		Merchant ✓		9000					15
16			Jarvis L Mc Cormac	30	m		" " ✓		9000	" "				16
17	20	20	W C Alford	28	m		farmer ✓	4000	6750	" "				17
18			Clarkey	24	f					South Carolina				18
19	21	21	John A Smith	30	m		farmer ✓	3500	6400	[redacted]				19
20			Mary G	23	f					" "				20
21			Wm W ...	2	m					[redacted]				21
22			Laurence A	1/12	m					" "				22
23	22	22	Duncan Smith	35	m		Physician ✓	3000	4000	" "				23
24	23	23	John Hodge	25	m		Labourer ✓		25	" "				24
25			I Hodge	18	f					" "				25
26			John B Currie	21	m		Labourer ✓		100	" "				26
27	24	24	John McLauchlin	39	"		farmer ✓		3500	" "				27
28	25	25	Alexa Humphry	44	"		" " ✓	1000	9000	" "				28
29			Nancy "	39	f					" "				29
30			I W	13	m									30
31			I S	10	m									31
32			J P	8	[redacted]									32
33			Carolin A	5	f									33
34			Infant	6	f									34
35	26	26	Daniel McLean	32	f		farmer ✓	200	6000	NC				35
36			E C McLean	23	f				6000	" "				36
37	27	27	Wm R Bryant	39	m		farmer ✓	1400	7551	" "				37
38			Celia " "	36	f					S C				38
39			Sarah Frances	16	f					NC				39
40			Marion Lunsey	14	m					" "				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 26235 14081 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Carolina [illegible] Walker [illegible]

of A C enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Wm H Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Limestone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Warren B Bryant	10	m					A. C.					1
		Ann "	6	f					" "					2
		Ellen	4	f					" "					3
		William	2	m					" "					4
28	28	Sarah Inman	68	f					" "					5
		Null A McLean	36	m		Lawyer	7500	9000	" "					6
		Ann C McL "	35	f					" "					7
		Angus M " "	10	m					" "					8
		Ada J " "	7	f					" "					9
		Null Arch " "	5	m					" "					10
		Bethune	2	m					" "					11
29	29	John R Carter	31	m		Merchant	2000	8200	A C					12
		Sealy A Carter	22	f					" "					13
		W J Carter	2	m					" "					14
		John Wesley	1/12	m					" "					15
		Rebecca Breece	20	f		School Mistress			" "					16
		Sara C	13	f										17
		Adalem Roberts	16	f	M									18
30	30	Louisa McQueen	43	f		farmer	2882	3655	A. C.					19
		John C McQueen	19	m		Merchant			" "					20
		Flora J McQueen	21	f					" "					21
		Edmund	15	m					" "					22
		Henry C " "	13	m					" "					23
		French " "	11	m					" "					24
		Louisa " "	10	f					" "					25
		Ann " "	8	f					" "					26
31	31	Wm H Brown	67	m		farmer	2268	10950	" "					27
		Flora Margaret	34	f					A C					28
		Null A " "	3	m					A C					29
		Mary A " "	6/12	f					" "					30
32	32	Null Mc Null	37	m		Farmer	2000	5000	" "					31
		Margaret	26	f					" "					32
		Henry A	1	f					" "					33
33	33	David McBryde	35	m		Physician	4000	5000	" "					34
		Harriet A " "	30	f					" "			1		35
		Christian " "	10	f					" "			1		36
		Hector " "	8	m					" "					37
		Harriet A " "	5	f					" "					38
		Mary A " "	2	f					" "					39
									" "					40
							46643	41805						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of A. C. enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. Wm. I. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

403

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret McInnis	14	f					A C		/			1
2		Flory A	12	f					" "		/			2
3		Duncan Mc " "	10	m					" "		/			3
4		Angus " "	6	m					" "		/			4
5		Catharine " "	1/12	f					" "					5
6		Archd A " "	4	m					" "					6
7		Infant	2	m					" "					7
8	34	34	Heram Condy	33	m		farmer	325	3000	" "				8
9			Mary A	26	f					" "				9
10			Null McLean	1	m					" "				10
11			Mary C	1/12	f					" "				11
12	35	35	Henry I Condy	33	m		farmer			" "				12
13			Margaret Ann	24	f					" "				13
14			Sallie C " "	3	f					" "				14
15			Millard F " "	1	m					" "				15
16			Daniel A " "	17	m					" "		/		16
17			Malcom H " "	15	m					" "		/		17
18	36	36	John McPhaul	37	m		Carpenter	2250	3725	" "				18
19			Mary Jane " "	27	f					" "				19
20			William McPhaul	5	m					" "				20
21			Sarah E	3	f					" "				21
22			Flory Jane	7/12	f					" "				22
23	37	37	Jane Currie	39	f		farmer	1300	5130	" "				23
24			Flory C	17	f					" "				24
25			Hector " "	15	m					" "				25
26			Angus " "	12	m					" "				26
27	38	38	Greg E Cobb	41	m		farm	7000	9000	" "				27
28			Nelly " "	34	f					" "		/		28
29			Mary Jane " "	24	f					" "		/		29
30			Calvin A " "	17	m					" "		/		30
31			Simeon " "	14	m					" "				31
32			John B " "	10	m					" "				32
33			W L Cobb " "	7	m					" "				33
34			Stephen E " "	4	m					" "				34
35			H C	1	f					" "				35
36	39	39	Alex McBryde	49	m		farmer	600	750	" "				36
37			Catharine McBryde	47	f					" "				37
38			Mary C " "	18	f					" "		/		38
39			Jane " "	16	f					" "		/		39
40			John " "	13	m					" "				40
								11475	19605					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted]

of N 6 enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860 Wm J Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lunenburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	40	40	Daniel McCallum	35	m		farmer	8800		N 6				
2			Caroline " "	35	f					" "				
3			66 " "	11	f					" "				
4			Arch " "	4	m					" "				
5			Effy L " "	2	f					" "				
6	41	41	Margaret McCallum	8	f			600		" "				
7			Deanna " "	38	f					" "				
8			Mary " "	28	f					" "				
9	42	42	Arch Mc Millan	36	m		farmer V	16000	650	" "				
10			Christian " "	25	f					" "				
11			John L " "	5	m					" "				
12			Sallie A " "	3	f					" "				
13			Hector L " "	7/12	m					" "				
14			Effie McNull	73	f					" "				
15			Sallie A Allen	38	f					" "				
16	43	43	Neil Buie	46	m		farmer V	2800	3000	" "				
17			Caroline " "	54	f					" "				
18			William H " "	12	m					" "		1		
19			Nancy McB " "	10	f					" "		1		
20			John McC " "	8	m					" "		1		
21			Daniel Buie "	6	m					" "				
22			Malcom A " "	4	m					" "				
23			Dodrege N " "	2	m					" "				
24			Joseph N " "	6/12	m					" "				
25	44	44	Wm P McNeill	48	m		farmer V	5000	10,000	" "				
26			Catharine " "	35	f					" "		1		
27			Flora " "	16	f					" "		1		
28			John P " "	13	m					" "				
29			Duncan " "	9	m					" "				
30			William H " "	4	m					" "				
31			Ann Shaw	45	f					" "				
32	45	45	Angus McDonald	35	m		farmer V	1600	300	" "				
33			Nicol " "	65	f					N. C.				
34			Ann McDonald	45	m					N. C.				
35			Elizabeth " "	26	f					" "				
36			Nicol L " "	25	f		Student			" "		1		
37			Edmond Loclan	11	m		Bound V			" "				
38	46	46	Angus McGill	33	m		farmer V	1200	250	" "				
39			Sallie " "	60	f									
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 49800 14800 No, idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] of Robeson

of A 6 enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of [redacted] 1860. William J Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

404

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Arabella McGill	40	f					A C					1
2		Betsy " "	38	f					" "					2
3		Mary Mc " "	34	f					" "					3
4	47	47 John Ray	37	m		farmer	300	75	" "					4
5		Duncan Ray	35	m					" "					5
6		Sally Ray	33	f					" "					6
7	48	48 Mary Brown	53	f		farmer	3000	1000	" "					7
8		Effie " "	29	f					" "					8
9		Harriet " "	21	f					" "					9
10		Neill B " "	18	m					" "		/			10
11		John A	16	m					" "		/			11
12		Catharine A " "	15	f					" "		/			12
13	49	49 Christian Bethune	70	f		farmer	5700	12150	" "					13
14		Mary I " "	33	f					" "					14
15		David " "	30	m					" "					15
16		Catharine " "	27	f					" "					16
17		Mary McL	23	f					" "					17
18		Effie Lamon	35	f					" "					18
19	50	50 James A Smith	42	m		farmer	2500	9450	" "					19
20		Agnes " "	42	f					" "					20
21		Mary B " "	16	f					" "		/			21
22		James A " "	16	m					" "		/			22
23		Catharine " "	10	f					" "		/			23
24		Mary I Baldwin	67	f					" "					24
25	51	51 Margaret Smith	50	f		farmer	3000	5800	" "					25
26		Effy " "	40	f		" "			" "					26
27		Mary " "	44	f		"			" "					27
28		W I Stewart	25	m		School Master			" "					28
29		Lauchlin McPhaul	24	m		farmer			Mississippi					29
30	52	52 Margaret Smith	53	f		farmer	2000	4400	A C					30
31		Johnson I " "	27	m		" "			" "					31
32		D H Smith " "	21	m		" "			" "					32
33		John " "	19	m		" "			" "					33
34		William " "	17	m					" "					34
35		Neill A " "	12	m					" "					35
36	53	53 George Decay	26	m		Carpenter			" "					36
37		Jane " "	26	f					" "					37
38		John Knox	4/12	m										38
39	54	54 Daniel B Smith	47	m									Insane	39
40														40
							16,500	32,875						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [illegible] Division

of No 6 enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June [illegible] William A Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sam Smith	47	m					N C					1
2		Cate A " "	22	f					" "					2
3		Daniel B " "	19	m		Student ✓			" "		/			3
4		Sarah Arch " "	16	f					" "		/			4
5		James A " "	13	m					" "		/			5
6		Emily " "	11	f					" "		/			6
7		Teressa	5	f					" "		/			7
8	55	55 H H Hodgin	35	m		Merchant ✓	410	300	" "					8
9		Sam " "	28	f					" "					9
10		James W " "	4	m					" "					10
11		Catharine A " "	1	f					" "					11
12	56	56 Daniel Biggs	30	m		Merchant ✓	5-25	1500	" "					12
13	57	57 Duncan McLauchlin	23	m		Farmer ✓	800	1600	" "		/			13
14		Margaret " "	21	f					" "		/			14
15		Olif Biggs	28	f					" "					15
16		Margaret An	8	f					" "					16
17		John D	6	m					" "					17
18		William A	4	m					" "					18
19		Hector D	1	m					" "					19
20		Fletcher	17	m					" "					20
21	58	58 John Campbell	56	m		Farmer ✓	1600	7500	Scotland					21
22		Mary " "	53	f					N C					22
23		Hugh A " "	20	m		Student ✓			" "			/		23
24		Joseph " "	18	m					" "			/		24
25		John C " "	15	m					" "			/		25
26		Daniel " "	13	m					" "			/		26
27		Catharine I " "	14	f					" "			/		27
28		Sarah M " "	11	f					" "			/		28
29	59	59 Henry L Johnson	37	m		Farmer ✓	732	150	" "					29
30		Louisa Ann " "	37	f					" "					30
31		Ann E " "	9	f					" "			/		31
32		Laurance " "	2	m					" "					32
33		Mary Ann	8/12	f					" "					33
34	60	60 Turquell Stewart	66	m		Farmer ✓	1890	150	" "					34
35		Anabella " "	40	f					" "					35
36		Caroline	26	f					" "					36
37	61	61 Duncan D McInnis	46	m		Farmer ✓	1200	2500	Scotland					37
38		Margaret " "	40	f					N C			/		38
39		Christian Ann " "	18	f					" "			/		39
40		Mary E " "	16	f					" "					40
							7157	13700						

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

P. O. [illegible]

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [illegible] Robeson Co.

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] John A Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton. 405

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Flora Jane McBryde	12	f					N C					1
62	62	Archa B Currie	47	m		farmer		125	" "					2
		Sandy Angelina " "	40	f					" "					3
		John D " "	23	f					" "		1			4
		James A " "	20	m					" "		1			5
		Flory C " "	17	m					" "		1			6
		Hector S	12	f					" "					7
		Isabella Jane	10	m					" "					8
		Franklin P	7	f					" "					9
		Luther B	4	m					" "					10
63	63	Alex McCormic	1	m					" "					11
		Mary " "	52	m		farmer	9000	5800	N C					12
		Sarah J Brown	44	f					A C					13
		Mary C McLean	18	f					" "					14
		Daniel B Brown	18	f					" "					15
			12	m					" "					16
64	64	Adam Currie	45	m		farmer	1000	17400	" "					17
		Flora " "	43	f					" "					18
		Sally " " "	16	f					" "					19
		Franklin " "	14	m					" "					20
		Mary J " "	8	f					" "					21
		Lilla A " "	6	f					" "					22
		Sarah " "	42	f					" "					23
65	65	Archd McEachin	75	m		farmer		35900	" "					24
		Effie " "	66	f					" "					25
		Julia " "	30	f					" "					26
		Margaret J " "	25	f					" "					27
		Sallie " "	23	f					" "					28
		Daniel P " "	21	m					" "					29
66	66	Duncan Ann	20	m		farmer	2200	5000	" "					30
		Cathan C " "	22	f					" "					31
		Adson " "	15	m					" "					32
67	67	Angus McBryde	61	m		Farmer	2600	11400	" "					33
		Archd A " "	24	m		School Master			" "					34
		Sarah Jane " "	22	f					" "		1			35
		Felicia H " "	18	f					" "		1			36
		Duncan E " "	17	m					" "					37
68	68	Archd Purcel	46	m		farmer		20,000	" "					38
		Margaret G	24	f					Alabama					39
		James A	4	m					A C					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14.800 956 25 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

Pub. paupers, ____

19 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [redacted] **Enumerated by me, on the** [redacted] **day of** [redacted] **1860.** Thos. J. Brown **Asst. Marshall**

of N Carolina **Post Office** Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary L Purcel	2	f					N C.					1
		John Purcel	1/12	m					" "					2
69	69	Alexa Graham	51	m		farmer	3156	11500	" "					3
		Elizabeth " "	54	f					" "					4
		Thomas J " "	25	m					" "					5
		Harriet J " "	21	f					" "					6
		John Pinal " "		m					" "		1			7
		Laura V " "	14	f					" "		1			8
70	70	Hector McNull	53	m		Clergyman	6000	13000	" "					9
		Mary " "	46	f					" "					10
		Thomas " "	17	m					" "		1			11
		Franklin " "	15	m					" "		1			12
		Mary McEachin	64	f		farmer	750	950	" "					13
		Daniel J " "	30	m				550	" "					14
		Elizabeth " "	20	f					" "					15
71	71	John A Currie	47	m		Farmer	4500	1400	N C					16
		Christian " "	30	f					" "					17
		Hugh " "	4	m					" "					18
		Elsey C	2	f					" "					19
		John Currie	84	m					" "					20
		Catharine " "	40	f					" "					21
		Mary C " "	19	f					" "					22
		Neill Currie	45	m		farmer	2340	3200	" "					23
		Catharine " "	40	f					" "					24
		Emily " "		m					" "					25
		Andrew J " "	15	m					" "					26
		Robert " "	13	"					" "					27
		Susan " "	9	f					" "					28
72	72	Susan & Angus L McArthur	30	m		farmer	1280	550	" "					29
		Mary C "		f					" "					30
		Flora Love	65	f					" "					31
73	73	Arch McMillian	57	m		farmer	1000	3000	" "					32
		Ann " "	49	f					" "					33
		Mary Ann	22	"					" "		1			34
		Malcom " "	19	m					" "		1			35
		Sarah " "	16	f					" "		1			36
		William " "	14	m					" "					37
		Daniel " "	12	m					" "					38
74	74	Lauchlin McNull	57	m		farmer	1350	16,000	" "					39
														40
							20376	43100						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] Athens [redacted]

of A. O. enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. Thos J Brown Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Summerton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Mc Null	43	f					A C					1
2		John Mc Null	22	m					" "		1			2
3		Angus " "	19	m					" "		1			3
4		Arch'd " "	16	m					" "		1			4
5		Albert S " "	14	m					" "		1			5
6		Walter " "	10	m					" "		1			6
7		Laurence " "	10	m					" "					7
8		Effie C " "	6	f					" "					8
9		Ann C " "	3	f					" "					9
10		Arch'd Peterson	45	m		farmer	1000	300	A. C.					10
11		Flora " "	36	f					" "					11
12		Rosa	38	f					" "					12
13		Sallie	34	f					" "					13
14	75	75 Mary Mc Phaul	60	f		farmer	600	6150	" "					14
15		Caroline Mc Phaul	25	f					" "					15
16		Malcom Mc Phaul	18	m					" "					16
17		Francis	13	f					" "					17
18		Mary J	9	f					" "					18
19	76	76 Neill A Clark	26	m					" "					19
20		Flora C	26	f					" "					20
21		Neill Mc P	2	m					" "					21
22		Asher A	2/12	m					" "					22
23	77	77 John A Love	26	m					" "					23
24		Mary Jane	28	f					" "					24
25		Eliza J " "	21	f					" "					25
26		Frances J " "	16	f					" "				1	26
27		Mary C	14	f					" "				1	27
28	78	78 R D Mc Null	42	m		farmer	1000	5050	" "					28
29		Isabella " "	32	f					" "					29
30		Arch " "	10	m					" "				1	30
31		Sarah " "	8	f					" "				1	31
32		Neill A " "	5	m					" "					32
33		Margaret A	3	f					" "					33
34		Isabella	1						" "					34
35	79	79 John Leach	53	m		farmer	1500	2085	" "					35
36		Mary A " "	40	f					" "					36
37		Emelia " "	18	f					" "				1	37
38		Alex'd " "	20	m					" "				1	38
39		Eathann " "	16	f					" "				1	39
40		Mary " "	14	f					" "				1	40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

1310 — 13585

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [redacted]

of N. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June [redacted] Wm J Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		L W Leach	12	m					N. Ca		/			1
		A D L " "	9	m					" "		/			2
		Haywood " "	7	m					" "		/			3
		G A " "	5	m					" "					4
		A A " "	2	m					" "					5
80	80	Archd Campbell	57	m		farmer	1000	300	" "					6
		Catharine " "	45	f					" "					7
		Mary " "	16						" "					8
		Daniel " "	14	m					" "		/			9
		Ann " "	12	f					" "		/			10
		Alexd " "	9	m					" "		/			11
		Catharine A " "	6	f					" "		/			12
		Archd B	4	m					" "					13
		Mary Mc Neill	50	f					" "					14
81	81	Daniel McKaul	38	m			250	125	" "					15
		Mary " "	47	f					" "					16
		William Lashley	26	m					" "					17
		Thomas " "	22	m					" "					18
82	82	John " "	20	m					" "					19
		Turquill Lodan	47	m	m	farmer		380	" "					20
		Patsey " "	47	f	"				" "					21
		Mary " "	21	f	"				" "					22
		Pickett " "	17	m	"				" "					23
		Franklin " "	6	m	"				" "					24
		Benjamin " "	1	m	"				" "					25
83	83	A Mc Neill	26	m		farmer	2400	5600	" "					26
		Sarah	30	f					" "					27
		Priscilla	28	f					" "					28
		Catharine	22	f					" "					29
84	84	Alexa Galbreath	65	m		farmer	1000	6800	Scotland					30
		Margaret " "	40	f					N. C.					31
		Archd " "	20	m					" "					32
		Flora " "	16	f					" "					33
		Margaret " "	14	f					" "					34
		Alexa H " "	11	m					" "					35
85	85	A D McLean	46	m		farmer	1000	4000	" "					36
		Margt " "	38	f					" "					37
		James " "	19	m					" "					38
		Archa A " "	16	m					" "					39
		Sallie Mc " "	13	f					" "					40
							5,650	17,205						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Township

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Chas J Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John A McLean	9	m					N C					1
		Hector M " "	6	m					" "					2
		Peter " "		m					" "					3
		Roderick McKaskill	25	m		Scool master			" "					4
86	86	D. L. Morrison	35	m		farmer	2000	8000	" "					5
		S. N. Morrison	24	f					" "					6
		Arch McL " "	5	m					" "					7
		John Allen " "	4	m					" "					8
		D. B. " "	3	m					" "					9
		A. L. " "	1	m					" "					10
87	87	W. A. Dick	26	m					" "					11
		Sarah A " "	25	f					" "					12
		Susan A " "	3	f					" "					13
		W. A. " "	1	m					" "					14
88	88	Benj Freeman	56	m		farmer	1500		N C					15
		Ann E " "	50	f					S. C					16
		Louisa J Buchanan	27	f					N C					17
		Jackson Freeman	23	m					" "					18
		Catharine A	20	f					" "		1			19
		Joseph " "	18	m					" "		1			20
		Martha " "	15	f					" "		1			21
		Ben " "	13	f					" "		1			22
		M A E " "	11	m					" "					23
		M. V. " "	8	f					" "			1		24
89	89	Benjamin Hamel	26	M				500	" "					25
		I E Rawls	19	m					" "					26
90	90	John N Baker	27	m		farmer	860	400	" "					27
		Graces Baker	19	f					" "					28
		Winfield " "	1	m					" "					29
91	91	G W Haughley	35	M		carpenter	800	200	Connecticut					30
		Ann E " "	24	f					" "					31
		Martha " "	9	f					" "		1			32
		Thomas " "	6	m					" "					33
		Mary " "	2	f					" "					34
		Thomas Massa	24	m		Apprentice carpenter			S C					35
		Ranson Pittman	23	m		" "			" "					36
		Wiggins Roberts	19	m	M	" "			" "					37
		Ervin " "		M	"	" "			" "					38
92	92	John I Sellers	38	m		farmer	4000	6000	" "					39
		Celia " "	27	f					" "					40
		No. white males, 28 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9160	15190	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					
		40												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [redacted] Robeson

of No **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June 1860. W. J Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John E Sellers	11	m					N. C.		/		
2		R. M. " "	9	m					" "		/		
3		W. A. " "	7	m					" "		/		
4		S. H. " "	5	m					" "				
5		Foster " "	1	m					" "				
6	93	93	D Wood	32	m		Mecanic ✓	500	30	" "				
7			Catharine " "	40	f		Widow ✓	1000	30	" "				
8			Edward Wood	22	m					" "				
9			Mary " "	20	f					" "				
10			D S " "	18	f					" "				
11			Sarah " "	16	f					" "				
12			Joseph " "	14	m					" "				
13	94	94	Stephen Hardin	56	m		Farmer ✓	500	225	N C				
14			Mary " "	50	f					" "				
15			Angus " "	25	m					" "		/		
16			Billy " "	24	m					" "		/		
17			Susan " "	24	f					" "		/		
18			Alex " "	17	m					" "		/		
19			Jonathan	16										
20	95	95	James A Cranfield	55	m		Mecanic ✓		150	N C				
21			Emily B " "	44	f					" "		/		
22			Ann E " "	13	f					" "		/		
23			Margaret " "	11	f					" "		/		
24			Mary R " "	10	f					" "		/		
25			James R	8	m					" "		/		
26			Wm W " "	6	m					" "				
27			Emily M " "	4			J			" "				
28	96	96	Condara Godwin	25	m		Turpentine Spr		13325	N C				
29	97	97	W B Blake	35	m		Merchant ✓	870	2667	" "				
30			Susan " "	23	f					" "		/		
31			Ruben " "	5	m					" "				
32			Willie " "	4	m					" "				
33			James C " "	1	m					" "				
34	98	98	Neill McNeill	42	m		Farmer ✓	500	2000	" "				
35			Anabella	38	f					" "				
36			D B McNeill	19	m		School Master ✓			" "		/		
37			J B McNeill	17	m		Student ✓			" "		/		
38			A A Mc " "	16	m					" "		/		
39			Flora C " "	13	f					" "		/		
40			David J " "	11	m					" "				
								7870	18427					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N C enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June [redacted]. Wm J Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		N Mc P Mc Neill	9	m					N. C.					1
2		I S Mc Neill	7	m					" "					2
3		Mary I Mc Neill	5	f					" "					3
4		Effy Mc Neill	3	f					" "					4
5		— Mc Neill	1/2	f					" "					5
6	99	99 Rory Mc Nair	31	m		Lawyer ✓		1400	" "					6
7	100	100 Eliza Dallap	60	f		farmr ✓	250	50	" "					7
8	[redacted]	Charlott " "	40	f					" "					8
9	101	101 Malcom Mc Intyre	37	m		—	250	50	" "					9
10		Susan " "	40	f					" "					10
11		Hector " "	9	m					" "		/			11
12		John A " "	4	m					" "					12
13		Infant	1/2	f					" "					13
14		Milton Baxter	23	m					" "					14
15		Bilsy " "	33	f					" "					15
16	102	102 William Mc Neckan	30	m		farmr ✓	300		" "					16
17		Ann " "	24	f					" "					17
18		John L B " "	10/12	m					" "					18
19	103	103 Nancy	75	f			800	60	" "					19
20		Neill Graham	41	m					" "					20
21		Phoby Nash	22	f					" "					21
22		Flora A Graham	10	f					" "					22
23	104	104 John Mc Neill	36	m			1000	2030	N C					23
24		Effy " "	32	f					" "					24
25		Elizabeth " "	9	f					" "			/		25
26		Elizabeth A " "	9	f					" "			/		26
27		Christian A " "	5	m					" "					27
28		James A " "	3	m					" "					28
29		Marion " "	2	m					" "					29
30	105	105 A B Currie	30	m				175	" "					30
31		Harriet D.	26	f					" "					31
32		Sallie B	6	f					" "					32
33		Daniel R	9/12	m					" "					33
34	106	106 Duncan Currie	80	m		farmr ✓			" "					34
35		Mary " "	30	f					" "					35
36	107	107 Duncan A Currie	35	m		" " " ✓			" "					36
37		Catharine " "	35	f					" "					37
38		Joseph D " "	14	m					" "					38
39		Archa " "	10	m					" "					39
40		Mary Mc B " "	7	f					" "					40
							2600	3765						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] North [illegible] of Robeson

of A & C enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. Peter Henry Brown

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Harriet Johnson	7/12	m					A. C.					1
1		Margaret Currie	75	f										2
2		Flora " "	70	"										3
3		John McLean	76	f		farmer	1300	7000						4
4	108 108	Eliza	40	f										5
5		Malcom Shaw	52	m		farmer	1300	8600						6
6	109 109	Effy " "	72	f										7
7		Janet " "	60	f										8
8		D. J. McLeod	9	m										9
9		John Stone	50	m										10
10	110 110	Margaret " "	20	f										11
11		John " "	6	m								1		12
12		Hector " "	3	f										13
13		Harriet " "	8/12	f										14
14		David Biggs	55	m		farmer		80						15
15	111 111	Charlott " "	12	f								1	8	16
16		David Currie	40	m		farmer	3000							17
17	112 112	Loudy " "	33	f										18
18		Eliza " "	11	f								1	X	19
19		Hugh McC " "	8	m								1	X	20
20		John D " "	5	m								1	X	21
21		Eugenia	6/12	f								1		22
22		Nancy McDiarmid	65	f		farmer								23
23		Norman M " "	32	m										24
24	113 113	Margaret Shaw	29	f		domestic	900	500						25
25		Archd McC " "	24	m			200	150						26
26		Alex Shaw	6	m										27
27		Malcom Shaw	60	m		farmer	1330	6000						28
28	114 114	Sarah " "	85	f										29
29		Mary " "	35	f										30
30		Israel Holden	60	m		cooper		600						31
31	115 115	Nathan Holden	18	m										32
32		Sarah " "	45	f										33
33		Mary " "	20	f										34
34		Mergilla	19	f										35
35		Sarah Johnson	58	f		farmer	1150	1100						36
36	116 116	Alex " "	59	m			2000	2000						37
37	117 117	Mahed " "	18	f								1		38
38		William L " "	17	f								1		39
39		Mary C	15	f								1		40
40														

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1118 26030 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Chas. L. Bowen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

409

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isabella " "	15	f					N. C.		1			1
		Eatham	11	f		farmer			" "		1			2
118	118	Billy McVicker	45	m					" "					3
		Ann A " "	48	f			280	1200	" "					4
119	119	Dougald McVicker	57	m		farmer			" "		1			5
		Sara " "	56	f					" "		1			6
		Catharine " "	20	f					" "					7
		Lauretta " "	18	f					" "		1			8
		Elizabeth " "	14	f					" "					9
		Daniel " "	10	m					" "					10
		Sarah " "	1	f					" "					11
120	120	Catharine Shaw	66	f		farmer	500	5500	" "					12
		Christian " "	62	f					" "					13
121	121	Peter Lovingston	69	m		farmer	1300	2000	Scotland					14
		Isabella " "	65	f					N. C.					15
		John " "	36	m					" "					16
		Sarah " "	34	f					" "					17
		Jane " "	26	f					" "					18
		Caroline " "	24	f					" "					19
		Duncan " "	22	m		Lead Maker			" "			1		20
		Eliza " "	20	f					" "			1		21
		Margaret " "	19	f					" "			1		22
		Susan " "	16	f					" "					23
122	122	Nelly Wilkinson	43	f		farmer	1500	4000	" "					24
		Lavitt Wilkinson	45	f					" "				Idiot	25
		Mary Lovingston	30	f					" "					26
		William McNeil	18	m					" "					27
		Mason Wilkinson	21	m	M	Labour			" "					28
123	123	George A Graham	22	m		farmer	400	250	" "					29
		Margaret " "	60	f					" "					30
		Calvin " "	17	m					" "					31
124	124	Sol Shaw	28	m	M	farmer		30	" "					32
		Flora " "	26	f	"				" "					33
		Alex " "	4	m	"				" "					34
		Edmund " "	1	m	"				" "					35
		Mary	1	m	"				" "					36
125	125	James McCallum	37	m					N. C.					37
		Margaret A	34	f					" "			1		38
		O J " "	10	m					" "			1		39
		Archd E " "	8	m					" "					40
							3980	12980						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

34 6

16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [illegible] Division

of A C enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June [illegible] Asst. Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alvina McCallum	5	f					A. C.		1			1
2		Ocean B " "	11/12	f					" "					2
3	126	126 A P McNeill	65	m		farmer	8000	13000	" "					3
4		Isabella " "	45	f					" "					4
5		Sarah " "	19	f					" "					5
6		Margaret " "	18	f					" "					6
7		Angus " "	17	f					" "					7
8		Lauran " "	6	f					" "					8
9		John A " "	3	m					" "					9
10		Daniel " "	1	m					" "					10
11	127	127 Mary Chavis	40	f	M				" "			1		11
12		Gordon " "	38	m	"				" "				Idiot	12
13		Sarah " "	17	f	"				" "					13
14		Daniel " "	14	f	"				" "					14
15		John " "	12	m	"				A. C.					15
16		Hector R " "	9	m	"				" "					16
17		Angus Arc " "	6	m	"				" "					17
18	128	128 D M Graham	38	m			1000	100	" "					18
19		Sallie	30	f					" "			1		19
20		Margret	8	f					" "			X		20
21		James D	6	m					" "					21
22		Flora C	4	f					" "					22
23	129	129 Gl R Graham	41	m		farmer	1000	1700	" "					23
24		Sarah " "	55	f					" "					24
25	130	130 Jack Blanks	40	m		Laborer		95	" "					25
26		Elly " "	43	f					" "					26
27		James W " "	13	m					" "			1		27
28		John A " "	12	m					" "			1		28
29		Mary C " "	8	f					" "					29
30	131	131 W S Folks " "	38	m		Rail Roader		300	" "					30
31		Lucy J " "	30	f					" "					31
32		Alice V " "	6	f					" "					32
33		Willie " "	4	m					" "					33
34		Laurence " "	2	m					" "					34
35	132	132 S W Errant	38	m		Merchant		4000	Brusca					35
36		Anetta " "	25	f					" "					36
37		Joseph W " "	2/12	m					A. C.					37
38	133	133 John M Hartman	57	m					" "					38
39		Ellen J	45	f					" "					39
40														40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10.000 19175 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

32 7

Page No. 19 — 625

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] Paterson [redacted]

of A C enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W J Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Punxsutawney. 410

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William H Harbman	23	m		Deputy Mkt			A C					1
2		Mary C " "	20	f					" "					2
3		Jacob Rusk " "	19	m					" "		1			3
4		I C " "	16	m					" "		1			4
5		I E " "	14	m					" "		1			5
6		A N " "	12	m					" "		1			6
7		A M " "	6	m					" "		1			7
8		Chester " "	2	m					" "					8
9	134	134 Dougald Mc Dougal	50	m		cooper V		5000	" "					9
10		Catharine " "	65	f					" "					10
11	135	133 Elias Barley	65	m		farmer V	300	5700	" "					11
12		Nancy " "	66	f					" "					12
13		W H B "	23	m					" "		1			13
14	136	136 Richd Barley	43	m					" "					14
15		Elizabeth " "	36	f		farmer V	7000	250	" "					15
16		Mary C " "	16	f					" "					16
17		Elias " "	12	m					" "					17
18		Douglas " "	8	m					" "		1			18
19		Serenda " "	10	f					" "		1			19
20		Laura " "	6	m					" "		1			20
21		Rosella " "	4	m					" "					21
22	137	137 D D French	47	m		Merchant V		2000	Virginia					22
23		Elizabeth S " "	51	f					N C "					23
24		Willie " "	18	m		Student J			" "					24
25	138	138 William Kuntz	33	m	M				"					25
26		Helen " "	24	f	"				" "					26
27		Louisa A " "	3	f	"				"					27
28		Lucy " "	2	f	"				"					28
29		Harriet Robins	8	f	"				"					29
30		Ann S " "	50	f	"				"					30
31		Addison " "	22	m	"				"					31
32		William Bryant	10	m					"					32
33	139	139 Durham Lewis	28	m		farmer V	2500	4000	"		1			33
34		Rebecca " "	18	f					"		1			34
35		Samuel " "	17	m					"			1		35
36		Robert " "	8	m					"			1		36
37	140	140 Ruben Rozer	39	m			1000	157	"					37
38		Mary A	30	f					"					38
39		Ruth	5	f					"					39
40														40
							10,800	16.400						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

32 7

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. W. A. Brown Asst Marshal

of A C

Post Office Lunenburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Augus H Rogers	3	m					N C					1
		David F " "	1	m					" "					2
141	141	Warren Williams	27	m		farmer	4000	6800	" "					3
		Ann C	16	f					" "					4
142	142	Margaret Campbell	73	f		farmer	100	"	Scotland					5
		Peter Campbell	43	m					N C					6
		Daniel " "	39	m					" "					7
143	143	William Perry	47	m		farmer	1500	25	" "					8
		Sallie " "	36	f					" "					9
		Frances " "	7	f					" "					10
		Lucy " "	5	f					" "					11
		Charity " "	4	f					" "					12
144	144	Mary McEachin	58	f					" "					13
		John H " "	30	m					" "					14
		Robert J " "	26	m					" "					15
		Margaret Smith	50	f					" "					16
		H I McEachin	20	m					" "					17
145	145	W W Innis	54	m		Student			" "					18
146	146	D B Nicholson	40	m		farmer	1500	1500	Scotland					19
		Sopha " "	29	f					N C					20
		Mary A " "	9	f					" "		1			21
		A T " "	8	m					" "		1			22
		E N " "	6	f					" "		1			23
		E F " "	4	f					" "					24
		F A " "	2	f					" "					25
		Chas S " "	6/12	m					" "					26
147	147	Jacob Riggs	39	m		Laborer		50	" "					27
		Sarah A " "	27	f					" "					28
148	148	Alex McMillan	56	m		farmer	7500	20000 1200	" "					29
		Elsa " "	48	f					" "					30
		Catharine " "	20	f					" "		1			31
		Ruth A " "	17	f					" "					32
		Mary C " "	15	f					" "					33
		Neill A " "	13	m					" "					34
		Sarah C " "	10	f					" "					35
		Margaret C " "	3	m					" "					36
149	149	Duncan McMillan	63	m		farmer	1200	3000	Scotland					37
		Margaret "	55	f					N C					38
		Sara " "	27	f					" "					39
		Margaret " "	25	f					" "					40
							15800	62575						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

[illegible] 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] North [illegible] District [illegible]

of N 6 enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June [illegible] A. Brown Assistant.

Post Office _____.

411

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Mc Millan	23	f					N. C.					1
2		Catharine " "	21	f							/			2
3		Isabella " "	17	f										3
4		Elizabeth " "	11	f							/			4
5	150	150	John Mc Nair	74	m		farmer √	1000	2000	Scotland					5
6			Mary " "	73	f					N C					6
7			Malcom " "	36	M		clergyman Bsh √		2000	" "					7
8			John G. " "	30	M					" "					8
9	151	151	Catharine Mc cormic	45	f		farmer √	500	200	" "					9
10			Malcom " "	16	m					" "					10
11			Isabella J " "	14	f					" "		/			11
12			William J " "	12	m					" "		/			12
13		1	Neill A " "	10	m					" "		/			13
14			Mary E " "	7	f					" "		/			14
15	152	152	William Davis	57	m		farmer √	6000	13,900	" "		/			15
16			Temphanor " "	75	f					" "					16
17			Samuel A " "	25	f					" "					17
18			Ann C " "	50	f					" "					18
19			Sarah Russel	14	f					" "		/			19
20			Thomas Russel	18	m					" "		/			20
21	153	153	A a Mc Lean	46	m		carpenter √	500	4500	" "					21
22			Margaret "	42	f					" "					22
23			Effy " "	8	f					N C					23
24			Wm A " "	6	m					" "					24
25			Mary E Mc Innon	18	f					" "					25
26			Reneth B " "	15	m					" "					26
27	154	154	Enoch Ellis	22	m					" "					27
28			Caroline " "	30	f					" "					28
29			Mary C Ellis	2	f					" "					29
30	155	155	Harry Woods	54	m	M	farmer √	250	300	" "			1		30
31			Betsy	49	f	"				" "			1		31
32			Buie " "	18	f	M				" "					32
33			Winslow Lochie	16	m	"				" "					33
34			Polly A Woods	12	f	"				" "					34
35			Isabell " "	5	f					" "					35
36	156	156	M. G. Brown	34	m		farmer √	1000	800	" "					36
37	157	157	Isabella Brown	57	f		farmer √	2000	4000	" "					37
38			Loveday " "	37	f					" "					38
39			Nancy " "	23	f					" "					39
40			Caroline Mc Phaul	13	f					" "					40
								11250	34700						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 27 — 35 No. colored females, 3 — 5 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

15

[redacted] of North [redacted] in the County of [redacted] enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June [redacted] W. J. Brown [redacted]

Post Office [redacted] Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
158	158	D C McNeill	59	m		farmer V	5000	20000	N C				
		Ann " "	51	f					" "				
		Mary J " "	25	f					" "				
		Cyrus " "	20	m					" "		1		
		Catta " "	15	f					" "				
159	159	N N Gloon	30	m		farmer V	1500	10000	" "		1		
		E Gloon	55	f					" "				
		Mrs M J Davis	49	f					" "				
		W E Crawford	9	m					" "				
160	160	John Caldwell	44	m		farmer V	1800	200	" "				
		Ala " "	46	f					" "				
		Mary A	22	f					N C				
		Seman " "	19	f					" "				
		William " "	16	m					" "		1		
		Lewa " "	13	f					" "				
		Joseph " "	10	m					" "				
		Harriet " "	7	f					" "				
161	161	Duncan W Nair	44	m		farmer V	1000	5000	" "				
		E J A " "	35	f					" "				
		W S " "	11	m					" "				
		S M P " "	5	m					" "				
		A M M " "	2	m					" "				
162	162	Jane McNatt	38	m		farmo Turpentine operator V	3000	1500	" "				
		Janette " "	41	f					" "		1		
		C A " "	13	f					" "		1		
		M E " "	11	f					" "		1		
		J K " "	10	f					" "		1		
		R J " "	9	f					" "				
		Samuta " "	5	f					" "				
		Jane " "	1	m					" "				
163	163	W H Wellis	40	m		farmer clergyman V	12750		N C				
		Margaret	57	f					" "				
		Sarah " "	22	f					N C		1		
		Margaret C " "	17	f					" "		1		
		Sarah J " "	15	f					" "		1		
		Elizabeth " "	11	f					" "		1		
		Sarah A crawford	10	f					" "		1		
		Jane Wellis	25	m					" "		1		
		William " "	16	m					" "		1		
		Nattie H crawford	7	m					" "				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					25050	36700	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

39
17

Division 1.—Post Establishment in North

of Ashe enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. Peterstown P Brown Asst. Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	164	164	Elizabeth Powers	50	f		Seamstress		50	N C				1
2			Sandy	21	m									2
3			Dewey	20	m		Labour							3
4	165	165	Thomas Jones	60	m		farmer	1441	8300	" "				4
5			Ann	56	f									5
6			Lysis	14	f									6
7			Nancy	82	f									7
8	166	166	Luke A Powers	15	m		Student	1500	1500	Miss Sippi				8
9	167	167	Daniel Malloy	32	m		farmer	1800	1600	N C				9
10	168	168	W H Conoly	37	m		farmer	400	385	N. C.				10
11			Penelope " "	34	f					" "				11
12			Mary A B " "	11	f					" "				12
13			E C " "	12	f					" "				13
14			J J " "	9	f					" "				14
15			H A " "	6	f					" "				15
16			L. M.	3	f					" "				16
17	169	169	D. Smith	70	m		farmer	8001	35000	Scotland				17
18			C	64	f					" "				18
19			N	32	m					" "				19
20			J	30	m					" "				20
21			M C	28	f					" "				21
22			C	26	"					" "				22
23			E	26	"					" "				23
24			J	24	"					" "				24
25			M	64	f					Scotland				25
26	170	170	John McNatt	36	m			1000	1500	N C				26
27			Mary A	35	f					" "				27
28			L C	3	f					" "				28
29			W J	2	m									29
30			M. A	2/12	f									30
31	171	171	C Mills	36	f		farmer	2000	4000	N C		1		31
32			C W	20	m							1		32
33			W F	7	M							1		33
34			M "	9	f									34
35			S C	14	f									35
36			Josephine	2	f									36
37	172	172	Arch'd McGugan	25	m		School master	1125	800	N C				37
38	173	173	A H Currie	49	m		farmer	3800	5000					38
39			F S	26	f									39
40			G G "	24	"	m								40
								21565	59030					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39
15
24

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] North [redacted]

of 46 enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June [redacted] A. Brown [redacted]

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		R M Carrie	21	m					N C		1			1
2		D A	19	m							1			2
3		A P	15	m							1			3
4		A C	12	f							1			4
5		F	9	f							1			5
6		Sarah	49	f							1			6
7	174	174	Daniel Shaw	80	m		farmer V	1000	1800	Scotland				7
8			Catharine	69	f					N C				8
9	175	175	Duncan Mc Lugan	52	m		farmer V	3000	1200	"				9
10			Ann	45	f					" "				10
11			D N " "	25	m					" "				11
12			John	21			Physician V			" "				12
13			Margaret	17	f					" "				13
14			D C	16	m					" "				14
15			M a	14	f					" "				15
16			Rebecca	13	f					" "				16
17			Jane	12	m					" "				17
18			Janetta	11	f					" "				18
19			Charles	10	m									19
20	176	176	David Barlow	55	m		farmer V	1500	700	N C				20
21			Margaret	50	f					" "				21
22			John	14	m					" "				22
23			Margaret	10	f					" "				23
24			Elias Barow	61	m					" "				24
25			Sarah "	78	f									25
26			Mary	65	f									26
27			Rebecca	58	f									27
28	177	177	Dugald McMillan	42	m		farmer V	800	300	N C				28
29			Malcom " "	39	m		farmer V			" "				29
30			Sarah Mc Millan	4	f					" "				30
31	178	178	Neill J Shaw	27	m		farmer V	2000	3000	" "				31
32			Catharine	26	f					" "				32
33			Mary C	2	f	m				" "				33
34			Duncan	2/12	m	m				" "				34
35	179	179	D Sinclair	41	m		farmer V	1200	600	" "				35
36	180	180	John Biggs	32	m					" "				36
37			Nancy	55	f					" "				37
38			William	14	m									38
39			M C	13	f									39
40			A E "	8	m									40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 39 20					9.500	7.600	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

20

[illegible] 25

[illegible] 1. Free Inhabitants in [illegible] North [illegible]

of 46 enumerated by me, on the 27 day of [illegible] Brown [illegible]

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	181	181	Briant Buland	42	m	m	farmer ✓	300	150	NC			1	1
2			Dea " "	35	f	"				" "			1	2
3			Polly " "	17	f	"				" "			X	3
4			Mealy " "	14	f	"				" "			X	4
5			Peter " "	12	m	"				" "				5
6			Arch " "	12	m	"				" "				6
7			Nancy " "	11	f	"	5			" "				7
8			Polly " "	5	f	"				" "				8
9			Mary " "	4	f	"				" "				9
10			Belsey " "	3	f	"				" "				10
11			Thomas " "	2	m	"				" "				11
12	182	182	Nancy Stracklin	60	f	m	labor ✓			" "				12
13			ceya " "	50	m	m				" "				13
14			Demelea " "	17	f	"								14
15			Jack " "	16	m	"								15
16			crip " "	14	f	"								16
17			Dave " "	13	m	"				NC				17
18			Silas " "	12	m	"				" "				18
19			Alex " "	10	m	"				" "				19
20			Rose " "	8	f	"				" "				20
21			P. A. " "	6	f	"				" "				21
22	183	183	Lyon Lowrie	5	m	mulatto		300		" "				22
23			Sophia " "	31	f	"				" "				23
24			Evands " "	24	m	"				" "				24
25			Lyon " "	14	m	"				" "				25
26			Elizabeth " "	14	f	"				" "				26
27			Lorana " "	11	f	"				" "				27
28			Esca " "	10	f	"				" "				28
29			Milton " "	8	m	"				" "				29
30			Nilly " "	7	f	"				" "				30
31			Scot " "	4	f	"				" "				31
32			Lacedu " "	3	f	"				" "				32
33			Sofrona " "	3/12	f	"				" "				33
34	184	184	D Lowrie	70	m	m		100	500	" "				34
35			Elizabeth " "	72	f	"				" "				35
36			Washington	27	m	"				" "				36
37			Morana " "	36	f	"				" "				37
38			Daniel " "	11	m	m				NC				38
39			Lalla " "	8	m	"				" "				39
40	185	185	John Lunelow	30	m	m	farmer ✓		200	" "				40
			No. white males, — No. colored males, 19 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					400	1150	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, — No. colored females, 21 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

22 40

SUBDIVISION 1.—The Inhabitants in [redacted] North [redacted]

of N 6 enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June [redacted] Robinson

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Orra Lowrie	25	f	m			N C					1
2			Fletcher " "	5	m	"			" "					2
3			Allen " "	2	m	"			" "					3
4			Mary " "	3/12	m	"			" "					4
5	185	185	Betsey L Loclair	25	f	M			" "			1		5
6			Caly " "	7	f	"			" "			X		6
7			John " "	3	m	m			" "			X		7
8			Rhoda " "	3/12	"	"			" "					8
9	186	186	James B Harris	36	m	M	farm	300	500	" "					9
10			James Lowrie	13	m	m			" "					10
11	188	188	Nancy Loclair	25	f	"			" "					11
12			Elizabeth " "	7	f	"			" "					12
13			Mary C " "	5	f	"			" "					13
14			John C " "	2	m	"			" "					14
15	189	189	W Mainer " "	57	"	"	farm		300	" "					15
16			Enoch " "	25	m	"			" "			1		16
17			Effie " "	20	f	m			" "			1		17
18			Malcom " "	16	m	m			" "			X		18
19			Stephen " "	14	"	"			" "			X		19
20			Sams " "	13	"	"			" "			X		20
21			Louenda	12	f	"			" "			X		21
22			Mary " "	2	f	"			" "			X		22
23	190	190	Simon Loclair	55	m	m	farm		50			1		23
24			Nancy " "	40	f	"						1		24
25			Malinda	18	f	"					N C			25
26			John " "	12	m	"					"			26
27			Purcal " "	10	m	m					" "			27
28			Elizabeth " "	4	f	"					" "			28
29	190	190	Thomas Chavis	35	m	m	farm	180			" "		1		29
30			Doras " "	35	m	"					" "		1		30
31			Ruth " "	16	f	"					" "		X		31
32			Augus " "	13	m	m					" "		1		32
33			Peter " "	11	m	m					" "		1		33
34			Lloyd " "	10	m	m					" "		1		34
35			Sally " "	8	f	"					" "		1		35
36			Anna " "	6	f	"					" "		1		36
37			Jeff " "	3	"	"					" "		1		37
38			Wilson " "	2	"	"					" "		X		38
39	191	191	Rich Carter	30	"	"					" "		1		39
40			Allen " "	30	f	"					" "		1		40
1		No. white males, —— No. colored males, 21 No. foreign born, —— No. blind, —— No. white females, —— No. colored females, 19 No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——					480	5350	No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, ——				No. convicts, ——	

21

Page No. 127

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible] Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ansale " "	12	m	Melalo				NC			X		1
2		Jinn " "	10	m	m				" "			X		2
3		Almore "	8	f	"				" "					3
4		Elmo " "	6	m	"				" "					4
5	192	129 Leon Loclair	33	m	"				" "					5
6		Betsey " "	30	f	"				" "			/		6
7		Lovet " "	3	m	m				" "			/		7
8	193	193 David McNeill	55	M		farmer	500	6000	" "			/		8
9	194	194 Aaron Loclair	68	m	M				" "					9
10		Seba " "	52	f	"				" "					10
11		Eada " "	12	f	"				" "			X		11
12		Sampson " "	6	m	M							X		12
13	195	195 Lynn Loclair	35	M	"	farmer	200	150						13
14		Ann " "	30	f	"				NC					14
15		Mexvette " "	4	m	m				" "					15
16		Stephen " "	2	m	m				" "					16
17	196	196 Jack Brooks	40	m	"	Labor			" "					17
18		Beda " "	4	f	"				" "					18
19		Jack " "	12	"	/				" "					19
20		Harrap	10	"	"				" "					20
21		Aaron " "	7	"	"				" "			X		21
22		Londy " "	4	f	M				" "			X		22
23		Chuba " "	5/12	f	"				" "			X		23
24	197	197 Celia " "	37	f	"							/		24
25		Cayor " "	18	"	"							/		25
26		Ephrona " "	16	"	"							/		26
27		Laturer " "	18	f	"				NC			/		27
28		Sabra " "	8	"	"							/		28
29	198	198 Hechnu Loclair	32	m	m	Labor			" "			/		29
30		Silvana " "	32	f	"				" "			/		30
31		Lyza " "	7	f	"				" "			X		31
32		Flechu " "	4	f	"				" "			X		32
33	199	199 Peggy Locklear	65	f	"				" "			/		33
34		Goin " "	27	f	"				" "			/		34
35		Betsy " "	15	f	"				" "			X		35
36		Alexdi " "	4	f	"				" "			X		36
37		Cate " "	2	f	"				" "			X		37
38		Nalos " "	1	m	m				" "			X		38
39	200	200 Doc Loclair	26	m	m	Farmer		100	" "			/		39
40		Polly Ann	26	f	"									40

No. white males, 1	No. colored males, 13	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	760	6.250	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females,	No. colored females, 26	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
1	39						

15

[redacted] 1 — Free Inhabitants in [redacted]

of Nc enumerated by me, on the 28 day of [redacted] 1860 [redacted] Marshall Monroe

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	201	201	W McMillan	47	m		farm	25500	25000	NC				1
2			Margaret " "	50	f					" "				2
3			Mary " "	48	f					" "				3
4	202	202	W. McNeill	40	m		farm	3000	3600	" "				4
5			Charity " "	51	f					" "				5
6			D B " "	6	m					" "		1		6
7			N McL " "	4	"					" "		1		7
8			Sarah " "	3	"					" "				8
9			W B " "	1	m					" "				9
10			D McN " "	19	m		School teacher			" "				10
11	203	203	James McCallum	43	m		farm	2100	3500	" "		1		11
12			Catharine " "	36	f					" "				12
13			Smith " "	19	m					" "		1		13
14			William " "	16	m					" "		1		14
15			Duglas " "	14	m					" "		1		15
16			Arch " "	11	m					" "		1		16
17			Mag 6 " "	8	f					" "				17
18			Mary " "	7	f					" "				18
19			Nancy " "	1	f									19
20			Elizabeth Smith	13	f									20
21	204	204	D McRay	47	m		farm	800	3700	NC				21
22			Harriet " "	36	f					" "				22
23			John A " "	19						" "				23
24			George " "	14	m					" "		1		24
25			Catharine	12	m					" "		1		25
26			James " "	10	m					" "		1		26
27			Elizabeth " "	8	f					" "		1		27
28			D C " "	6	m					" "		1		28
29			D K " "	4	m					" "				29
30			Harriet " "	3/12	f					" "				30
31			D McK " "	3/12	m		unbaptized born			" "				31
32	205	205	D McArthur	41	m		Physician	1000	8000	" "				32
33			Rosanna " "	27	f					" "				33
34			Sally Mc " "	6	f					" "				34
35			Neill B " "	4	m					" "				35
36			Mary " "	2	f					" "				36
37			Patrick " "	6	m					" "				37
38	206	206	E Prichard	48	m		farm	1800	3500					38
39			Delana " "	41	f									39
40			Olave Strong	19	m									40
								34200	79200					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

[illegible] 28

[illegible] 1.—Five Hundredth [illegible] North [illegible] [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N C enumerated by me, on the 28 day of [illegible] June [illegible] 1860.

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	207	207	Clinton Owen Sen	54	m	m	farm V	300	200	N C			1
2			Luther " "	50	f	"							1
3			Clinton Jun	22	m	"							
4			Sarah "	18	f	"							
5			Mack Jun	16	m	m							
6			Henry "	7	f	m							
7	208	208	Thomas Sanders	26	m	m	farm V	2000	107	N C			
8			Silva —	60	f					" "			
9			Ann	18	f					" "			
10			Infant	1	"	"				" "			
11	209	209	Null Mc Null	64	m		farm V	3000	8000	" "			
12			Sarah	47	f					" "			
13			Flora	20	f					" "		1	
14			Hiram	18	m					" "		1	
15			A B " "	16	m					" "		1	
16			Hecto " "	14	m					" "		1	
17			D B " "	12	m					" "		1	
18			Sarah " "	11	f					" "		1	
19			George Mc Null	7	m					" "			
20			William Chavous	23	m	m	Labor V			" "			1
21	210	210	Jams Mc Eachin	71	m		farm V	9000	30000	" "			
22			John P " "	36	m					" "			
23			Mary " "	34	f					" "			
24			Elizabeth	31	f					" "			
25			Effie J " "	28	f					" "			
26			Archd " "	26	b					" "			
27			Calvin " "	24	m					" "			
28			H Purcell " "	19	f								
29	211	211	Peter Mc Eachin	29	m		farm V	18000	22,000				
30			M L " "	23	m					N C			
31			Lilly " "	2	f					" "		1	
32	212	212	Jesp Chavis	45	m		Overseer V		100	N C		1	
33			Melinda	30	f								
34			Isham " "	13	m								
35			Ashley "	11	m					" "			
36			Richm " "	2	m								
37			Rich H " "	1	m								
38	213	213	Duncan Mc Phatter	80	m		farm V	7000	2000				
39			Mary " "	74	f								
40	214	214	Elizabeth " "	67	b		farm V	850	2800			1	
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				37150	65200	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —				
			31 9										

21

Subdivision 1.—Town [illegible] North

of N C enumerated by me, on the 28th day of [illegible] 1860.

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
215	215	Mary Mc Phatter	87	f					N C				
216	216	Neill Hawley	55	m		farmer	2000	12000	" "				
		Jarrette " "	57	f					" "				
		Effy " "	21	f					" "				
		John R " "	19	m		Student							
217	217	John Pitchford	74	m		farmer	4500	11000					
		T. J. Little	25	m		Dr							
218	218	John Marrum	76	m		farmer	1200	8000	Scotland				
		Catharine " "	69	f					N C				
		Mary " "	34			Teacher			" "				
		Alfred " "	28	m					" "				
		Effie " "	23	f					" "				dumb deaf & idiotic
		Peter Smith	53	m					" "				
219	219	Arch Mc Fatt	42	m		farmer	5000	8000	" "				
		Mag " "	34	f					" "				
		Arch G " "	17	m					" "		1		
		Jany " "	15	m					" "		1		
		Rebecca	13	f					" "		1		
		Elzy J " "	11	f					" "		1		
		Alfred " "	9	m					" "		1		
		N P " "	8	m					" "		1		
		John " "	6	m					" "				
		Mary E "	2	f					" "				
220	220	William Sandusa	41	m	M			75	" "				
		Sarah " "	30	f	"				" "			1	
		Manda " "	12	f	"				" "				
		Lavica " "	10	f	"				" "				
		Margaret	8	f	M				" "				
222	222	F K Nash	47	m		Clergyman asp	1430	5200					
		Anna " "	33	f					" "				
		Henry S	17	m					" "		1		
		Fredrick " "	13	m					" "		1		
		Margaret	15	f					" "		1		
		Francis	5	m					" "				
		Mary " "	1	f					" "				
		Tristram Bethea	66	m		farmer	3000	3300	S C				
		Amanda " "	21	f									
		Tristram " "	25	m									
		Thomas " "	14	m									
223	223	Daniel Mc Bull	58	m		farmer	9000	46000					

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 41	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	26,130	101,275	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 14 / 35	No. colored females, 14 / 55	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

22 110

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 28th day of [illegible] Brown Asst. Marshal

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine McNeill	19	f					NC					1
2		Angus " "	18	m		Student ✓			" "		1			2
3		Catharine Sen	61	f					" "		X			3
4		John A Carmon	13	m		Student ✓			" "					4
5	224	224	Neil McPherson	64	m		farmer ✓	2000	6575	" "					5
6			Nancy " "	63	f					" "					6
7			Gilbert J " "	35	m		Carpenter ✓	2000	1500	" "					7
8			Colen " "	24	m					" "					8
9			Mary E "	20	f					" "		1			9
10			M I McP " "	15	f					NC		1			10
11	225	225	Elizath McNair	59	f		farmer ✓	3600	8000	" "					11
12			D P Mc " "	37	m					" "					12
13			Evander " "	27	m		clergyman ✓			" "		1			13
14			Robert A	21	m							1			14
15			Catharine Colen	14	f					NC		1			15
16			Mary McCallum	80	f		✓			" "					16
17	226	226	John Taylor	30	m		Carpenter Operator	1500	500	" "					17
18	227	227	James McAlpin	74	m		farmer ✓			" "					18
19			Mary A " "	60	f					" "					19
20	228	228	A. Little	40	m		farmer ✓	1500	500	" "					20
21			Flora " "	86	f					" "					21
22			Mary " "	47						" "					22
23			Janette " "	42	f					" "					23
24	229	229	John McGugan	58	m		farmer ✓	1700	8380	" "					24
25			Margret " "	48	f					" "					25
26			Hugh " "	23	m					" "					26
27			D McG " "	20	m					" "					27
28			Nathaniel " "	17	m					" "					28
29			Malcom " "	10	m										29
30			Catharine " "	66	f					NC					30
31	230	230	Elizabeth M Diamond	47	f		farmer ✓	500	400						31
32			Polly Ferguson	37	f					" "					32
33	231	231	Alfred Smith	40	m		farmer ✓	500		" "		1			33
34			Lucinda " "	30	f					" "		1			34
35			F M " "	13	f					" "		1			35
36			John " "	12	m					" "					36
37			Mary C " "	9	f					" "					37
38			Flora " "	4	f					" "					38
39			Christian " "	4	f					" "					39
40															40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13 30 25 775

No. white females, 21 (39) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

18 39

SCHEDULE 1.—State Inhabitants in the North

of N C enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June [illegible] W. A. Brown Assistant

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	232	232	Daniel Lockair	47	M	M	Farm	100	100	N C			
2			Eldred	37	F	"				" "			
3			Maria " "	19	F	M				" "			
4			Flora " "	17	F	"				" "			
5			Lucy " "	14	F	"				" "			
6			Augus " "	12	M	M				" "			
7			Charlotte " "	9	F	"				" "			
8			Eurithia	7	F	M				" "			
9			Minerva " "	5	F	"				" "			
10			Semeon " "	3	M	M				" "			
11			Sallie " "	2	F	M				" "			
12			Sarah " "	2	F	M				" "			
13			Shurod " "	32	F	M				" "			
14	233	233	George Lowrie	40	M	M	Farm	300	300	" "			
15			Nancy " "	23	F	M				" "			
16			Tilitha " "	4	F	M				" "			
17			Nancy " "	6	F	M				" "			
18			Jesse J " "	2	M	M				" "			
19			Willie " "	5/12	M	M				" "			
20			Pattie Brock	50	F	M				" "			
21	234	234	Arch Lowrie	35	M	M				" "			
22			Nancy " "	37	W F	M				" "			
23			Elias Rodell	25	M	M				" "			
24			Margret A	16	F	M				S C			
25	235	235	Arch Lockair	25	M	M	Black Smith		75	" "			
26			Riley " "	25	M	M				" "			
27			Jesse " "	12	M	M				" "			
28			Oakley " "	10	M	M				" "			
29			Christy " "	7	F	M				" "			
30			Orra " "	5	F	M				" "			
31			Randle " "	3	M	M				" "			
32			Arthur " "	1	M	M				" "			
33	236	236	Peggy Lowrie	40	W	M	Farm	400	100	" "			
34			Edda " "	4	F	M				" "			
35			Mary Deal	15	F	M				" "			
36			John C " "	6	M	M				" "			
37			Leander " "	2	F	M				" "			
38			Amanda " "	23	F	M				" "			Insane
39	237	237	Owen Lowrie	60	M	M				" "			
40			Louisa " "	45	F	M				" "			
								1000	575				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, 17 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 23 (40) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] District of [redacted]

enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, [redacted] by Alex Brown Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine A Biggs	12	f					N C				
2		Joseph Biggs	10	m					" "				
3		John W Biggs	7	m					" "				
4		Daniel Biggs	5	m					" "				
5		Carolin Biggs	2	f					" "				
6		Ann Biggs	8/12	f					" "				
7	238	Nancy M Dougald	56	f		farm	400	500	" "				
8		Alex M Du "	31	m					" "				
9		Sarah Mc D "	24	f					" "				
10	239	Elenr Davis	45	f		farm		75	" "				
11		Margaret	26	f					" "				
12		John " "	20	m					" "				
13		Harriet A " "	16	f					" "				
14	240	Adam Bazley Washington Johnson	16 28	m m		farm	1600	750	" "				
15	241	Rosana Bazley Mary Little	14 58	m f		farm	400	200	" "				
16		Betsey " "	60	f									
17		Margaret " "	53	f									
18	242	Flora Little	52	f		farm	650	500	N C				
19		Duncan " "	31	m									
20		James A " "	24	m					" "				
21		Francis F	17	m					" "				
22		Flora " "	15	f					" "		1		
23		Wm " "	13	m					" "				
24	243	Peter Monroe "	32	m		farm	500	500	" "				
25	244	Mary Nelson	63	f		farm	3000	500	" "				
26	245	John Campbell	35	m		Blacksmith	6000	700	" "				
27		Margaret " "	35	f					" "				
28		Neill Nelson " "	53	m					" "				
29	246	Jordon H Cobb	50	m		clergyman	1000	3000	" "				
30		Margaret " "	57	f					N C				
31		Margaret "	23	"									
32		Elizabeth " "	21	f					" "		1		
33		Stetter " "	20	m					" "		1		
34	247	Duncan Monroe	34	m		farm	1500	500	" "				
35		Flora " "	73	f					" "				
36	248	Malcom P Currie	50	m		farm	600	200	" "				
37	249	Archd Graham	33	m		farm	1500	500	" "				
38		Jannette Graham " "	65	f					" "				
39		Margaret " "	39	f					" "				
40		Martha " "	22	f					" "				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					17150	7925	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

12

[redacted] 1. [redacted] North

of No 6 [redacted] by me, on the 2nd day of July [redacted] Ashe County

Post Office Lenuiston N C

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Grahem	37	m			300	300	N C					1
250	250	H McLean	40	m		Physician ✓	7500	6500	" "					2
		Flora " "	30	f					" "					3
		Arch M " "	5	m					" "					4
		Jarritte Leslie	34	f					" "					5
251	251	Angus Bethune	37	m		Physician ✓	2150	12 200	" "					6
		Mary " "	8	f					" "					7
		Sallie " "	6	f			4		" "					8
		Angus L " "	3	m					" "					9
		Margaret Lammon	31	f					" "					10
252	252	Angus McDonald	64	m		farm ✓	450	12500	" "					11
		Ann " "	44	f					" "					12
		Sallie A " "	24	f					" "					13
		Isabella " "	21	f					" "					14
253	253	D A Currie	40	m		farm ✓	300	500	" "					15
		Mary A " "	48	f					" "					16
		Janes A	18	f					" "			1		17
		Margaret A " "	11	f					" "			1		18
		Mary C " "	7	f					" "			1		19
254	254	Robert A Love	23	m		farm ✓	2000	3500	" "			1		20
255	255	Norman McCrimmon	37	m		farm ✓	1000	500	" "					21
		Isabella " "	80	f					" "					22
256	256	Mark Wilkes	45	m		farm ✓	900	2000	" "					23
		Flora " "	30	f					" "			1		24
		Mary A " "	14	f					" "			1		25
		Sarah " "	12	f					" "			1		26
		Christopher " "	11	m					" "					27
257	257	D B McGugan	37	m		farm ✓	400	800	" "					28
		Catharine " "	25	f					" "					29
		D J " "	4	m					" "					30
		J D " "	2	m					" "					31
258	258	Isabella " "	42	f					" "					32
		M " "	16	m			200	4000	" "					33
		D A " "	14	f					" "			1		34
259	259	W W W McDougald	28	m		farm ✓	12000	3000	" "					35
		Penelope " "	30	f					" "					36
		M McD	62	f			2500	300	" "					37
		Duncan Leach	50	W					" "					38
														39
														40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					33,300	104.600	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

[redacted] 1—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] North [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of No 16 enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of [redacted] by Elisha Brown Assistant. 413

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	260	260	Archd McMull	34	m		farmr	6000	1200	N.C.				1
2			Jane " "	25	f				" "					2
3			A D " "	1	m				" "					3
4	261	261	John A Conoly	30	m		farmr	800	300	" "				4
5			Flora " "	22	f				" "					5
6	262	262	Elizabeth Coclain	45	f		farmr	200	509	" "			1	6
7			Jane Strickler	23	f					" "			1	7
8			Catherine " "	23	f					" "			1	8
9			Mary " "	3	f					" "				9
10			James " "	2	m									10
11	263	263	Charles Barton	48	m		farmr	500	200	Maine				11
12			Elizabeth " "	30	f					NC				12
13			Nathaniel " "	4	m					" "				13
14			Emperatus " "	2	m					" "				14
15			Elbrige " "	1	m					" "				15
16			Abba Cumbo "	60	f					" "				16
17			Daniel Coclah	18	m					" "				17
18			Cumbo	9	f					" "			1	18
19	264	264	Isom Coclan	57	m	m				" "			1	19
20			Artemus	21	"	"				" "			1	20
21			Barnabas " "	18	"	"				" "			1	21
22			Elizabeth " "	15	f	"				" "			1	22
23			Nancy " "	45	f	"				" "				23
24			Downy " "	14	f	"				" "				24
25			Malica " "	12	m	"				" "				25
26			Alamander	11	m	"				" "				26
27			Alec " "	10	m	"				" "				27
28	265	265	Martha Coclan	64	f	mulatto	farmr	200	10	" "				28
29			Elizabeth	64	f	"				" "				29
30	266	266	Lotta Coclan	50	m	"				" "				30
31			Sally " "	40	f	"				" "				31
32			Elizabeth "	15	f	"				" "				32
33			Billy " "	13	m	"				" "				33
34			Joseph " "	10	m	"				" "				34
35			Janet " "	6	f	"				" "				35
36			Sally " "	2	f	"				" "				36
37	267	267	Wm Coclan	32	m	"	farmr	50	5	NC				37
38			Nancy " "	26	f	"				" "				38
39			Mary C " "	8	f	"				" "				39
40			Ebenezer " "	6	m	mulatto								40
							7750	1765						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7 (11) No. colored females, 11 (22) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

22 11

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] North

of N 6 enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July, [redacted] W. S. Brown assistant

Post Office Pemberton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Lockan	3	f	M				N C					1
		Sally " "	1	f	"				" "					2
268	268	Angus Lockin	37	m	"				" "			1		3
		Margaret " "	30	f	"				" "			1		4
		John " "	13	m	"				" "					5
		Malcom " "	10	m	"									6
		Alexd " "	3	m	"									7
269	269	David Lockin	31	m	"									8
		Hulda " "	22	f	"							1		9
		Mahala " "	4	m	"				N C			1		10
270	270	Joseph Lockin	28	m	"				" "			1		11
		Ruth " "	30	f	"				" "			1		12
271	271	Alexd Lockin	38	m	"				" "			1		13
		Jane " "	15	m	"	farm V	300	300	" "					14
		Beachmon " "	10	m	"				" "					15
272	272	Isaac Lockin	45	m	"	farm	200	500	" "					16
		Maden " "	50	f	"				" "					17
		Appy " "	16	f	"				" "					18
		Wm " "	12	m	"				" "					19
		Emelin " "	16	f	"				" "					20
		Joshua " "	4	m	"				" "				X	21
		Francis " "	3	f	"				" "				X	22
		Susan " "	1	f	M				" "				1	23
		Alexd Lockan	24	m	M	Labor V			" "					24
273	273	Alexd Lockan	30	f	M				" "				X	25
		Bibsey " "	12	f	M				" "					26
		Benson " "	10	f	"				" "				X	27
		Lucy " "	7	f	"				" "					28
		Curtis " "	1	m	"				" "					29
274	274	Jackson Bullock	28	m	M	farmer	200	15	" "					30
		Fan " "	24	f	M				" "					31
		Melinda " "	[redacted]						" "				X	32
		Isaac " "	3	m	"				" "				X	33
		Jno R " "	1	m	"				" "				X	34
		John L " "	9	m	"				" "					35
275	275	David Lot	23	m	"	Labor V			" "				1	36
		Eve " "	8	f	"				" "					37
		Henry " "	6	m	"				" "					38
		Thomas " "	3	m	"									39
														40

No. white males, [redacted] No. colored males, 22 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 700 815 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 17 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

89

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] North [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of A 6 enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of [redacted] by Alex L Brown Assistant.

Post Office Lumberton NC.

719

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	276	276	Sarah Johnson	58	f.		Farm ✓	1150	1000	NC				1
2	277	277	Alex[d] Johnson	59	m		Farmer ✓	2000	700	" "				2
3			Ma " "	18	m					" "		/		3
4			W A " "	14	m					" "		/		4
5			M C " "	15	f.					"		/		5
6			Isabella " "	13	f					" "				6
7			Catharine " "	11	f		Farmer ✓	1200		" "				7
8	278	278	Elizabeth McVicar	55	f.					" "				8
9			Anabella " "	48	f.					" "				9
10	279	279	Dougald McVicar	57	m					" "				10
11			Sarah " "	56	f					" "				11
12			Catharine " "	20	f					" "				12
13			Janett " "	18	f					" "		/		13
14			Elizabeth " "	14	f					" "		/		14
15			Daniel " "	10	m					" "		/		15
16			Sarah " "	1	f					" "		/		16
17	280	280	Catharine Stewart	66	f		farm ✓	500	5500	NC				17
18			Christian " "	66						" "				18
19	281	281	Peter Livingston	69	m					" "				19
20			Isabella " "	53	f					" "				20
21			John " "	36	m					" "				21
22			Sarah " "	34	f					" "				22
23			Catharine " "	26	f					" "				23
24			Carolina " "	24	f					" "				24
25			D S " "	22	m		Labor ✓			" "		/		25
26			Eliza " "	20	f					" "		/		26
27			Mary M " "	18	f					" "		/		27
28			Susan " "	16	f					" "		/		28
29	282	282	Nelly Wilkinson	43	m		farm ✓	1500	4000	" "				29
30			Janette " "	45	f					" "				30
31			Mary Livingston	32	f					" "				31 Idiotic
32			William McPhail	18	m		Scool Teacher			" "				32
33			Aman " "	21	"	M	Labor ✓			" "				33
34	283	283	George A Graham	22	m			400	250	NC				34
35			Margaret " "	65	f					" "				35
36	[redacted]		Calvin " "	18	m					" "				36
37	284	284	Solom Cheers	26	m	M				" "			F	37
38			Flora " "	26	f	"				" "			/	38
39			Alex " "	4	m	"				" "				39
40			Eldord " "	1	m	"				" "				40
								6750	11450					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 / 35 No. colored females, 1 / 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [illegible] Division

of NC enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July [illegible] R. J. Brown Asst. Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary " "	7/12	f	M				NC				
2	285	285	A B McCallum	39	m		farm	3000	6000				
3			Margaret "	34	f					" "			
4			O I " "	11	f					" "	1		
5			Arch " "	8	m					" "	1		
6			Olive " "	5	f					" "			
7			Gaston " "	3	m					" "			
8			Assa B " "	11/12	m					" "			
9	286	286	Arch McNeill	65	m		farm	8000	13000				
10			Isabella " "	45	f					Scotland			
11			Sarah " "	19	f					NC			
12			Margaret " "	16	f					" "	1		
13			Angus " "	12	m					" "	1		
14			Martha " "	7	f					" "	1		
15			Susan " "	3	f					" "			
16			Daniel	1	m					" "			
17	287	287	Mary Chavis	40	f	m				" "		1	
18			Jordan " "	28	m	"				" "			
19			Sarah " "	17	f	"				" "			
20			Daniel " "	14	m	"				" "			
21			John " "	12	m	"				" "			
22			N R " "	9	m	"				" "			
23			Angus " "	6	m	"				" "			
24	288	288	D N Graham	38	m		farmer	1000	100	" "			
25			Sally " "	32	f					" "			
26			M A E " "	8	f					" "	1		
27			J. D. " "	6	m					" "			
28			F C " "	4	f					" "			
29	289	289	H R Graham	41	m		farm	250	1100	" "			
30			Sarah " "	55	f					" "			
31	290	290	John Black	40	m		Labor			" "			
32			Elley " "	43	f					" "			
33			James H " "	13	m					" "			
34			John A " "	12	m					" "	1		
35			Mary E " "	8	f					" "	1		
36	291	291	W S Folk	30	m	W			300	NC			
37			Lucy " "	30	f					" "			
38			Alice " "	6	"					" "			
39			William H " "	4	m					" "			
40			Jane L " "	2	f					" "			
								12250	36400				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] North [illegible] in the [illegible] District of Robeson

of No enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of [illegible] 1860. Peter Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N C.

420

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	292	292	J N Everett	38	m		Merchant			Bonsca	1			1
2			Amalia	25	f					" "	1			2
3			Joseph N	2/12	m					N C				3
4	293	293	John M Hartman	57	m		Clerk of C & C	1000	600					4
5			Elenor " "	45	f									5
6			N H " "	23	m									6
7			M E " "	20	f									7
8			J N " "	18	m									8
9			J C " "	16	m							1		9
10			S. E " "	14	m							1		10
11			A H " "	12	m							1		11
12			H B " "	6	m							1		12
13			L " "	2	m									13
14	294	294	Dougald McDougal	58	m		farmer	1000	500					14
15			Catharine " "	60	f									15
16	295	295	Elias Barley	63	m		farmer	500	100					16
17			Nancy " "	58	f									17
18			W H " "	19	m									18
19	296	296	Richd Barly	40	m		farmer	100	50			1		19
20			Elizabeth " "	34	f									20
21			Mary " "	16	f									21
22			Elias " "	12	m									22
23			Dougald " "	10	m									23
24			Dorand " "	18	f							1		24
25			James " "	6	m							1		25
26			Rose " "	4	f									26
27			Riley " "	2	m									27
28	297	297	Jane McLean	43	f		farmer	500	500					28
29			J A " "	17	f									29
30			D B. " "	8	f									30
31	298	298	A D McNeill	41	m		farmer	1600	1900			1		31
32			Nancy " "	41	f									32
33			Daniel " "	19	m									33
34			Mary " "	16	f									34
35			James " "	15	m							1		35
36			Hector " "	13	m							1		36
37			Betsey A " "	11	f							1		37
38			Mary C " "	9	f							1		38
39			Harriet C " "	5	f							1		39
40			M C " "	3	m									40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4.700	3.650	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

3 1 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] North [illegible] Columbus County

of NC enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July [illegible] H. L. Brown Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	299	299	Jane McBuill	82	f		farm V		500	NC				
2			Duncan Gilchrist	28	m		farm	1500	1000	" "				
3	300	300	Mary M " "	25	f					" "				
4			Ella " "	4	f					" "				
5			John D " "	2/12	m					" "				
6	301	301	Durham Lewis	25	m		farm V	2500	7000	" "				
7			Rebecca " "	18	f					" "				
8			Council " "	17	m					" "		1		
9			Levi " "	15	f					" "		1		
10			Robert " "	8	m					" "				
11	302	302	Reuben Rozier	39	m		farm	1000	150	" "				
12			Mary A " "	30	f					" "				
13			Ruth A " "	5	f					" "				
14			A H " "	3	m							1		
15			D H " "	1	m									
16	303	303	Warren Williams	24	m		farm	4000	730					
17			Ann E " "	17	f									
18	304	304	Margaret Campbell	73	f		farm			Scotland				
19			Peter " "	43	m				1000	NC				
20			Daniel " "	39	m			900	600	" "				
21	305	305	William Perry	47	m		farm	150	225	" "				
22			Sally " "	36	f					" "				
23			Francis " "	7	m					" "				
24			Charity " "	4	f					" "				
25			A H " "	1	m					" "				
26	306	306	Simpson Rozier	63	m		farm	1000	2500	" "			1	
27			Aby " "	61	f					" "				
28			Hansford " "	25	m					" "		1		
29			Mary " "	21	f					" "		1		
30			Augustus B " "	1/2	m					" "				
31	307	307	Thomas Barker	43	m		farmer	1300	800	" "				
32			Susan " "	27	f					" "				
33			Mark R " "	14	f					" "		1		
34			L " "	13	m					" "		1		
35			Ela " "	8	m					" "		1		
36			James " "	6	m					" "		1		
37			Louisa " "	5	f					" "				
38			F G " "	3	f					" "				
39			Helen " "	4	f					" "				
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

1235 0 21475

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. 41

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] County, State of [redacted]

of A 6 enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, [redacted] Brown Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	308	308	Angus McDonald	54	m	Farmer	1000	800	N C					1
2			Mary " "	52	f				" "					2
3			Sarah " "	29	f				" "					3
4			John " "	21	m				" "		1			4
5			Archa " "	24	m				" "		1			5
6			Margaret " "	22	f				" "		1			6
7			Mary A	20	f				" "		1			7
8			James A " "	18	m				" "					8
9			Robt " "	15	m				" "					9
10			Syrya " "	12	f				" "					10
11	309	309	Nancy Currie	43	f	farmer	1600	2000	" "					11
12			William Johnson	28	m	carpenter			" "					12
13			Ann " "	22	f				" "					13
14			George R " "	5/12	m				" "					14
15			Edward Currie	20	m				" "					15
16			Arch " "	20	m				" "					16
17			Sarah A " "	17	f				" "					17
18	310	310	Stephen J Cobb	42	m	farmer	1200	2000	" "		1			18
19			Mary " "	45	f				" "		1			19
20			Sarah G " "	15	f				" "					20
21			Mary A " "	14	f				" "					21
22			John N " "	12	m				" "					22
23			Rebecca " "	8	f				N C					23
24			Harriet " "	4	f				" "					24
25			Charlotte " "	61	f				" "					25
26	311	311	D McNatt	35	m	farmer & tinplate	8000	24000	" "					26
27			Carlton " "	27	f				" "		1			27
28			Christiana	7	f				" "					28
29			John F " "	5	m				" "					29
30			Henry A " "	5/12	m				" "					30
31			N F Dudley	26	m	Overseer			" "					31
32	312	312	Nathan Johnson	22	m	cooper		30	" "					32
33			Rebecca " "	30	f				" "					33
34			Lucy " "	2	m				" "					34
35			Frank " "	1	m				" "					35
36			John A " "	1/12	m				" "					36
37	313	313	Calvin Pernell	35	m	Labor	60		" "					37
38			Martha " "	35	m				" "					38
39			Catharine Butler	25	f				" "					39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11,660 28,830 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in the [illegible]

of 46 enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July [illegible] A. L. Brown Ass't Marshal

Post-Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	314	314	Duncan Malloy	64	m		farmer	400	500	Scotland				1
2			Effy " "	60	f					" "				2
3			A. " "	35	m					" "				3
4			Alex " "	35	m					" "				4
5			Edward " "	27	m					" "				5
6			Mary " "	25	f					" "				6
7			Daniel " "	20	m									7
8	315	315	Sarah McEachin	70	f		farmer	1000	500	Scotland				8
9			Christian " "	34	f					N. C.				9
10			Mary " "	32	f					" "				10
11			Angus " "	31	m					" "				11
12			Daniel " "	21	m					" "				12
13	316	316	John McRaney	34	m		farmer	30	600	" "				13
14			Flora " "	30	f					" "				14
15			Rebecca " "	9	f					" "		1		15
16			B.A. " "	7	f					" "		1		16
17			E.C. " "	4	f					" "				17
18			D.A. " "	6/12	f					" "				18
19	317	317	Regan & Paul	29	m		Turpentine Operator	1000	7000	" "				19
20	318	318	John Jackson	65	m		farmer		25	" "				20
21			Elizabeth " "	58	f									21
22	319	319	Norman McLeod	67	m		farmer	1000	3200	Scotland				22
23	320	320	Neill B Smith	33	m		farmer	2000	1000	N C				23
24			Samuel Smith	35	m					" "				24
25	321	321	Douglas Campbell	60	m		farmer	300	100	" "				25
26			M.A. " "	48	f					" "				26
27			A. " "	24	m					" "				27
28			M.C. " "	19	f					" "				28
29			Duncan	16	m					" "				29
30			A.C. " "	14	f					" "		1		30
31			D.J. " "	12	f					" "				31
32			J.A. " "	5	m					" "				32
33			S.A. " "	5	f					" "				33
34	322	322	J.S. McNeill	23	m		Wagoner	250	700	" "				34
35			J.D. " "	18	f		[illegible]			" "				35
36			Neill " "	12	m					" "				36
37			E.A. " "	9	m					" "				37
38	323	323	W.S. McMillan	37	m		farmer	5000	250	" "				38
39	324	324	Simon Caldwell	47	m		farmer	1100	350	" "				39
40			Effie	45	f					S C				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ~~1~~ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12,350 14,220 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ~~1~~ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 48

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [illegible] Beat No. 2

enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July [illegible] Black Brunswick

of 46

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
325	325	W Lowrie	24	m	m				N C			1	
		James " "	21	m	m				" "				
		John " "	13	"	"				" "			X	
		Sam " "	18	"	"				" "				
		Murdoc " "	9	"	"				" "				
		Rachael " "	7	f	"				" "			X	
		W H " "	5	m	"				" "			1	
326	326	Alfred Sacks	40	m	m	farmer	25		" "				
		Milly " "	20	"	"				" "				
		Ora " "	15	"	"				" "				
		Mary C " "	12	"	"				" "				
327	327	Lemond Leclair	28	"	"				" "				
		Louisa " "	28	f	"				" "				
		Polly " "	12	f	"				N C				
		Isabella " "	7	f	"				" "			1	
		Louisa " "	6	f	"				" "				
		Russia " "	4	f	"				" "			X	
		Caglen " "	1	m	"				" "				
		Brennan comin	60	m	m				" "			1	
		Mirel " "	21	m	m				" "				
		Ora " "	3/12	m	m				" "				
328	328	Solomon Brand	29	"	"				" "				
		Patsy " "	29	f	"				" "				
		Sarah " "	8	f					" "				
		Margaret A " "	6	f	"				" "				
		Milton " "	4	m	"				" "				
		D W " "	3	"	"				" "				
		Susan " "	2	f	"				" "				
		Elonzy " "	2/12	"	"				" "				
329	329	Jesse " "	4	m	m	farmer	500	100	" "				
		Catharine	30	"	"				" "				
		Elizabeth " "	16	f	"				" "			1	
		Alva " "	12	m	"				" "			1	
		Mathew " "	10	"	"				" "			1	
		Sallie " "	8	f	"				" "			X	
		Nicholas " "	6	m	m				" "			1	
		Mary A " "	4	f	"				" "				
		Sarah " "	8/12	f	m				" "				
		Riley Lum " "	18	"	"	Laborer			" "				
							525	100					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, 23 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 16 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

29

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [illegible] in the County of Robeson State of [illegible]

of N 6 enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. P. J. Brown Assistant Marshal

Post Office Lumberton nc.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	330	330	Angus Ray	80	m		farmer	1000	500	N C				
2			John I Ray	43	m		" "			" "				
3			Mogant " "	30	f					" "				
4			Angus " "	27	f					" "				
5	331	331	Arch Buie " "	63	m		farmer	850	1700					
6			Flora " "	43	f					" "				
7			Daniel G "	26	m					" "				
8			Duncan A "	26	m		Students			" "				
9			Catharine "	24	f		School teacher			" "				
10			John Buie "	22	m					" "				
11			Flora " "	19	f					" "		1		
12			Mara M " "	16	f					" "		1		
13			Malcom " "	12	m					" "		1		
14			Null A " "	10	m					" "		1		
15			Effy G " "	6	f					" "		1		
16			Rebecca " "	3	f					" "				
17	332	332	Daniel McMillan	55	m		farmer	550	5000					
18			Mary A " "	47	f					" "				
19			Barbara A " "	24	f					" "				
20			Null A " "	22	m		School teacher			" "				
21			Flora C " "	19	f					" "		1		
22			Hector " "	17	m					" "		1		
23			Isabella J	15	m					" "		1		
24			W J " "	13	m					" "		1		
25			Margret " "	9	f					" "				
26	332	333	Arch Shaw "	50	m		farmer	500	800					
27			Christian " "	57	f					Scotland				
28			John A " "	27	m					N C				
29			Malcom " "	23	m					" "				
30			Daniel " "	22	m					" "				
31			Arch " "	21	m					" "				
32			Sarah " "	19	f		farmer	250	3000	" "				
33	333	333	Norman Shaw	33	m					" "				
34			Mary " "	27	f					" "				
35			John C " "	7/12	f					" "				
36	334	334	Hugh Dallas	62	m		farmer	27	500	" "				
37			Sarah " "	28	f					" "				
38			George " "	4	m					" "				
39			Duncan A "	1	m					" "				
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 15,777 | 26,800 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

39

[illegible] 45 [illegible] 101

[illegible] I.—Free Inhabitants in North [illegible] in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N C enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July [illegible] A J Brown [illegible]

Post Office Lumberton. 423

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
333	335	Daniel Little	56	m		farmer	1000	500	N C					1
		Mary " "	39	f										2
		Margaret " "	4	f										3
		Eliza J " "	2	f										4
		Mary " "	2	f										5
336	336	Duncan Campbell	67	m		farmer	3000	11000						6
		Christian " "	60	f										7
337	337	Angus Evans	66	m		farmer	600	1000						8
		Margaret " "	66	f										9
		Margaret	30	f		School master		500						10
		John " "	28	m		farmer	500	52						11
		Rodric Mc Sam	60	m		School master								12
		Martha White	11	f										13
338	338	Dougald campbell	58	m		farmer	1200	14000	Scotland					14
		Catharine "	53	f										15
		Christian A " "	23	f		School mistress		600						16
		Barbara S " "	19	f		" "								17
		Hector M " "	21	m							1			18
		Sarah C " "	17	f							1			19
		Angus D " "	14	f							1			20
		Mary M " "	11	f							1			21
339	339	Duncan crawford	52	m		farmer	400	1200						22
		Lowran " "	52	f										23
		Sarah E " "	13	f							1			24
		Ira " "	12	m							1			25
		Harriet " "	9	f							1			26
		Colon " "	34	m										27
		John " "	45	m									Idiotic	28
340	340	Martha Adams	70	f		farmer	180	150						29
		Arch " "	26	m										30
		Sarah Ann "	7	f										31
		W H Foler "	26	m		farmer	1000	3000			1			32
		Mary A " "	26	f							1			33
341	341	Malcolm Sykes	32	m		Overseer		500						34
		Sallie " "	28	f										35
		Rich " "	8	m										36
		Ann J " "	6	f										37
		John " "	3	m										38
		Wm " "	5/12	m										39
		C " "	1	f										40
							11,480	47250						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted]

of N 6 enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July [redacted] W. L. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
342	342	Archd S McMillan	62	m		farmr	7000	5000	[redacted]				
		Catharine " "	29	f					N C				
		D C " "	20	m		Student			" "				
		Archd A " "	18	m		Studen			" "		1		
		John D " "	7	m					" "		1		
		Robert " "	6	m					" "				
		Jamus " "	4	f					" "				
		Sarah C "	1	f					" "				
343	343	Jams A Stewart	26	m		Schoolmaster		200	Pensylvania		1		
		M A " "	22	f		[redacted]			" "		1		
344	344	John McInnon	53	m		farmr	5000	2400	N C				
		Archd C " "	18	m					" "				
		Mary C " "	16	f					" "				
		Hector " "	14	m					" "		1		
		Christian C " "	12	f					" "		1		
		Leonadus " "	10	m					" "		1		
		Daniel " "	7	m					" "		1		
		Mary " "	6	f					" "		1		
		Flory I Crawford	13	f					" "		1		
345	345	Margret McNair	72	f		farmr	22000	20000	" "				
		Kattie McKinnon	20	f					" "				
		John Burns	30	m		Overseer			" "			1	
346	346	Alex Davis	27	m		farmr	500	100	" "				
		Jane " "	27	m					" "				
		Drucilla "	10	f					" "				
		Susan " "	8	f					" "				
		Epsy " "	6	f					" "				
		Reuben " "	5	m					" "				
		Infant " "	1	f					" "				
347	347	Arch " "	38	m		Merchant	1000	5000	" "			1	
348	348	William Broadwell	31	"		Superintendent			" "				
		Elizabeth " "	26	f					" "				
		Wilmoth " "	4	f					" "				
		W H " "	3	m					" "				
		Elogo " "	7/12	m					" "				
349	349	James E Webb	28	m		" "		800	" "				
350	350	James E Belch	46	m		cooper			" "				
		Ann	46	f					" "				
		Willie " "	24	m					" "				
		Alex " "	23	m					" "				
							35,500	96100					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [redacted] Robeson County

of N C enumerated by me, on the 4th day of [redacted] 1860. Wm J Brown Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Belch	2	f					N C					1
2		Nancy " "	19	f					" "					2
3		Charity " "	18	f					" "					3
4		R E " "	15	f					" "		1			4
5		John R " "	13	m					" "					5
6		Gordon " "	11	m					" "					6
7		Solomon " "	8	m					" "					7
8		Catharn "	6	f					" "					8
9		George " "	4	m					" "					9
10	357	357 Sarah Condy	44	f		Seamstress V	400	100	" "					10
11		John M " "	16	m					" "		1			11
12	352	352 John Ellis " "	48	m		cooper V			" "					12
13		Mary M " "	48	f					" "					13
14		Mary A " "	27	f					" "					14
15	354	354 Mary Brown "	60	f		farm V	1200	2000	" "					15
16	355	355 Elizabeth Graham	46	f		" V	4000	17000	" "					16
17		Isabella " "	30	f			3000		" "		1			17
18		Mary " "	25	f			2500		" "		1			18
19		Duncan D " "	15	f					" "		1			19
20		Flora " "	11	f					" "		1			20
21		William " "	9	m					" "					21
22		Margaret " "	6	f					" "					22
23	356	356 Arch Graham	38	m		farm V	2500		" "					23
24		Mary " "	35	f					" "					24
25		Sarah M " "	5	f					" "					25
26	357	357 Daniel McEachin	64	m		farm V	500	7000	" "					26
27		Janett " "	57	f					" "					27
28		Celia A Janett	25	f		domestic V			" "					28
29	358	358 Elias Barnes	46	m		farmer V	800	200	" "					29
30		Isabell " "	32	f					" "					30
31		Calvin " "	19	m					" "		1			31
32		Joshua " "	14	m					" "					32
33		Mary A " "	13	f					" "					33
34		Margaret " "	6	f					" "					34
35	359	359 James E Burns	36	m		farm V	3000	8000	" "					35
36		Mary " "	42	f					" "					36
37		Wm B " "	11	m					" "		1			37
38		Malcom McIver	10	m					" "		1			38
39		M A " "	19	m					" "					39
40		Calvin D " "	17	m					" "		1			40
1		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17600	34300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

[redacted] 1.—Beat [redacted] North

of Ile commencement hyatus, on the 4th day of [redacted] Ass't. Marsh[redacted]

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	360	360	Dawson McGregor	54	m		Farmer	800	2500	Ala				
2			Cl McLeod	30	f					" "				
3			Hugh McGugan	28	m					" "				
4	361	361	John C Graham	49	m		Farmer	18000	600	" "				
5	362	362	Abraham Moore	53	m		Farmer	300	200	" "		1		
6			M J " "	45	f					" "		1		
7			John " "	19	m					" "		1		
8			Abraham " "	17	m					" "		1		
9			Henry " "	10	m					" "		1		
10			Martha " "	17	f					" "		1		
11			Nancy " "	15	f					" "		1		
12			Mary " "	12	f					" "				
13	363	363	Eli Mucklestute	41	m		farmer		200	" "				
14			Emely " "	30	f					" "				
15			Nancy " "	12	f					" "				
16			Lawrence " "	10	f					" "				
17			Daniel " "	8	m					" "				
18			David " "	6	m					" "				
19			Jacus " "	4	m					" "				
20			Eli " "	3	m					" "				
21			Susan " "	1	f					" "				
22	364	364	William Council	34	m		farmer	1000	250	" "				
23			Susan McNatt	28	f					" "				
24			Rebecca " "	52	f					" "				
25	365	365	Edward Currie	45	m		farmer	350	3000	" "		1		
26			Catharine " "	45	f					" "		1		
27			Ma A " "	17	f					" "		1		
28			Neill " "	15	m					" "		1		
29			M A " "	11	f					" "		1		
30			A J " "	9	m					" "		1		
31			I K " "	6	m					" "		1		
32	366	366	James Bregman	26	m		farmer	800	100	Ala				
33			Adline " "	32	f					Ala				
34			Margaret " "	5	f					" "				
35			Alex Bregman	23	m					"				
36	367	367	G M McNeill	27	m		School teacher		250	"				
37			Margaret E " "	20	f					Sc				
38			Adda " "	4	f					" "				
39			Julian " "	3	m					" "				
40			Edward "	1	m					Ala				
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				21250	7100	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 19 (40) No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —				

Page No. 74

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in Robeson

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

425

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	368	368	John H. Caldwell	29	m		Farmer	3,000	540	N. C.				1
2			Charity L " "	24	f					" "				2
3			J. W. " "	1	m					" "				3
4			Benjamin " "	55	m		Labourer			" "				4
5	369	369	Malcom McCormick	48	m		Farmer	3,000	250	Scotland				5
6	370	370	Jesse Philips	52	m		Farmer	1260	600	N. C.				6
7			Elizabeth	50	f					" "				7
8			W L " "	26	m					" "				8
9			Josephine " "	24	f					" "				9
10			M. A. " "	22	f					" "				10
11			E. M. I. " "	21	f					" "		1		11
12			'Orin " "	19	m					" "		1		12
13			I. I. " "	17	m					" "		1		13
14			Cornelius " "	14	m					" "		1		14
15			Elizabeth " "	10	f					" "		1		15
16			Selina " "	6	f					" "				16
17	371	371	Mathew Powers	29	m		Farmer	110	200	" "				17
18			Lucinda " "	24	f					" "				18
19			Susan C " "	1	f					" "				19
20	372	372	A. C. McGeachy	26	m		Farmer	1000	4,000	" "				20
21			Charlotte " "	21	f					" "				21
22			R. E. " "	2	m					" "				22
23			Mary L. " "	6/12	f					" "				23
24	373	373	I. M. White	34	m		Farmer	240		" "				24
25			Martha " "	28	f					" "				25
26			Eloize " "	6	m					" "				26
27			Sarah C. " "	5/12	f					" "				27
28	374	374	Jamis R. Kinlaw	35	m		Farmer	633	100	" "				28
29			Lucy A. " "	23	f					" "				29
30			George B. " "	3	m					" "				30
31			Ann L. " "	1	f					" "				31
32			William R Beamon	22	m		Labourer			" "				32
33	375	375	William Odum	33	m		Farmer	100	130	S. C.				33
34			Susan " "	34	f					N. C.				34
35			Sophia A. " "	10	f					" "		1		35
36			Jamis A. " "	8	m					" "		1		36
37			C. W. " "	6	m					" "		1		37
38			H. P. " "	4	m					" "				38
39			M. A. " "	2	f					" "				39
40			F. G. " "	[illegible]	m					" "				40
								9,355	5,840					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

[redacted] 1—[redacted] North Division [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July [redacted] 1860.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
376	376	Wm A. Bledso	46	m		labourer V.		300	N C					1
		Lovenna " "	46	f					" "					2
		Edward	18	m					" "					3
		Athafine	17	f					" "		1			4
377	377	Mary Davis	63	f		Farmer V	16000	17.000	" "					5
		Ellin Fulmore	8	f					" "		1			6
378	378	John C. McEachern	31	m		Farmer V	1000	600	" "					7
		M. A. " "	22	f					" "					8
		A. E. " "	5	f					" "					9
		M. A. " "	3	m					" "					10
		Lans " "	1	f					" "					11
		Catharine " "	1	f					" "					12
		Malcom " "	77	m					Scotland					13
		Mary " "	40	f					N C					14
		Isabella " "	36	f					" "					15
		M. A. " "	11	f					" "					16
		James Dent	16	m		Labourer V			" "					17
379	379	John C. McMillan	39	m		Farmer V	2,000	7.840	" "					18
380	380	Jane McMillan	24	f		Farmer V	750	4,000	" "					19
381	381	Catharine McMillan	22	f		Farmer V	750	2,400	" "					20
382	382	Edward S Lewis	29	m		Farmer V	250	40	" "					21
		Ruth " "	30	f					" "					22
		Malcom " "	6	m					" "					23
		Mary E " "	4	f					" "					24
		Sally " "	2	f					" "					25
383	383	R. Flegall	27	m		Turpentine Operator V	1500	1.000	Virginia					26
384	384	Hezy Lamon	74	m		Cabinet Maker V	100	150	Scotland					27
		Christian " "	68	f					Virgina					28
385	385	Robert Graham	26	m		Farmer V	1500	5,000	N C					29
386	386	J. W. Regan	39	m		Merchant V		100	" "					30
		Rhody " "	33	f					" "					31
		Mary E " "	4	f					" "					32
		Eliza Locsly	20	f		domestic Servant V	[redacted]	[redacted]	" "			1		33
387	387	Alexander Phillips	28	m		Farmer V	500	500	" "					34
		Laura " "	28	f					" "					35
		Mary E " "	2	f					" "					36
		R. E. " "	1	m					" "					37
388	388	[redacted] Hurd	[redacted]			Farmer V	100	100	" "					38
		J. C. " "	14	m					" "					39
		W. " "	8	m					" "					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10,050	39,030	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 37

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division [redacted] Ward

of N. B. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. Beat 1st Beat. Assistant

Post Office Lumberton N. B.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	[redacted]	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	389	389	A Lawson	42	m		Taylor √	400	200	N. B.				1
2			H. A. E. " "	30	f					" "		1		2
3			Susan	12	f					" "		1		3
4			G. P. " "	6	m					" "		1		4
5			A. G. " "	8	m					" "				5
6			E. E. " "	3	f					" "				6
7			Elizabeth Barney	75	f					" "			1	7
8	390	390	Catharine Brown	48	f		Farmer √	12,000	20.000	" "				8
9			J. McL. " "	16	m		Student √	[redacted]	[redacted]	" "				9
10	391	391	D. McInnis	37	m		Farmer √	1700	6,000	" "				10
11			Mary " "	23	f					" "				11
12			A. C. " "	1	f					" "				12
13	392	392	J. A. Condy	26	m		Farmer √	800	1000	" "				13
14			Sarah " "	23	f					" "				14
15			C. A. V. " "	3	f					" "				15
16			C. H. " "	2	m					" "				16
17			L. B. " "	4/12	f					" "				17
18	393	393	Ann Condy	45	f		Farmer √	1.000	150	" "				18
19			W. S. " "	23	m			600	200					19
20			J. W. " "	19	m			400		" "				20
21			A. E. " "	15	f			300		" "		1		21
22			S. F. " "	12	m			500		" "		1		22
23			Duncan Matheson	72	m				150	" "			1	23
24	394	394	Nancy McLean	75	f		Farmer √	1,000	3,100	Scotland				24
25			Archibald McLean	40	m				6,000	N. B.				25
26	395	395	Archd Brown	33	m		Farmer √	2000	350	" "				26
27			Catharine " "	63	f					" "				27
28			Catharine " "	34	f					" "				28
29			Jennette " "	39	f					" "				29
30	396	396	A. J. Currie	53	m		Farmer √	3,800	11.000	" "				30
31			Mary " "	52	f					" "				31
32			Mary J Shaw	26	f					" "				32
33			K. V. " "	22	f					" "				33
34			N. C. " "	20	f					" "				34
35			D. M. G. " "	18	m					" "		1		35
36			J. F. " "	15	f					" "		1		36
37	397	397	Peter R Brown	38	m		Farmer √	1.000	1,600	" "				37
38			Catharine " "	35	f					" "				38
39			A. C. " "	2	f					" "				39
40			Infants	2/12	f					" "				40
								29600	49750					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in the County of Victoria

of N. B. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. W. J. Brown Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Sunbury N. B.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	398	398	Nancy McNatt	58	f		Farmer	200	4,500	N. B.				1
2	399	399	Susan Lancaster	44	f		Farmer	400	250	" "				2
3			Sarah Council	30	f					" "				3
4			Tristrum Wallace	22	m		Labourer			" "				4
5	400	400	Duncan Malloy	69	m		Farmer	3,400	8,000	N. B.				5
6			Isabella " "	68	f					" "				6
7			Calvin " "	28	m					" "				7
8			Jamy H. " "	22	m		Student at Dawdson Colly			" "				8
9			John D. " "	20	m					" "		1		9
10	401	401	John Lancaster	44	m		Farmer	800	150	N. B.				10
11			S. I. " "	34	f					" "				11
12			S " "	10	f					" "		1		12
13			N. E. " "	9	f					" "		1		13
14			I. H. " "	6	m					" "				14
15			S. M. " "	4	f					" "				15
16			M. A. H. I. " "	2	f					" "				16
17			C. M. White	22	m		Turpentine Labourer			" "				17
18	402	402	William Johnson	54	m		Carpenter	1000	200	" "				18
19			Mary " "	54	f					" "				19
20			M. L. " "	31	m		" "			" "				20
21			Margaret " "	29	f					" "				21
22			D. " "	24	m		School Teacher			" "				22
23			M. " "	20	f					" "				23
24			A. I. " "	18	m		Labourer			" "				24
25	403	403	Robert Lancaster	34	m		Farmer	160	100	" "				25
26			Sarah " "	34	f					" "				26
27			W. " "	4	m					" "				27
28			Francis	2	f					" "				28
29	404	404	Wiley Lancaster	74	m		Farmer	175	125	N. B.				29
30			Nancy " "	74	f					" "				30
31			Right Council	25	m					" "				31
32			Sarah " "	37	f					" "				32
33			Nancy " "	33	f					" "				33
34	405	405	David Thamy	38	m		Farmer	200	75	" "				34
35			Margaret " "	29	f					" "				35
36			H. L. " "	11	m					" "		1		36
37			C. P. " "	7	m					" "				37
38			A. E. " "	4	f					" "				38
39			W. L. " "	2	m					" "				39
40	406	406	Sarah Shaw	40	f		Seamstress	100	40	N. B.				40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				6,435	13,340	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. D. L. Brown Asst Marshal.

427

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	[redacted] 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	407	407	John N Cashwell	44	m		Farmer ✓	800	230	N. C.				
2			Mary A " "	30	f					" "		1		
3			M " "	17	m					" "				
4			A. M. " "	15	f					" "		1		
5			C " "	13	m					" "				
6			I. B. " "	10	m					" "				
7			C. S. " "	5	m					" "				
8			R. E. " "	3	f					" "				
9			M. A. " "	4/12	f					" "				
10	408	408	E. Cashwell	30	m		Farmer ✓	100	30	" "				
11			Sarah " "	75	f					" "				
12			E. M. White	42	f					" "				
13			N. Cashwell	85	m					" "			Blind	
14	409	409	Luther R Hall	32	m		Farmer ✓	800	300	" "				
15			C. M. " "	28	f					" "				
16			C. A. " "	1/12	m					" "				
17			Elizabeth Strickland	25	f		Home domestic ✓			" "				
18	410	410	R. Muselwhite	35	m		Farmer ✓	500	75	" "		1		
19			Ann " "	41	f		"			" "				
20			A. A. " "	5	f					" "				
21	411	411	R. Davis	25	m				20	N. C.				
22			M. A. " "	20	f					L. C.				
23	412	412	Hugh Cashwell	33	m		Farmer ✓	100	125	N. C.				
24			C. S. " "	23	f					" "				
25			I. A. " "	6	m					" "				
26			M. " "	4	m					" "				
27			L. " "	1	m					" "				
28	413	413	Isabella McMillan	70	f		Farmer ✓	160	100	" "				
29			Mary " "	35	f					" "				
30	414	414	Mary Malloy	63	f					" "				
31			A. " "	8	f					" "				
32	415	415	Lamy Council	37	m		Farmer ✓	1,000	500	N. C.				
33			Nancy " "	32	f					" "				
34			A. E. " "	5	f					" "				
35			L. L. " "	3	m					" "				
36			W. L. " "	2	m					" "				
37	416	416	A. L. Stone	30	m		Turpentine Operator ✓	[redacted]	40	" "				
38			Emma " "	30	f					" "				
39			C. L. " "	4	f					" "				
40			F. E. " "	2	f					" "				
								3,510	1,470					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July [illegible]. M. L. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	417	417	Wiley A Sealy	38	m		Cooper	75	100	N. C.				1
2			Celia C. " "	45	f					" "			1	2
3			N. " "	14	m					" "		1		3
4			C. " "	12	f					" "		1		4
5			M. S. " "	10	f					" "		1		5
6			W. H. " "	8	m					" "		1		6
7			M. P. " "	6	f					" "				7
8			J. W. " "	4	m					" "				8
9			Sarah "	2	f					" "				9
10	418	418	Stephen L Thagard	35	m		Farmer	800	150	" "				10
11			Jennette " "	30	f					" "				11
12			J. " "	12	f					" "		1		12
13			S " "	9	f					" "		1		13
14			N " "	7	f					" "				14
15			W. J. " "	6	m					" "				15
16			A " "	5	m					" "				16
17			M. E. " "	3	f					" "				17
18			C. L. " "	2	m					" "				18
19	419	419	Daniel Regan	46	m		Farmer	~~500~~	340	" "				19
20			Rebbeca " "	32	f					" "				20
21	420	420	I. S. McDonald	46	m		Farmer	1,100	130	" "				21
22			Catharine	38	f					" "				22
23	421	421	Alfred Moore	60	m		labourer		50	" "			1	23
24			Tiny " "	62	f					" "			1	24
25			Caroline Glover	14	f					" "		1		25
26			M. T. Moore	8	m					" "		1		26
27	422	422	Neill McMillan	69	m		Farmer	2,000	500	" "				27
28			Catharine " "	69	f					" "				28
29			Daniel McMillan	61	m					" "				29
30			Duncan McMillan	55	m					" "				30
31			Sarah McMillan	49	f					" "				31
32	423	423	Neill L McMillan	50	m		Farmer	500	500	" "				32
33			Christian " "	47	f					" "				33
34			Daniel " "	18	m					" "				34
35			Malcom " "	14	m					" "			1	35
36			Duncan " "	11	m					" "			1	36
37	424	424	Jonathan Sikes	33	m		Farmer	1,000	180	" "				37
38			Elizabith " "	23	f					" "				38
39			Mary L " "	5	f					" "				39
40			S. D. " "	10/12	f					" "				40
								5,975	1980					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in the County of Robeson State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Ass't Marshal.
428

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	425	425	Nathan Johnson	28	m		Farmer	165	50	N. C.				1
2			Lucinda " "	21	f					" "				2
3			Sarah D " "	3	f					" "				3
4			Charlotte A " "	1	f					" "				4
5			J. W. " "	1/2	m					" "				5
6	426	426	Aaron O'Hare	27	m		Farmer	120	50	" "				6
7			E. C. " "	20	f					" "				7
8	427	427	James Ruf	60	m		Farmer	1200	500	Scotland				8
9			Elizabeth " "	48	f					N. C.				9
10			John " "	18	m					" "		/		10
11			Archd " "	16	m					" "		/		11
12			E. " "	15	f					" "		/		12
13			Thomas " "	13	m					" "		/		13
14			Margaret " "	12	f					" "		/		14
15			Daniel " "	10	m					" "		/		15
16			Charly " "	9	m					" "		/		16
17			Catharine	7	f					" "				17
18	428	428	Daniel McArthur	51	m		Farmer	1,000	600	" "				18
19			Margaret " "	40	f					" "				19
20			Duncan " "	21	m					" "			Idiotic	20
21			N. J. " "	17	m					" "				21
22			L. H. " "	14	m					" "		/		22
23			D. W. " "	9	m					" "		/		23
24			Catharine " "	6	f					" "		/		24
25			Margaret " "	3	f					" "				25
26	429	429	John Lumpo	39	m		Farmer	730	1000	[redacted]				26
27			Martha " "	38	f					" "		/		27
28			C. " "	16	m					" "		/		28
29			W. D. " "	14	m					" "		/		29
30			M. A. " "	14	f					" "		/		30
31			I. " "	12	f					S. C.		/		31
32			S. " "	10	m					" "		/		32
33			M. L. " "	8	f					" "				33
34			C. E.	6	f					" "				34
35			H. " "	4	m					" "				35
36			M. " "	1	m					" "				36
37	430	430	Seth Peacock	49	m		Stitter		100	" "			1	37
38			Rebecca " "	42	f					" "				38
39			Caroline " "	18	f					" "				39
40			Emily L. " "	16	f					" "				40
								3,235	2,300					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division **in** [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July [redacted] **M. L. Brown** Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	431	431	Angus McMillan	58	m		Farmer V	1.000	5,500	Scotland				1
2			Sally Shaw	62	f				400	"			1	2
3			Margaret " "	30	f				250	N. C.				3
4	432	432	John Evans	60	m		Farmer V	1.000	300	" "				4
5			Nancy " "	45	f					" "				5
6			Duncan C " "	23	m					" "			1	6
7			Janey A " "	25	m					" "			1	7
8			Sara A. " "	22	f					" "				8
9			Mary L. " "	19	f					" "			1	9
10	433	433	John M. Council	40	m		Farmer V	500	500	" "				10
11			Catharine " "	40	f					" "				11
12			Janey A " "	13	m					" "			1	12
13			Effy L. " "	13	f					" "			1	13
14			J. L. " "	10	m					" "			1	14
15			L. R. " "	8	m					" "				15
16			W. A. " "	6	m					" "				16
17			C. R. " "	4	f					" "				17
18			M. A. " "	2	f					" "				18
19	434	434	James A Rodgers	42	m		Farmer V	2.000	5.000	N. C.				19
20			Elizabeth D. " "	38	f					" "				20
21			E. C. " "	14	m					" "			1	21
22			A. C. P. " "	14	f					" "			1	22
23			R. McN. " "	12	m					" "				23
24			J. S. " "	8	m					" "			1	24
25			C. P. D. " "	6	f					" "			1	25
26			R. N. " "	3	m					" "				26
27			S. S. " "	2/12	m					" "				27
28			L. H. Williams	18	m		Labourer V			" "				28
29	435	435	John Locklear	63	m	M	Farmer V	100	75	N. C.				29
30			Amy " "	56	f	M				" "			1	30
31			W. " "	11	m	M				" "			1	31
32			Orra " "	6	f	M				" "				32
33	436	436	Archibald Matheny	54	m		Farmer V	1800	200	" "				33
34			Flora " "	49	f					" "				34
35			Mary " "	21	f					" "				35
36			S. A. " "	17	f					" "				36
37			Archd " "	16	m					" "				37
38			H. E. " "	12	f					" "				38
39			M. A. " "	7	f					" "				39
40			Nancy " "	53	f					" "				40
		No. white males, 48 No. white females, 19 / 36	No. colored males, 2 No. colored females, 2 / 4	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		6,400	1,425	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 57th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. L. Browne Ass't Marshal.

429

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	437	437	Norman McRainy	41	m		Farmer	100	140	N. C.				1
2			Catharine " "	43	f					" "				2
3			H. L. " "	17	f					" "		1		3
4			Effy " "	15	f					" "		1		4
5			Malcom J. " "	13	m					" "		1		5
6			John A. " "	11	m					" "		1		6
7			Catharine E. " "	4	f					" "				7
8	438	438	Melby Willis	37	m		Laborer		50	" "				8
9			Mary S. " "	37	f					" "				9
10			Ann " "	14	f					" "				10
11			Isaaac " "	10	m					" "				11
12			Alex " "	8	m					" "				12
13			Narcissy " "	6	f					" "				13
14			Amos " "	5	m					" "				14
15			Elizabeth " "	3	f					" "				15
16			Jamy " "	2	f					" "				16
17	439	439	John Hodge	39	m		Farmer	170	700	" "				17
18			Penelope " "	40	f					" "		1		18
19			Andrew " "	15	m					" "		1		19
20			Eliza " "	12	f					" "		1		20
21			Harriet " "	10	f					" "				21
22			Millisa " "	4	f					" "				22
23	440	440	Barnaby Barly	46	m		Farmer	75	100	" "				23
24			Elizabeth " "	32	f					" "				24
25			Elizabeth " "	22	f					" "				25
26			S " "	23	m					" "				26
27			Nelson " "	10	m					" "				27
28			B " "	9	m					" "				28
29			M " "	8	f					" "				29
30			G W " "	7	m					" "				30
31			McPherson	5	m					" "				31
32			R " "	8/12	m					" "				32
33	441	441	Henry P Batly	44	m		Farmer	1,100	5440	" "				33
34			Catharine " "	38	f					" "				34
35			H. L. " "	18	f					" "		1		35
36			M. A. " "	16	f					" "		1		36
37			L. E. " "	13	f					" "		1		37
38			L. D. " "	11	f					" "		1		38
39			M. A. " "	8	f					" "		1		39
40			N A	4	m					" "				40
								2975	6450					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in [redacted] Robeson

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July [redacted]. N. L. Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C. Mc. A. " "	1	f					N. C.				
2	442	442	Hardy Harrell	70	m		Farmer	660	7400	" "				
3		Sarah " "	68	f					" "				
4	443	443	Simeon Carlisle	28	m		Farmer	800	2500	" "				
5		L. C. " "	17	f					" "				
6		W. W. " "	2/12	m					" "				
7	444	444	Penny Ivy	42	f		Farmer		40	" "				
8		Elizabeth " "	7	f					" "				
9	445	445	Stephen Bedford	61	m		Farmer	3000	1000	" "				
10		Easter " "	50	f					" "			1	
11		Stephen " "	24	m					" "			[redacted]	
12		Mariah " "	22	f					" "				
13		Martial " "	20	m					" "				
14		McRainy " "	15	m					" "			1	
15		Jesse " " "	10	m					" "			1	
16		Susan " "	17	f					" "			1	
17		Chalotte " "	12	f					" "			1	
18	446	446	Samy Davis	29	m		Laborer			" "			1	
19		Emily " "	23	f					" "				
20		Mary A. " "	4	f					" "				
21		[redacted] " "	1	f					" "				
22	447	447	Riley Pitman	40	m		Farmer		100	" "				
22		Charlotte " "	33	f					" "			1	
24		D. A. " "	11	m					" "			1	
25		Francis	10	f					" "			1	
26		M. A. " "	8	m					" "			1	
27		Pony " "	6	f					" "				
28		M. L. " "	4	f					" "				
29		A. S. " "	1/12	m					" "				
30	448	448	Ralph Regan	63	m		Farmer	800	300	" "				
31		Elizabeth " "	57	f					" "			1	
32		Sallie " "	14	f					" "				
33		Robert H. " "	3	m					" "				
34		Billy Blanky	57	M	M				" "				
35	449	449	Amos Howell	48	m		Farmer	300	100	" "				
36		Ann " "	46	f					" "				
37		I. B. " "	21	m					" "				
38		Harriet " "	20	f					" "				
39		Shadrick " "	17	m					" "			1	
40		M. A. " "	15	f					" "			1	
							5,560	11,440					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 49th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in the [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

430

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	450	450	Shaderick Howell	29	m		Farmer	700	1300	N. C.				1
2	451	451	Jarvy O Berry	26	m		Turpentine Operator		250	Virginia	1			2
3			Perry " "	16	f					N. C.	1			3
4			Shaderick Howell	72	m		Farmer		300	" "				4
5			Margaret " "	50	f					" "				5
6			Effy Monroe	45	f					" "				6
7	452	452	Isham Muselwhite	36	m		Turpentine Operator		20	" "				7
8			Margaret A "	34	f					" "				8
9			Mary A " "	4	f					" "				9
10			Rebecca " "	2	f					" "				10
11			L. H. " "	8/12	m					" "				11
12	453	453	Rubenia Muselwhite	38	m		Farmer	420	700	" "				12
13			Rasa " "	34	f					" "			1	13
14			D. " "	13	m					" "		1		14
15			L. " "	11	m					" "				15
16			D. " "	10	m					" "				16
17			M. L. " "	8	f					" "				17
18			L. W. " "	6	m					" "				18
19			R. " "	3	m					" "				19
20			L. " "	1	f					" "				20
21	454	454	Milby Muselwhite	63	m		Farmer	1,000	3,000	" "				21
22			Abel " "	24	m					" "				22
23			Richard " "	19	m					" "				23
24			Abel " "	21	m					" "				24
25	455	455	Joseph Muselwhite	24	m		Farmer	300	400	" "				25
26			Belle L. " "	26	f					" "				26
27			M. L. " "	3	f					" "				27
28	456	456	G Muselwhite	39	m		Farmer	400	300	" "				28
29			Elizabeth " "	31	f					" "				29
30			M A " "	18	f					" "				30
31			D. " "	16	m					" "				31
32			G. W. " "	14	m					" "				32
33			A. G. " "	12	m					" "				33
34			M. " "	10	m					" "				34
35			L. A. " "	8	m					" "				35
36			M. " "	6	f					" "				36
37			L. W. B. J.	22	m					" "				37
38			J. R. A.	24	f					" "				38
39	457	457	Ann Smith	60	f		Farmer	1500	400	" "				39
40			Elizabeth " "	45	f					" "				40
								4,420	6,870					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in [redacted] In Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July [redacted]. D. J. Brown Asst Marshl.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
458 1	458	Richard Mercer	41	m		Farmer	1000	500	N. C.					1
2		Sarah " "	64	f					" "					2
3		Catharine " "	43	f					" "					3
4		Christopher " "	33	m					" "					4
5		Dolla " "	28	f					" "					5
6		Calvin Rolin	19	m					" "					6
7	459	Angus McMillan	36	m		Farmer	150	100	" "					7
8		Peny " "	29	f					" "					8
9		D. J. " "	16	m					" "					9
10		W. H. " "	8	m					" "					10
11		M. E. " "	4	f					" "					11
12		Mary Baggett	20	f					" "					12
13	460	Joseph Blunt	43	m		Farmer	800	3,300	" "					13
14		Mary C. " "	40	f					" "					14
15		E. B. " "	16	f					" "					15
16		A. " "	14	f					" "					16
17		Udora " "	12	f					" "					17
18		W. J. " "	10	m					" "					18
19		L. " "	8	m					" "					19
20		I. W. " "	5	m					" "					20
21		Adeline P. " "	3	f					" "					21
22		E. E. " "	9/12	m					" "					22
23	461	John C Sinclair	37	m		Farmer	600	7,500	" "					23
24		Sarah " "	30	f					" "					24
25		Catharine " "	2	f					" "					25
26		Flora " "	1	f					" "					26
27	462	Archd McN. Currie	44	m		Farmer	2,300	3,800	" "					27
28		Isabella " "	43	f					" "			1		28
29		M. L. M. " "	13	f					" "			1		29
30		S. R. " "	11	f					" "			1		30
31		W. W. " "	10	m					" "			1		31
32		M. L. " "	8	f					" "			1		32
33	463	Simpson Rozier	40	m		Farmer	1.000	3,500	" "					33
34		Marcia " "	37	f					" "					34
35		John S. " "	10	m					" "					35
36		W. J. " "	8	m					" "					36
37		W. S. " "	6	m					" "					37
38		T. A. " "	4	m					" "					38
39		M. T. " "	4	f					" "					39
40		R. A. " "	3/12	m					" "					40
							6,050	18,700						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61st

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the [redacted] day of July [redacted] W. H. Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

431

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	414	414	Sarah Gaddy	37	f	Farmer	2,500	5,000	N. C.					1
2			L. W. " "	17	m				" "					2
3			John Crawford	43	m				" "				Idiotic	3
4	415	415	David King	60	m	Farmer	1,500	8,000	" "					4
5			Susan " "	50	f				" "			1		5
6			John " "	22	m				" "					6
7			Jarvy " "	20	m				" "					7
8			Joseph " "	18	m				" "					8
9			Mary I. " "	16	f				" "					9
10			Catharine " "	14	f				" "					10
11			Susan " "	13	f				" "					11
12			Reuben " "	11	m				" "					12
13			David " "	9	m				" "					13
14			Benjamin " "	7	m				" "					14
15	416	416	Daniel Muslewhite	52	m	Farmer	600	350	N. C.					15
16			Lucy A " "	45	f				" "					16
17			Giles " "	24	m				" "					17
18			W. H. " "	22	m				" "					18
19			R. H. " "	19	m				" "					19
20			H. " "	16	m				" "					20
21			H. L. " "	14	f				" "					21
22			M. E. " "	12	f				" "					22
23			A. A. " "	4	f				" "					23
24			R. C. " "	2	m				" "					24
25	417	417	Henry Barker	34	m	Farmer	600	300	" "					25
26			Nancy " "	24	f				" "					26
27			Mary " "	7	f				" "					27
28			Nancy " "	3	f				" "					28
29	418	418	Robert Rozier	63	m	Farmer	1,100	6,000	N. C.					29
30			Mary " "	63	f				" "					30
31			Amos " "	27	m				" "					31
32			Robert " "	24	m				" "					32
33	419	419	Charly Barker	49	m	Farmer	100		" "					33
34			A. L. " "	31	f				" "					34
35			E. C. " "	7	f				" "					35
36			W. L. " "	2	m				" "					36
37			Clark Hodge	11	m			400	" "					37
38	420	420	Richard Muslewhite	62	m	Farmer	1,200	1,100	N. C.					38
39			Ellen " "	62	f				" "					39
40			Nathan " "	27	m				" "					40
							7,600	25,550						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division **in** [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July [redacted]. W. S. Brown **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
471	471	Archd Kinlaw	46	m		Farmer	1200	300	N. C.				
		Sarah " "	42	f					"				
		Susan " "	11	f					" "				
		Sampson " "	9	m					" "				
		Martha " "	8	f					" "				
		Lamey " "	6	m					" "				
		Thomas " "	3	m					" "				
472	472	Thomas McLauchlin	32	m		Farmer	1100	2,000	" "				
		Effy " "	22	f					" "				
		John G McPhaul	10	m					" "				
		Catherine "	8	f					" "				
473	473	Riley Kinlaw	32	m		Farmer	1,200	150	" "				
		Nancy " "	40	f					" "				
		O. I. " "	20	f					" "				
		I. F. " "	16	m					" "		1		
		W. R. " "	11	m					" "		1		
		Sallie	9	f					" "		1		
474	474	Joseph G Hines	64	m		Farmer	500	300	" "				
		Catherine " "	64	f					" "				
		W. I. " "	8	m					" "		1		
		Watts " "	7	m					" "		1		
475	475	Daniel B, Maung	28	m		Carpenter Operator		50	" "				
		Helen " "	29	f					" "				
		H. M. " "	6	f					" "				
		L. L. " "	4	f					" "				
		L. D. " "	1	f					" "				
476	476	John Baggett	56	m		Farmer	400	200	" "				1
		Eliza " "	44	f					" "				
		B. K. " "	28	m					" "				
		B. A. " "	25	f					" "				
		B. " "	23	m					" "				
		P. L. " "	22	f					" "				
		Catharine	16	f					" "				
		W. " "	13	m					" "				
		I. " "	10	f					" "				
		Samuel	8	m					" "				
477	477	Seth Smith	43	m		Farmer	2,500	11,000	" "				1
		Lucy A. "	39	f					" "				
		Edward " "	7	m					" "				
		Seth " "	4	m					" "				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	7,000	16,700	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____
40						No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63rd

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division **in the County of** Robeson **State**
of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** W. S. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Lumberton N. C.

432

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	478	478	Charley Muselwhite	48	m		Farmer	300	200	N. C.				1
2			Orpa " "	48	f					" "				2
3			Janey J " "	17	m					" "		1		3
4			L. A. " "	15	m					" "		1		4
5			M. E. " "	11	f					" "		1		5
6	479	479	Sol Mercer	66	m		Farmer	3,000	2,000	" "				6
7			S Wilky	26	f			400	100	" "				7
8			S M " "	50	f					" "				8
9			M. R. " "	24	f					" "				9
10			C. C. " "	23	f					" "				10
11			N. " "	22	m					" "				11
12			W. H. " "	21	m					" "				12
13			I. P. " "	20	m					" "				13
14			H. C. " "	18	m					" "				14
15			M. S. M. R. " "	16	m					" "				15
16			Margaret " "	17	f					" "				16
17			L. C. " "	13	m					" "				17
18			I. F. E. " "	10	m					" "				18
19	480	480	Randle Muselwhite	28	m		Farmer	1,000	500	" "				19
20			Ann M " "	20	f					" "				20
21			Ellen " "	6	f					" "				21
22			Eliza " "	4	f					" "				22
23			Mary " "	3	f					" "				23
24	481	481	Joseph Rinlaw	39	m		Farmer	500	1,000	N. C.				24
25			Pink " "	19	f					" "				25
26			Mary " "	23	f					" "				26
27			Flora " "	14	f					" "				27
28			I. " "	12	m					" "				28
29			Melton	10	m					" "				29
30			Corday	7	m					" "				30
31	482	482	M. Howell	39	m		Farmer	1,000	3,000	" "				31
32			M. L. " "	38	f					" "				32
33			A. " "	14	f					" "				33
34			I. " "	11	m					" "				34
35			P. A. " "	8	f					" "				35
36			I. L. " "	7	m					" "				36
37			L. " "	2	f					" "				37
38			M. " "	1	m					" "				38
39	483	483	L. L. Taylor	29	m		Farmer	700	600	" "				39
40			I. B. " "	9	m					" "				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

6,900 7,400

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in [redacted]

of N. 6, enumerated by me, on the [redacted] day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	484	484	Thomas Musselwhite	84	m		Farmer V	500	300	N. C.				
2			Nancy B. " "	40	f					" "				
3			W. " "	18	f					" "				
4			Peter " "	17	m					" "				
5	485	485	Shad. Rozier	64	m		Farmer	100	40	" "				
6			Anna " "	50	f					" "				
7			Calvin " "	21	m					" "				
8	486	186	M. Patterson	30	m		Farmer	375	300	" "				
9			Harriet " "	23	f					" "				
10			Polly Bosely	70	f					" "				
11	487	487	Lesse Levy	40	m		Farmer	50	1000	" "				
12			H. " "	40	f					" "				
13			M. " "	15	f					" "		1		
14			C. " "	13	f					" "		1		
15			W. " "	12	m					" "		1		
16			Sallie " "	10	f					" "		1		
17			Jesse " "	9	m					" "				
18			Malcom " "	6	m					" "				
19			Henry " "	4	m					" "				
20	488	488	James Kinlaw	67	m		Farmer	250	200	" "				
21			Nancy " "	64	f					" "				
22			Betsy Price	60	f					" "				
23			Dennis " "	21	m					" "				
24	489	489	Neill Kinlaw	36	m		Farmer	350	300	" "				
25			Eliza " "	36	f					" "				
26			A. " "	10	m					" "				
27			A. " "	8	m					" "				
28			B. " "	6	m					" "				
29			N " "	4	f					" "				
30			H " "	3	f					" "				
31			W. " "	2	f					" "				
32			Eliza " "	1	f					" "				
33	490	490	John Rush	58	m		Farmer V	200	10	S. C.				
34			Sarah " "	54	f					" "				
35			Morgan " "	20	m					" "				
36			Mahally " "	17	f					" "				
37			Harden " "	18	m					" "				
38			Nancy " "	14	f					" "				
39			Dolly " "	13	f					" "				
40			Reuben " "	8	m					" "				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1,825 1,300

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 64th

867

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N C enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W. D. Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N C.

433

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[redacted]	[redacted]	Duncan McNair	44	m		Farmer √	1,000	5,000	N C					1
		B J " "	35	f					" "					2
		W A " "	11	m					" "					3
		S McP " "	5	m					" "					4
		Alex M " "	2	m					" "					5
492	492	Alfred Allen	51	m		Farmer √	300	500	N C					6
		Winnie " "	5[illegible]	f					" "					7
		Martha " "	28	f					" "					8
		Simeon " "	26	m					" "					9
		Dockery " "	22	m					" "					10
		Dolly " "	18	f					" "					11
		Nancy " "	16	f					" "					12
		L " "	14	m					" "					13
		M " "	11	m					" "					14
		R " "	8	m					" "					15
493	493	Thomas Allen	44	m		Farmer √	1,000	400	N C					16
		Mary A " "	43	f					" "					17
		L A " "	10	f					" "					18
		Louisa	8	f					" "					19
		G " "	4	m					" "					20
494	494	T Broadwell	29	m		Stiller √		1,500	N C					21
		R H Rodgers	28	m					Virginia					22
495	495	W A Powers	34	m		Farmer √	700	2,000	N C					23
		Elizabeth	40	f					" "					24
		A C " "	9	f					" "					25
		M E " "	8	f					" "					26
		H J " "	4	f					" "					27
		C A " "	3	f					" "					28
		S C " "	1	m					" "					29
496	496	William Carter	45	m		Farmer √	130	200	N C					30
		Mary " "	34	f					" "					31
		Watts " "	16	m					" "					32
		Eliza " "	11	f					" "					33
497	497	Alfred Rockwhite	50	m		Farmer √	1600	300	N C					34
		A " "	16	m					" "					35
		L " "	13	m					" "					36
		E " "	12	f					" "					37
		S " "	10	f					" "					38
498	498	William H. Bradley	48	m		Farmer √	500	100	N C					39
		Mary " "	47	f					" "					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5,250 14,200

No. idiotic, ____

" No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [redacted] in [redacted]

of N. 6, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W. I. Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
499 1	499	499 Henry Powers	28	m		Farmer	500	500	N. C.					1
2		Doratha " "	32	f					" "					2
3		W. J. " "	2	m					" "					3
4		R. E. " "	2/12	m					" "					4
5	500	500 Noah Mercer	37	m		Farmer	3,000	500	N. C.					5
6		Mary " "	36	f					" "					6
7		L. A. D. " "	14	f					" "					7
8		S. A. E. " "	12	f					" "					8
9		J. K. P. " "	10	m					" "					9
10		E. A. M. " "	5	m					" "					10
11		N. E. " "	2	f					" "					11
12	501	501 Ralph Powers	61	m		Farmer	1200	6000	N. C.					12
13		Mary " "	58	f					" "					13
14		O. " "	31	f					" "					14
15		E. " "	22	m					" "					15
16		H. " "	4	m					" "					16
17	502	502 J. L. Regan	47	m		Farmer	1,700	300	N. C.					17
18		Mary " "	48	f					" "					18
19		E. M. " "	22	m					" "					19
20		D. " "	22	m					" "					20
21		O. " "	21	m					" "					21
22		I. " "	19	m					" "					22
22		D. " "	17	f					" "					23
24		A. " "	15	m					" "					24
25		M. " "	10	f					" "					25
26		L. " "	8	f					" "					26
27		K. " "	6	f					" "					27
28	503	503 Luke A Pinny	25	m		Farmer	600	200	N. C.					28
29	504	504 William Kinlaw	56	m		Farmer	1,200	500	N. C.					29
30		Emaline " "	56	f					" "					30
31		Oliver " "	27	m					" "					31
32		Jackson " "	24	m					" "					32
33		E. " "	23	m					" "					33
34		W. " "	23	f					" "					34
35		W. H. " "	21	m					" "					35
36		L. C. " "	21	f					" "					36
37		H. L. " "	18	f					" "					37
38		L. A. " "	14	f					" "					38
39		B. " "	9	m					" "					39
40	505	505 John McGeachy	37	m		Farmer	1,000	1200	N. C.					40
							9,200	9400						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 67th

871

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North in [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W. D. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C. 434

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	306	306	R. M. Willis	34	m		Farmer	2000	10000	N. C.				1
2			Elizabeth " "	30	f					" "				2
3			Sallie " "	8	f					" "				3
4			W. " "	6	m					" "				4
5			F. " "	4	f					" "				5
6			M. " "	2	f					" "				6
7			Rebecca " "	7/12	f					" "				7
8	307	307	H. Byrd	43	m		Farmer	1,000	500	N. C.				8
9			Helen " "	43	f					" "				9
10			H. A. " "	21	m					" "				10
11			L. A. B. " "	20	m					" "				11
12			L. D. " "	18	m					" "				12
13			M. E. " "	15	f					" "				13
14			M. A. " "	13	m					" "				14
15			W. H. " "	11	m					" "				15
16			H. " "	10	f					" "				16
17			E. " "	7	f					" "				17
18	308	308	John Thomas	37	m		Farmer	100	150	N. C.				18
19			Mary " "	37	f					" "				19
20			Daniel " "	10	m					" "				20
21			L. R. " "	7	f					" "				21
22	309	309	L. M. Willis	34	m		Farmer	50	30	" "		1		22
23			Mary " "	68	f					" "				23
24	310	310	Neill McMillan	32	m		Farmer	150	400	" "				24
25			Mary " "	47	f					" "				25
26			M. " "	20	f					" "				26
27			C. " "	18	f					" "				27
28			D. " "	16	f					" "		1		28
29			D. " "	13	m					" "		1		29
30			N. " "	6	m					" "		1		30
31			A. " "	1	m					" "				31
32	311	311	Reuben Rozier	53	m		Farmer	100	200	N. C.			1	32
33			Helen " "	44	f					" "				33
34			Mary L. " "	21	f					" "				34
35			H. C. " "	13	f					" "				35
36			W. H. " "	10	m					" "				36
37			W. L. " "	6/12	m					" "				37
38	312	312	Jamy C. Moore	30	m		Farmer	400	400	N. C.				38
39			Mary L. " "	26	f					" "				39
40			William " "	81	m					" "				40
								3,900	11,800					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
513 1	513	Hugh Dallas	70	m		Farmer	2,500	800	N. C.				
2		Ann " "	41	f					" "				
3		John " "	39	m					" "				
4		Peter " "	35	m					" "				
5		Duncan " "	30	m					" "				
6		Daniel " "	28	m					" "				
7		Sallie " "	30	f					" "				
8		Margaret " "	27	f					" "				
9		B. A. " "	14	f					" "				
514 10	514	Neill McGeachy	66	m		Farmer	3,000	16,000	N. C.				
11		Catharine " "	62	f					" "				
12		Robert " "	30	m					" "				
13		Henrietta " "	28	f					" "				
14		Alexander " "	26	m					" "				
15		Annabella " "	24	f					" "				
16		Martha " "	22	f					" "		1		
17		Patrick " "	19	m					" "		1		
18		Sally " "	14	f					" "				
515 19	515	Dennis Caroline	37	m		Farmer	1,750	7,000	N. C.				
20		Flora A. " "	32	f					" "				
21		E. A. " "	12	m					" "				
22		M. E. " "	10	f					" "				
23		M. A. " "	8	f					" "				
24		C. L. " "	6	f					" "				
25		F. A. " "	4	f					" "				
26		D. S. " "	9/12	m					" "				
516 27	516	Evin Caroline	39	m		Farmer	1.000	2.000	N. C.				
28		Anna " "	33	f					" "				
29		S. M. " "	15	f					" "		1		
30		E. " "	13	f					" "		1		
31		M. " "	11	f					" "		1		
32		A. " "	9	f					" "		1		
33		A. " "	7	f					" "		1		
34		L. D. " "	1	m					" "				
35													
517 36	517	Daniel McMillan	36	m		Farmer	800	1.000	N C				
37		Isabella " "	38	f					" "		1		
38		L. L. S. " "	11	m					" "		1		
39		L. D. " "	9	m					" "		1		
40		S. A	7	f					" "				
		S. A. " "	4	m					" "				

No. white males, 18	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	9.050	26.800	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 22 / 40	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

Page No. 69th 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. M. D. Brown Ass't Marshal.

435

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
318	318	Hugh Graham	25	m		Farmer	500	6,000	N. C.					1
		Eliza " "	21	f					" "					2
		C. I. " "	9/12	m					" "					3
319	319	William Graham	44	m		Farmer	1,000	4,000	NC					4
		Flora " "	40	f					" "					5
		C. I. " "	15	f					" "					6
		M. A. " "	14	f					" "					7
		A. C. " "	13	f					" "					8
		W. I. " "	9	m					" "					9
		L. A. " "	11	m					" "					10
		W. H. I. " "	6	m					" "					11
		F. C. " "	4	f					" "					12
		N. L. " "	3	m					" "					13
320	320	Lauchlin McFadyen	33	m		Farmer		500	N. C.					14
		Elizabeth	34	f					" "					15
		L. D. " "	8	m					" "					16
		Archd " "	6	m					" "					17
		Hector " "	3	m					" "					18
		N. A. " "	9/12	f					" "					19
321	321	Archibald McDonald	43	m		Farmer	800	4,000	N. C.					20
		Daniel " "	90	m					Scotland					21
		Christian " "	84	f					N. C.					22
322	322	Neill C. McEachin	38	m		Farmer	600	200	N. C.					23
		Ellen H. " "	25	f					" "					24
		H. A. " "	3	m					" "					25
		D. I. " "	2	m					" "					26
323	323	Nathan Lowry	70	m	M	Farmer		25	" "			1		27
		Cate " "	65	f	M				" "					28
		Catharine " "	25	f	M				" "			1		29
		Allen " "	30	m	M				" "			1		30
		Mahala " "	7	f	M				" "			1		31
		Francis " "	4	f	M				" "					32
		Martin " "	3	m	M				" "					33
		Mary " "	9/12	f	M				" "					34
		Martha " "	25	f	M				" "			1		35
		Jane C. " "	3	f	M				" "					36
		Lucy A. " "	1	f	M				" "					37
		Neill " "	21	m	M				" "			1		38
324	324	Silva Oxendine	32	f	M	Farmer	200	200	N. C.			1		39
		Archibald " "	21	m	M				" "			1		40
							3,100	15475						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10/26 No. colored females, 9/14 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, [redacted] W. B. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
525 1	525	525	Aaron Locklear	20	m	M			N. C.			1		1
2			Nancy " "	20	f	M			" "			1		2
3			Larry " "	10	m	M			" "					3
4			John R. " "	7	m	M			" "					4
5			Nathaniel " "	5	m	M			" "					5
6			Lenna " "	3	f	M			" "					6
7			Charlie " "	6/12	m	M			" "					7
8	526	526	Wily Lowry	35	m	M			N. C.			1		8
526 9			Anna " "	31	f	M			" "			1		9
10			Lainy " "	12	m	M			" "					10
11			Wesly " "	10	m	M			" "					11
527 12	527	527	Mary Campbell	30	f		Farmer	200	1,000	N. C.				12
13			Mary " "	40	f				" "					13
14			Jennette " "	13	f				" "			1		14
15			Polly " "	90	f				Scotland					15
16	528	528	Neill Graham	44	m		Farmer	1,000	1,000	N. C.				16
17			Catharine " "	36	f				" "					17
18	529	529	Archd P. A. Currie	37	m		Farmer	500	2,000	N. C.				18
19			Mary " "	13	f				" "			1		19
530 20	530	530	G. W. McPhatter	38	m		Farmer	400	500	N. C.				20
21			M. A " "	36	f				" "					21
22			H. D. " "	12	f				" "			1		22
23			M. L. " "	10	f				" "					23
24			D. M. B. " "	7	m				" "					24
25			McR. McP. " "	7	m				" "					25
26			W. W. S " "	5	m				" "					26
27			C. McR " "	4	f				" "					27
28			I. " "	2	m				" "					28
29			A. " "	3/12	f				" "					29
531 30	531	531	Archibald McNeill	67	m		Farmer	320	3,100	N. C.				30
31			Mary " "	33	f				" "					31
32			A. L. " "	12	m				" "			1		32
33			Archd " "	2/12	m				" "					33
532 34	532	532	H. McNeill	42	m		Carpenter	750	1,600	N. C.				34
35			Flora " "	34	f				" "					35
36			Amanda " "	14	f				" "			1		36
533 37	533	533	Billy Barker	34	m		Farmer	1,500	1,200	N. C.				37
38			Sally A. " "	29	f				" "					38
39			M. D. " "	4	m				" "					39
40			L. A.	2	f				" "					40
							4,870	10,800						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 / 29 No. colored females, 3 / 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71 st

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

436

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
341 1	334	334 John C Sinclair	40	m		Farmer	1,000	400	N. C.					1
2		Elizabeth " "	33	f					" "					2
3		N. A. " "	13	m					" "		1			3
4		D. McK. " "	12	m					" "		1			4
5		L. T. " "	11	m					" "		1			5
6		I. McK. " "	10	m					" "		1			6
7		W. S. " "	8	m					" "		1			7
8		Peter " "	7	m					" "		1			8
9		Duncan " "	3	m					" "					9
10	335	335 James P. Davis	42	m		Farmer	1,200	600	" "					10
11		Elizabeth " "	41	f					" "					11
12		H. " "	18	m					" "					12
13		I. I. " "	16	m					" "					13
14		C. " "	14	m					" "					14
15		L. " "	12	m					" "					15
16		L. D. " "	9	m					" "					16
17		M. C. " "	7	m					" "					17
18		Al. A. " "	4	f					" "					18
19		E. " "	1	f					" "					19
20		M. R. " "	1	m					" "					20
21	336	336 Atlas Carlisle	30	m		Farmer	1,200	1,600	N. C.					21
22		Sally " "	26	f					" "					22
23		John " "	6	m					" "					23
24		W. A. " "	4	m					" "					24
25		H. L. " "	2	m					" "					25
26	337	337 John W. Barkly	31	m		Farmer	500	300	" "					26
27		Jane " "	30	f					" "					27
28		Thomas " "	3	m					" "					28
29	338	338 Asian Boon	45	m		Farmer	1,200	1,000	N. C.					29
30		Dorcas " "	45	f					" "			1		30
31		M. E. " "	19	f					" "		1			31
32		B. A. " "	18	f					" "		1			32
33		L. N. " "	16	m					" "		1			33
34		Nancy " "	13	f					" "		1			34
35		F. E. " "	12	f					" "		1			35
36		Joseph " "	11	m					" "		1			36
37		M. E. " "	10	f					" "		1			37
38		S. A. " "	8	f					" "					38
39		R. A. " "	7	f					" "					39
40	339	339 Angus Gilchrist	43	m		Farmer	200	1,300	" "					40
							5,300	5,100						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July [redacted] M. L. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
540 1	540	Samuel Baxly	57	m		Farmer	700	200	N. C.				1
2		I. B. " "	17	m					" "		1		2
3	541	Guilbert Lacklier	47	m	M	Farmer	200	150	" "			1	3
4		Flora " "	47	f	M				" "			1	4
5		Mahale " "	24	f	M				" "			1	5
6		Selly " "	22	f	M				" "			1	6
7		Lenena " "	20	f	M				" "				7
8		Downy " "	16	f	M				" "				8
9		Sidney " "	14	m	M				" "				9
10		Elanor " "	12	f	M				" "				10
11		Harriet " "	7	f	M				" "				11
12		Flora " "	5	f	M				" "				12
13		Strickland " "	3	m	M				" "				13
14		Charity " "	1	f	M				" "				14
15		L. M. " "	1	f	M				" "				15
16	542	H. B. H. Allell	43	m		Farmer	2,000	4.000	N. C.				16
17		Lucy " "	46	f					" "				17
18		Narcus D " "	20	f					" "				18
19		Ann E. S. " "	18	f					" "				19
20		L. L. " "	16	m					" "				20
21		A. L. " "	13	f					" "				21
22		H. H. " "	14	m					" "				22
23		L. C. " "	12	f					" "				23
24		R. I. " "	11	f					" "				24
25		W. F. " "	6	m					" "				25
26	543	I. B. Sallee	26	m		Lawyer	1,500	4.000	N. C.				26
27		Willie S " "	23	f					Virgina				27
28		Andrew S " "	2	m					N. C.				28
29		Fannie M " "	2/12	f					" "				29
30		Jefe " "	20	m		Student at Law	1,250	3,000	" "				30
31	544	Lamey Blunt	64	m		Farmer	4.000	11,250	N. C.				31
32		Sara " "	60	f					" "				32
33		Daniel McKithan	35	m		Trader	3,300	12,250	" "				33
34	545	George Lowrie	62	m	M	Farmer	150	300	N. C.				34
35		Prissette " "	58	f	M				" "				35
36		Alex " "	19	m	M				" "				36
37		G. " "	16	m	M				" "				37
38		A. " "	13	m	M				" "				38
39	546	Benjamin Lyon	69	m		Farmer		60	" "			1	39
40		G. A. Doughtry	9	m					" "				40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 13,100 35,210 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 9 (22) No. colored females, 11 (18) No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 73 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July [redacted] W. J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

437

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
547	547	Randal Locklier	48	m	M	Farmer	300	170	N. C.			1		1
		Ruth " "	48	f	M				" "			1		2
		Lucinda " "	22	f	M				" "			1		3
		W. " "	16	m	M				" "		1			4
		H. " "	14	f	M				" "		1			5
		Ann " "	13	f	M				" "		1			6
		M. S. " "	12	f	M				" "		1			7
		W. " "	10	m	M				" "					8
		S. " "	6	f	M				" "					9
		C. " "	4	f	M				" "					10
		R. " "	2	f	M				" "					11
548	548	John Pernell	36	m		Farmer	800	600	N. C.					12
		Mary " "	30	f					" "					13
		S " "	12	f					" "					14
		W. " "	10	m					" "					15
		M. " "	7	m					" "					16
		E. " "	7	f					" "					17
		E. " "	5	f					" "					18
		A " "	3	m					" "					19
		Infant	9/12	f					" "					20
549	549	Alex. Moore	36	m		Farmer	200	200	N. C.					21
		L. L. " "	24	f					" "					22
		M. " "	14	f					" "					23
		R. " " "	11	m					" "					24
550	550	Wiley Locklier	84	m	M	Farmer	4,000	1200	N. C.					25
		Nancy " "	60	f	M				" "					26
		P. " "	37	m	M				" "					27
		R. " "	30	m	M				" "					28
		W. " "	32	m	M				" "					29
		E. " "	20	f	M				" "					30
		C. " "	3	f	M				" "					31
		R. " "	2	m	M				" "					32
		Infant " "	4/12	m	M				" "					33
551	551	Larry Ballard	45	m		Farmer	200	130	N. C.			1		34
		Mary " "	33	f					" "					35
		S. " "	13	f					" "					36
		E. " "	11	m					" "					37
		I. " "	9	m					" "					38
		I. " "	7	m					" "					39
		B. " "	6	m					" "					40
							5,500	2,650						

No. white males, 1 [redacted] No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 (19) No. colored females, 11 (20) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, [redacted] No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. W. S. Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
332 1	332	Godfery Locklier	50	m	M	Farmer		250	N. C.				
2		N. " "	50	f	M				" "				
3		M. " "	18	f	M				" "				
4		E. " "	18	m	M				" "				
5		C. " "	10	f	M				" "				
6		J. " "	4	m	M				" "				
7	333	333 Jane Baxley	44	f	[illegible]	Farmer	300	100	N. C.				
8		H. L Baxley	22	m	[illegible]				" "				
9		Eliza " "	19	f					" "				
10	334	334 Rolen Brooks	45	m	M	Farmer	130	100	N. C.				
11		Elizabeth " "	35	f	M				" "				
12		D. " "	22	f	M				" "				
13		D. " "	19	f	M				" "				
14		B. " "	13	f	M				" "				
15		B. L. " "	12	f	M				" "				
16		C. " "	2	f	M				" "				
17		I. " "	5/12	m	M				" "				
18		S. " "	5/12	m	M				" "				
19	335	335 Jams oxendine	27	m	M	Farmer	300	150	N. C.				
20		V. " "	20	f	M				" "				
21		N. " "	1	m	M				" "				
22		S. " "	1/12	f	M				" "				
23	336	336 John Baxley	35	m	[illegible]	laborer			N. C.				
24		Jane T. " "	33	f	[illegible]				" "				
25		E. L " "	8	f	[illegible]				" "				
26	337	337 Elizabeth Blue	65	f		Farmer	1,000	1,800	N. C.				
27		Jane " "	43	f					" "				
28		Flora " "	41	f					" "				
29		Margaret " "	40	f					" "				
338 30	338	338 Archibald McLauchlin	41	m		Farmer	710	500	N. C.				
31		Eston " "	34	f					" "			1	
32		A. J. " "	17	m					" "		1		
33		M. A. " "	15	f					" "		1		
34		I. M. " "	11	f					" "				
35		E. C. " "	9	f					" "			1	
36		W. C. " "	6	m					" "				
37		C. " "	5	f					" "				
38		D. P. " "	4	m					" "				
39		H. J. " "	3	f					" "				
40		I. N. " "	6/12	m					" "				
		1					2480	2,850					

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 (21) No. colored females, 11 (19) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 24th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
139	139	John McNeill	42	m		Farmer ✓	2,000	11,000	N. C.					1
2		Elizabeth " "	54	f					" "					2
3		E. L. " "	11	m					" "		1			3
4		W. " "	9	m					" "		1			4
5	140	Christian McNeill	32	f		Farmer ✓	6,000	20,000	N. C.					5
6		Sallie " "	10	f					" "		1			6
7		J. K. " "	9	m					" "		1			7
8		D. H. " "	7	m					" "		1			8
9		Mary " "	5	f					" "					9
10		Margaret " "	70	f					" "					10
11	141	Elizabeth Sickly	45	f					N. C.					11
12	142	Noah Bullard	22	m				10	N. C.					12
13		A. E. " "	26	f					" "					13
14		L. " "	5	m					" "					14
15		Sallie " "	8/12	f					" "					15
16	143	Noah Locklier	70	m	M	Farmer ✓			N. C.					16
17		Mary " "	26	f	M				" "					17
18		Daniel " "	21	m	M				" "		1			18
19		Nancy " "	18	f	M				" "		1			19
20		Thomas " "	16	m	M				" "					20
21		Dorcas	15	f	M				" "					21
22	144	Hugh Locklier	22	m	M				" "					22
23		Celia " "	22	f	M				" "					23
24		A. " "	4	f	M				" "					24
25		M. A. " "	2	f	M				" "					25
26	145	John Locklier	30	m	M				" "					26
27		Elizabeth " "	27	f	M				" "					27
28		M. L. " "	7	f	M				" "					28
29		S. " "	4	f	M				" "					29
30	146	Mary Locklier	37	f	M			20	N. C.					30
31		H. " "	9	f	M				" "					31
32		L. " "	5	f	M				" "					32
33		L. " "	3	f	M				" "					33
34		A. " "	40	f	M				" "					34
35		L. " "	16	f	M				" "					35
36		R. " "	10	m	M				" "					36
37		C. A. " "	13	f	M				" "					37
38		L. L. " "	9	f	M				" "					38
39	147	William Locklier	21	m	M			10	N. C.					39
40		Mariah	20	f	M				" "					40
							8,000	35,080						

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 8 (15) No. colored females, 10 (25) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July [redacted] **M. D. Brown** Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
168 1	168	168 Peter McArthur	35	m		Farmer	900	1,000	N. C.					1
2		Emely " "	25	f					" "					2
3		M. C. " "	4	f					" "					3
169 4	169	169 Daniel McNeill	50	m		Farmer	500	1,300	N. C.					4
5		Elizabeth " "	44	f					S. C.					5
6		Susan Kelly	38	f					S. C.					6
170 7	170	170 Arch'd C Leach	57	m		Farmer	2,200	17,000	Scotland					7
8		[redacted] Leach	51	f					N. C.					8
9		Mary " "	21	f					" "					9
10		Catharine " "	19	f					" "					10
11		Magaret " "	17	f					" "					11
171 12	171	171 Daniel McArthur	59	m		Farmer	2,500	4,000	N. C.					12
13		Catharine " "	23	f					" "					13
14		Neill " "	21	m					" "					14
15		S. B. " "	19	f					" "					15
172 16	172	172 Arch'd McLauchlin	29	m		Farmer	3,100	4,000	N. C.					16
17		Margaret " "	59	f					" "					17
18		H.[illegible] McLean	15	m					" "		1			18
173 19	173	173 Alexander McRaynde	70	m		Farmer	8,000	23,000	Scotland			1		19
20		Mary " "	70	f					N. C.					20
21		Catharine Flora	40	f					" "					21
22		M. L. " "	17	f					" "		1			22
23		Angus A. " "	9	m					" "		1			23
174 24	174	174 Duncan McLauchlin	42	m		Taylor	1,630		Scotland					24
175 25	175	175 John C Watson	30	m		Farmer	1,300	400	N. C.					25
26		Catharine " "	28	f					" "					26
27		A. E. " "	2	f					" "					27
28		N. A. " "	10/12	m					" "					28
176 29	176	176 W. McKay	43	m		Farmer	10,000	12,000	N. C.					29
30		Sarah " "	29	f					" "					30
31		Martha E. " "	11	f					" "		1			31
32		Mary E. " "	12	f					" "		1			32
177 33	177	177 Isabella Johnson	80	f		Farmer	1,400	500	Scotland					33
34		Jane " "	55	f					Scotland					34
35		Jennet " "	53	f					" "					35
36		Nancy " "	51	f					" "					36
37		Archd " "	45	m					" "					37
38		Hugh " "	35	m					" "					38
39	178	178 Samuel S Phillips	29	m		Farmer		400	N. C.	1				39
40		Joanna " "	27	f					" "	1				40
							31650	105800						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 77th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North [redacted] in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July [redacted] William J. Bemo Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

439

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	179	179	Daniel McPhail	49	m		Farmer V	200	400	N.C.				1
2			Catharine " "	43	f					" "				2
3			Archd " "	29	m					" "				3
4			M. " "	18	f					" "				4
5			A. " "	16	f					" "				5
6			D. " "	13	f					" "				6
7			E. " "	9	f					" "				7
8			W. " "	7	m					" "				8
9			H. " "	3	m					" "				9
10			N. " "	4	m					" "				10
11			Infant " "	2/12	m					" "				11
12	180	180	William Powell	44	m		Farmer V	3.000	3.000	N.C.				12
13			Athena " "	34	f					" "				13
14			H. L. " "	13	m					" "		/		14
15			S. A. " "	10	f					" "		/		15
16			J. A. " "	8	m					" "		/		16
17			H. E. " "	6	f					" "		/		17
18			W. b. " "	3	m					" "				18
19			Mary " "	71	f					" "				19
20	181	181	G. Locklier	49	m	M	Farmer V	200	300	N.C.			/	20
21			Mary " "	49	f	M				" "			/	21
22			L. J. " "	22	f	M				" "			/	22
23			M. b. " "	9	f	M				" "				23
24			b. " "	1	f	M				" "				24
25			V. A. " "	2/12	f	M				" "				25
26	182	182	Neill McNeill	68	m		Farmer V	1200	1.300	N.C.				26
27			Mary " "	48	f					" "				27
28			Flora " "	21	f					" "				28
29			Mary " "	20	f					" "				29
30			Neill " "	17	m					" "		/		30
31			Ann " "	12	f					" "				31
32	183	183	Wm B Rumphy	18	m		Farmer V	4.200	10.000	N.C.				32
33	184	184	Flora McMillan	86	f		Farmer V	1.000	3.000	Scotland				33
34	185	185	Andrew Lowrie	28	m	M	Farmer V		150	N.C.			1	34
35			Mary A. " "	30	f	M				" "			1	35
36			N.C. " "	7	f	M				" "				36
37			V. " "	3	f	M				" "				37
38			Charlotte " "	70	f	M				" "			1	38
39	186	186	Frank Pernell	21	m		Laborer V	100	50	N.C.				39
40			Elizabeth " "	19	f					" "				40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9.900	22,400	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					
		29												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division **in** [redacted] Robeson

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July [redacted] W. J. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
587 1	587	587 Alex McDuffie	74	m		Farmer ✓	400	300	Scotland				
2		Catharine " "	64	f					N. C.				
3		Duncan " "	43	m					" "				
4		Daniel " "	48	m					" "	1			
5		Elizabeth " "	20	f					" "	1			
6	588	588 Alfred Rozier	63	m		Farmer ✓	1,000	300	N. C.				
7		S. " "	50	f					" "				
8		O. " "	20	m					" "				
9		P. Baxly	20	f					" "				
10		M. " "	21	m					" "				
11		R. R. " "	17	m					" "				
12	589	589 Hugh Oxendine	21	m	M	Farmer ✓	300	240	N. C.				
13		Eliza " "	28	f	M				" "				
14		H. J. " "	22	m	M				" "				
15		M. " "	24	f	M				" "				
16		M. C. " "	6	f	M				" "				
17		L. W. " "	4	m	M				" "				
18		H. " "	2	m	M				" "				
19		M. A. " "	2	f	M				" "				
20		Infant " "	4/12	m	M				" "				
590 21	590	590 Henry Pernell	26	m		Farmer ✓	100	75	N. C.				
22		Francis " "	24	f					" "				
23		W. W. " "	6	m					" "				
24		R. " "	1	m					" "				
591 25	591	591 William Pernell	30	m		Farmer ✓	100	75	N. C.				
26		Jane " "	20	f					" "				
27		M. A. " "	2	m					" "				
592 28	592	592 Eli Hammons	100	m		Farmer ✓	1,000	500	N. C.				
29		N. M. " "	36	f					" "				
30		M. A. " "	14	f					" "			1	
31		C. " "	12	f					" "			1	
32		H. E. " "	10	m					" "			1	
33	593	593 Elias McLean	27	m		Labourer ✓		50	N. C.				
34		A. E. " "	26	f					" "				
35		I. A. " "	3	f					" "				
36		A. F. " "	1	f					" "				
594 37	594	594 Hugh Flowers	73	m		Farmer ✓	1,500	500	N. C.				
38		Catharine " "	70	f					" "				
39		Henry " "	25	m					" "			1	
40		Flora " "	20	f					" "			1	

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 5 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 4,400 — 2,050 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, 4 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 14th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in [redacted] Brown [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July [redacted] M. C. Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

440

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
595 1	595	Stephen Smith	41	m		Farmer	1,500	7,000	N. C.					1
2		Elizabeth I. " "	29	f					" "					2
3		W. I. " "	2	m					" "					3
4		I. S.	1	m					" "					4
5		Easter " "	80	f					" "			1		5
596 6	596	Armstead Singletary	41	m		Farmer	660	500	N. C.					6
7		Emly " "	32	f					" "					7
8		E. A. " "	16	f					" "		1			8
9		S. E. " "	14	f					" "		1			9
10		M. M. " "	12	f					" "		1			10
11		E. G. L. " "	10	f					" "		1			11
12		M. I. " "	7	f					" "					12
13		W. W. " "	5	m					" "					13
14		A. E. " "	1/12	m					" "					14
597 15	597	Daniel West	53	m		Farmer	400	300	N. C.					15
16		Easter " "	53	f					" "					16
17		M. E. " "	10	f					" "					17
18	598	James West	2	[illegible]				50	N. C.	1				18
19		R. A. " "	24	f					" "		1			19
20	599	Midlon West	27	m		Farmer	800	500	N. C.					20
21		E. E. " "	22	f					" "			1		21
22		F. C. " "	1	f					" "					22
23		S. L. " "	2	m					" "					23
24		C. M. " "	8/12	m					" "					24
25	600	Henry Pernell	28	m		Farmer	600	200	N. C.			1		25
26		Hardy " "	63	m					" "			1		26
27		Sally " "	64	f					" "			1		27
28	601	Henry L Pitman	33	m		Farmer		100	N. C.					28
29		Helen " "	29	f					" "					29
30	602	Francis Wishart	24	m		Farmer	800	100	N. C.					30
31		L. A. " "	24	f					" "					31
32		G. E. " "	3	m					" "					32
33		L. " "	1	f					" "					33
34		H. Hammons	20	m					" "					34
35	603	Rowland Mercer	61	m		Farmer	5,000	7,000	N. C.					35
36		Eliza " "	40	f					" "					36
37		Travis " "	23	m					" "					37
38		Francis Phillips	24	f					" "					38
39		Rebbeca " "	6/12	f					" "					39
40		Richard " "	2	m					" "					40
							9,760	15,750						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division [illegible] Town

of N. B. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July [illegible] W. J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sunbury N. B.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	604	604	Duncan Baker	71	m		Farmer ✓	1,000	3,000	Scotland				1
2			Sarah " "	62	f					N. B.				2
3			Daniel " "	35	m			1500	1900	" "				3
4			Sarah " "	25	f					" "				4
5			Matilda	21	f					" "				5
6	605	605	Jamy Mercer	34	m		Farmer ✓		50	N. B.				6
7			K. " "	34	f					" "			1	7
8			A. " "	14	m					" "		1		8
9			R. " "	13	m					" "		1		9
10			M. " "	10	m					" "		1		10
11			O. " "	8	f					" "				11
12			M. A. " "	5	f					" "				12
13			I. " "	1	f					" "				13
14	606	606	Noah Mercer jr.	33	m		Farmer ✓	3,000	200	N. B.				14
15			Mary I. " "	20	f					" "				15
16			G. " "	1	m					" "				16
17			C. West	17	f					" "		1		17
18	607	607	John Flowers	44	m		Farmer ✓	1,000	400	N. B.				18
19			M. A. " "	40	f					" "				19
20			H. " "	16	m					" "				20
21			O. " "	13	m					" "				21
22			Martha I. " "	9	f					" "				22
23			Berry " "	6	m					" "				23
24			Helen Bass	18	f					" "				24
25	608	608	Lanny West	24	m		Farmer ✓	20	25	N. B.			1	25
26			Rebeca " "	22	f					" "				26
27			Betsy " "	2	f					" "				27
28			R. W. " "	6/12	m					" "				28
29	609	609	John W. Branch	45	m		Farmer ✓	1,200	400	N. B.				29
30			Mary " "	39	f					" "			1	30
31			Warren " "	19	m					" "		1		31
32			Amos " "	18	m					" "		1		32
33			E. " "	16	m					" "		1		33
34			L. " "	13	f					" "		1		34
35			G. " "	12	m					" "		1		35
36			M. " "	10	f					" "		1		36
37			C. " "	8	f					" "		1		37
38			C. " "	2	f					" "				38
39			G. " "	9	f					" "				39
40	610	610	N. McKinzie	37	m			1,000	3,500	N. B.				40
								8,720	9,975					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 81st

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July [illegible] D. L. Benson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	611	611	Dan Watson	30	m		Farmer	500	1,000	N. C.				1
2			A. M. " "	28	f					" "				2
3	612	612	E. W. Ray	32	m		Farmer	170	60	N. C.				3
4			Catharine " "	26	f					N. C.				4
5	613	613	John I. Swindine	35	m	M	Farmer	400	40	N. C.				5
6			Mary I. " "	27	f	M				" "				6
7			Sarah A " "	5	f	M				" "				7
8			Francis " "	3	f	M				" "				8
9			L. W. " "	1	m	M				" "				9
10			Elizabeth " "	60	f	M				" "				10
11	614	614	Hugh Mashwhite	50	m		Farmer	1,500	700	N. C.			1	11
12			Mary " "	52	f					" "				12
13			Polly McKinzie	74	f					Scotland				13
14			Mag Mashwhite	25	f					N. C.				14
15			Archd. " "	21	m					" "		1		15
16			Caroline " "	19	f					" "		1		16
17			Elizabeth " "	17	f					" "		1		17
18			Mary " "	13	f					" "		1		18
19			W. " "	12	m					" "		1		19
20	615	615	James Bryan	45	m				75	N. C.				20
21			Mary " "	37	f					" "			1	21
22			F. E. " "	17	f					" "				22
23			J. M. " "	16	m					" "		1		23
24			F. M. " "	14	f					" "		1		24
25	616	616	A. M. Baker	27	m		Farmer	700	200	N C				25
26			Elizabeth " "	20	f					" "				26
27			M. " "	2	f					" "				27
28			E. " "	1	f					" "				28
29	617	617	Robert Henderson	70	m		Farmer	100	10	Virginia				29
30			Sally " "	60	f					N. C.				30
31			John " "	29	m					" "				31
32			Nancy " "	20	f					" "				32
33			Seale do " "	18	f					" "				33
34			Catharine	14	f					" "				34
35	618	618	John McNeill	57	m		Farmer	4,000	200	N. C.				35
36			Flora " "	45	f					" "			1	36
37			Mary " "	14	f					" "			1	37
38			Archd " "	12	m					" "			1	38
39			Sallie " "	8	f					" "				39
40			John " "	6	[illegible]					" "				40
							6,970	2,345						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 (34) No. colored females, 4 (6) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] Anthons [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Asst. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
619	619	Williamson Speight	37	m		Farmer	400	200	N C			1		1
		Flora L. " "	30	f					" "					2
		Barsheba " "	9	f					" "		1			3
		A. V. P. " "	6	m					" "		1			4
		L. E. " "	4	f					" "					5
		John Hamons	15	m		Bound			" "		1			6
		Francis " "	9	f		" "			" "		1			7
		Batheba " "	66	f					" "					8
620	620	621	Catharine Ferguson	64	f		Farmer	4,500	17,600	N C					9
621	621	621	James Ferguson	24	m		Farmer	1,000	300	N C					10
			Nancy D. " "	22	f					" "					11
			Infant " "	1/12	f					" "					12
622	622	622	Samy McMillan	29	m		Farmer	500	200	N C					13
			Eliza " "	22	f					" "					14
			I. I. " "	1	m					" "					15
623	623	623	Margaret McGeachy	48	f		Farmer	1,300	1,400	N C					16
			Catharine " "	24	f					" "					17
			Flora " "	23	f					" "					18
			Sally " "	21	f					" "		1			19
			John D. " "	18	m					" "		1			20
624	624	624	Jane Smith	50	f		Farmer	500	2,300	N C					21
625	625	625	Daniel McPhaul	60	m		Farmer	6,000	11,500	N C					22
			Catharine " "	48	f					" "					23
			W. W. " "	23	m			300		" "					24
			Sarah " "	21	f					" "					25
			A. F. " "	20	m					" "					26
			Malcom " "	19	m					" "					27
			Catharine " "	18	f					" "					28
			Effy " "	13	f					" "					29
626	626	626	Flora McKay	40	f		Farmer	500	200	N C					30
			Archd P. " "	21	m					" "					31
			S. C. " "	19	f					" "			1		32
			A. " "	16	m					" "			1		33
			A. M. " "	12	f					" "			1		34
627	627	627	James McMillan	33	m		Farmer	740	1,000	N C					35
			Jannett " "	37	f					" "					36
			Henry C. " "	8	m					" "			1		37
			Duncan " "	6	m					" "			1		38
			Mag " "	3	f					" "					39
			Infants " "	2/12	f					" "					40
		No. white males, 16 No. white females, 24 / 40	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		19,740	39,050	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 83rd

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in [redacted] of Robeson [redacted] 88

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. L. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C. 442

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	628	628	Samuel Smith	40	m		Farmer ✓	880	400	N. C.				1
2			Mary " "	30	f					" "				2
3			L. " "	6	f					" "				3
4			E. " "	5	f					" "				4
5			H. A. " "	3	m					" "				5
6			S. A. " "	2	f					" "				6
7	629	629	Dolla McPhatter	80	f		Farmer ✓	1,600	300	N. C.				7
8			Eliza " "	50	f					" "				8
9			A. E. F. " "	23	f					" "				9
10			C. L. " "	21	m					" "		1		10
11			Archd " "	19	m					" "		1		11
12	630	630	Archibald McBryde	54	m		Farmer ✓	400	4,300	N. C.				12
13			Mag " "	54	f					" "				13
14	631	631	Hector McNeill	41	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1700	N. C.				14
15			Elizabeth " "	28	f					" "		1		15
16			Arch " "	10	m					" "		1		16
17			Mag F. " "	8	f					" "				17
18			M. " "	5	f					" "				18
19			L. " "	2	m					" "				19
20	632	632	Archibald Smith	60	m		Farmer ✓	1,300	1,300	N. C.				20
21			Margaret " "	60	f					" "				21
22			Siany " "	24	m				200	" "				22
23			H. P. " "	22	f					" "				23
24			John " "	21	m					" "		1		24
25			Henry Sinclair	16	m	M	Bound ✓			" "				25
26	633	633	Mary Munroe	44	f		Farmer ✓	1,200	4,000	N. C.				26
27			Isabella " "	65	f					" "				27
28			N. F. " "	30	m					" "		1		28
29			L. M. " "	16	f					" "		1		29
30	634	634	John McMillan	50	m		Farmer ✓	1,300	2,700	N. C.				30
31			Mary E. " "	35	f					" "				31
32			Mary E. " "	8	f					" "				32
33			B. F. " "	7	m					" "		1		33
34			D. H. " "	5	m					" "				34
35			B. L. " "	3	f					" "				35
36			W. S. " "	2	m					" "				36
37	635	635	Lovey McLauchlin	45	f		Farmer ✓	800	900	N. C.				37
38			W. G. " "	21	m			600		" "				38
39			Duncan J. " "	18	m			400		" "				39
40			N. A. " "	16	m			400		" "				40
								10,480	23,200					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 39 No. colored females, ____ 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division **in** [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July 1860. W. L. Brown **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
636 1	636	636 G. W. Decay	26	m		Carpenter V		500	N. C.					1
2		Jane " "	24	f					" "					2
3		John R. " "	1/12	m					" "					3
637 4	637	637 William McNeill	74	m		Farmer V	1,000	3,300	N. C.					4
5		Jane " "	69	f					" "					5
6		William " "	18	m					" "					6
638 7	638	638 Nancy McKay	73	f		Farmer V	1,000	800	Scotland					7
8		Dougald " "	36	m					N. C.					8
639 9	639	639 John McMillan	64	m		Farmer V	700	4,000	N C					9
10		Margaret " "	65	f					S. C.					10
11		Hecto " "	31	m				200	N. C.					11
12		Neill " "	29	m		Farmer V	700	100	" "					12
13		Henrietta " "	27	f				100	" "					13
14		John A " "	22	m				100	" "					14
15		Jane McNeill	48	f				134	" "					15
640 16	640	640 John B Clark	54	m		Blacksmith V	400	400	N. C.					16
17		Mary B. " "	52	f					" "					17
18		Effy A. " "	23	f					" "					18
19		Mary J. " "	22	f					" "					19
20		Catharine	21	f					" "					20
21		John D. " "	18	m					" "					21
22		W. H. " "	17	m					" "			1		22
23		M. Jane " "	9	f					" "			1		23
24	641	641 William Tyner	40	m		Farmer V	1,500	600	N C					24
25		Cliff " "	40	f					S. C.					25
26		William Humphrey "	14	m			1,000		N. C.			1		26
27		Martha J. " "	12	f					" "			1		27
28		L. E. " "	11	m					" "			1		28
29		A. L. " "	9	m					" "			1		29
30		I. H. " "	6	m					" "					30
31		L. M. " "	8/12	f					" "					31
32		T. Odum	22	m		Labourer V			S. C.					32
33	642	642 Henry Pevatt	34	m		Farmer V	300	200	N. C.					33
34		Sally J. " "	35	f					" "					34
35		R. A. " "	7	f					" "					35
36		E. L. " "	6	f					" "					36
37		L. C. " "	3	f					" "					37
38	643	643 Wyatt Tenyton	34	m		Mail Driver V		100	N. C.			1		38
39		Eliza " "	21	f					" "			1		39
40		Infant " "	2/12	m					" "					40
							6,850	10,635						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 23rd

887

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division North in this [illegible] of Robeson State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. M.L. Bessent Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

443

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	[illegible]	Peeler Powell	6	m					N.C.					1
2		Orlef " "	4	m					" "					2
3	644	Jesse & Barty	57	m		Farmer ✓	2500	2000	" "					3
4		Dicy " "	49	f					" "					4
5		Joseph " "	15	m					" "					5
6		Dennis " "	10	m					" "					6
7	645	W. Barty	46	m		Farmer ✓	500	400	" "					7
8		Nancy " "	40	f					" "					8
9		Calen " "	15	m					" "					9
10		Malinda A "	11	f					" "					10
11		Dennis S " "	7	f					" "					11
12		Peter P " "	2	m					" "					12
13		" " " "							" "					13
14	646	W. Thadlock	25	m		Turpentine ✓			" "					14
15		Julia A. " "	25	f					" "					15
16		Alexis E " "	4	f					" "					16
17		G H " "	2	m					" "					17
18		[illegible]	4/12	m					" "					18
19		Mary Barnes	35	f	Mo			10	" "					19
20		Mariah " "	15	f	M				N.C.					20
21		Giles " "	10	m	M				" "					21
22		H E " "	8	[illegible]	M				" "					22
23		Ervin " "	5	m	M				" "					23
24		Annie " "	4/12	m	M				" "					24
25	647	Jean Daniel	70	f	Mo				" "			1		25
26		Catherine Daniel	6	[illegible]	Mo				" "					26
27		Betsy Robert	45	f					" "					27
28		Hodum " "	6	m					" "					28
29	648	Alex Baker	46	m		Farmer ✓	5000	1800	" "					29
30		William Baker	60	f					Scotland					30
31		Sallie " "	40	f					N.C.					31
32		John " "	24	m					" "					32
33		Isabel " "	20	m					" "					33
34	649	Agustus Clark	24	m		Farmer ✓		25	" "			1		34
35		Everett Jacinon	15	m					" "			1		35
36		Betsy Clark	65	m					" "			1		36
37		Ella Jackson	16	f					" "		1			37
38	[illegible]	H Gains	30	m	M	Farmer ✓		25	" "			1		38
39		Lucy " "	32	f	M				" "			1		39
40		Sallie J " "	16	f	M				" "					40
							8000	4260						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division in the [redacted] of Brown [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. W. J. Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
631 1	631	631 Bryant Brown	63	m		Farmer V	2500	1300	N C				
2		Sarah " "	64	f					" "				
3		Elias " "	34	m		Farmer V			" "				
4		Wm " "	32	m					" "				
5		Delila " "	30	f					" "				
6		Loveday " "	28	f					" "				
7		John " "	22	m					" "				
8		Edney " "	20	f					" "				
632 9	632	632 Mary " "	19	f		Farmer V		20	" "				
633 10	633	633 John Humphrey	56	m		Farmer V	1400	7300	" "				
11		Saphia W. " "	53	f					" "				
12		Duncan G " "	22	m		School Teacher V			" "			1	
13		Serenia " "	18	f					" "			1	
14		Olive " "	16	f					" "			1	
15		Imella " "	14	f					" "			1	
16		Elenor " "	13	f					" "			1	
17		Elza " "	10	m					" "			1	
18		Mercia J " "	8	f					" "				
634 19	634	634 Imella " "	20	f		Farmer V	—	—	" "				
20		Lucy " "	20	f					" "				
635 21	635	635 Lewis Humphry	28	m		Farmer V	1500	2200	" "				
22		Julia " "	28	f					" "				
23		Rich'd " "	4	m					" "				
24		David " "	3	m					" "				
25		D B " "	1/2	m					" "				
636 26	636	636 Matthew " "	26	m		Farmer V	900	5000	" "				
27		Heeler " "	21	f					" "				
28		M E " "	3	m					" "				
29		Simpson A " "	1	m					" "				
30			38	m	M	Overseer V		100	" "			1	
637 31	637	637 Dunn Gaddis						900					
638 32	638	638 Angus McPhail	42	m		Mechanic & Farmer V	400	2000	" "				
639 33	639	639 W. J. Humphry	23	m		Farmer V	1000	300	" "				
34		Sarepta " "	19	f					" "				
35		Rufus B " "	1/2	m					" "				
[illegible] 36	[illegible]	[illegible] Elias Carlile	63	m		Farmer V	1000	3000	" "				
37		Margaret " "	60	f					" "				
38		David B " "	22	m		Farmer V			" "				
[illegible] 39	[illegible]	[illegible] Joseph Biggs	55	m		Farmer V	1200	12000	" "				
40		Elizabeth " "	54	f					" "				
		Absalum " "	21	m		Farmer V	400		" "				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

9,400 38,420

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 99

[redacted] 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division South [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July [redacted] Capt Brown Asst Marshal.

444

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Janett A. Bizzy	24	f					N. C					1
1		Kenneth M. " "	18	m					" "		1			2
2		Ebenezer Jr. " "	14	m					" "		1			3
3		Elizabeth C. " "	9	f					" "		1			4
4		Barbara Davis " "	94	f					Scotland			1		5
5		James Cantile	75	m		Farmer V	2.000	10.000	N C					6
626	642	Elizabeth " "	35	f					" "					7
7		Elias " "	33	m		Farmer V	1500	500	" "					8
638	643	Mares Paul	57	f					" "					9
9		Dallie " "	26	m					" "					10
10		Elias " "	24	f					" "					11
11		Eleanor " "	21	f					" "					12
12		Lucinda " "	19	m					" "					13
13		John P " "	16	m					" "		1			14
14		Abraham " "	15	m					" "		1			15
15		Peter " "	13	f					" "		1			16
16		Sarah Mc. " "	30	m		Cooper V	2110	50	" "		1			17
644	644	Duzald Baxley	34	f					" "					18
18		Lovey " "	5	f					" "					19
19		Emaline " "	9	f					" "					20
20		Ossa " "	2	m					" "					21
21		Nicie " "	1	m					" "					22
22		Asbury " "	20	f					" "					23
23		Jerusan Baxley	63	m		Clergyman Bapt V	2.000	11.500	" "					24
24	645	Elias Davis	60	f					" "					25
25		Lucy " "	20	m					" "		1			26
26		Lovina " "	19	m					" "		1			27
27		Elias S. " "	16	f					" "		1			28
28		Lucy Mc. " "	24	m		Farming V	—	80	" "					29
668 29	666	Seman Bell	30	f					" "			1		30
30		Eliza " "	5	m					" "					31
31		Whit " "	30	m				371	" "					32
647 32	667	Willie Bell	29	f					" "			1		33
33		Martha " "	5	m					" "					34
34		Squire A " "	3	m					" "					35
35		Hardy " "	1	f					" "					36
36		Sarah C " "	13	m					" "			1		37
37		Eli Revels	60	f			200	25	" "			1		38
668 38	668	Orra Hammons	36	f					" "					39
39		Sallie Hammons	21	f					" "					40
40		Caroline " "												

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5.900 22,175

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division North in the County of Robeson

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. W. I. Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
669 1	669	669	Dugald Hammons	16	m.	M	Laborer ✓			N C				1
2			Melilia Godden	8	f.	M				" "				2
3			Levin " "	4	m	M				" "				3
4			Daniel " "	2	m	M				" "				4
5			Lemon " "	4	m	M				" "				5
670 6	670	670	Alford Chavis	38	m	M	Farmer ✓		20	" "				6
7			Pleraba " "	38	f.	M				" "				7
8			Clerarra " "	16	f.	M				" "				8
9			Amanda " "	12	f.	M				" "				9
10			Florida " "	10	f.	M				" "				10
11			Manuel " "	6	m	M				" "				11
12			Cain " "	4	m	M				" "				12
13			Sandy " "	3	m	M				" "				13
14			Mc " "	2	m	M				" "				14
15			R " "	1	f.	M	✓			" "				15
671 16	671	671	James Pruett	37	m.		Clergyman Baptist	1000	2600	" "				16
17			Sallie " "	35	f.					" "				17
18			Joseph " "	19	m.					" "		1		18
19			Jane " "	18	f.					" "		1		19
20			J. D. " "	16	m					" "		1		20
21			Polly A " "	14	f.					" "		1		21
22			Everett N. " "	8	m					" "		1		22
23			Orpha " "	5	f.					" "				23
24			Wm D " "	2	m					" "				24
672 25	672	672	Alex Nye Cj	36	m.		Farmer ✓	725	200	" "			1	25
26			Elizabeth " "	30	f.					" "				26
27			Martha " "	9	f.					" "		1		27
28			Sandy " "	7	m					" "		1		28
29			Lyle, M " "	5	f.					" "				29
30			Jacob C " "	8/12	m					" "				30
31			W. C " "	3	m					" "				31
673 32	673	673	Matthew Harrell	44	m		Farmer ✓	900	400	" "				32
33			Nancy " "	45	f.					" "		0	1	33
34			Ralph " "	20	m					" "		1		34
35			W H " "	18	m					" "		1		35
36			Mary E " "	15	f.					" "		1		36
37			John S " "	14	m					" "		1		37
38			Edward " "	11	m					" "		1		38
39			Evaline " "	10	f.					" "		1		39
40			H R	8	f.									40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4,225 8,220 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 8 (25) No. colored females, 6 (15) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 89th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants [redacted] Norther Dest [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the [redacted] 11th day of [redacted] W. H. Bowen Ass't Marshal.

445

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	674	674	Nelson West	44	m		Farmer	300	110	N.C.			1	1
2			Margaret " "	49	f					" "			1	2
3			Elias " "	23	m					" "				3
4			Martha A. "	18	f					" "				4
5			Caroline " "	16	f					" "				5
6			Margaret " "	14	f					" "				6
7			L. J. " "	12	f					" "				7
8			Angelina " "	8	f					" "				8
9			Mary E " "	6	f					" "				9
10	675	675	Wm Smith	55	m		Farmer	15 000	30 000	" "				10
11			Sarah " "	57	f					" "				11
12			Wm " " Jr	23	m					" "				12
13			Jacinto " "	21	m					" "			1	13
14			Stephen E " "	18	m					" "				14
15			John W. " "	16	m					" "			1	15
16			Sarah C " "	13	f					" "			1	16
17			Alford L " "	12	m					" "			1	17
18			Nile K. " "	9	m					" "			1	18
19	676	676	Joseph S. Smith	25	m		Farmer	1000	200	" "	1			19
20			Ann E " "	18	f					" "	1			20
21	677	677	John Hagans	35	m	Mulatto			50	" "			1	21
22			Sarah " "	26	f	Mulatto				" "			1	22
23			Wm Westly " "	8	m	Mulatto				" "				23
24			Betsy J. " "	5	f	Mulatto				" "				24
25			John A. " "	5	m	Mulatto				" "				25
26			Caroline J " "	3	f	Mulatto				" "				26
27	678	678	John Hagans	50	m	Mulatto				" "			1	27
28			Barbara " "	50	f	Mulatto				" "				28
29			Margaret " "	21	f	Mulatto				" "				29
30			Calvin " "	18	m	Mulatto				" "				30
31			Lunda " "	15	m	Mulatto				" "			1	31
32	679	679	John Scott	38	m		Carpenter		25	" "			1	32
33			Lilla " "	22	f					" "				33
34			Robert T. " "	2	m					" "				34
35			Lewis H " "	4	m					" "			1	35
36	680	680	Elizabeth Phillips	30	f			100	25	" "			1	36 Blind
37			Dellilus " "	91	f					" "				37
38	681	681	Martha Byrd	62	f			2000	6000	" "			1	38
39			Elizabeth Phillips	20	f		Laborer			" "				39
40	682	682	Owen J Byrd	24	m					" "				40
								4,900	9,450					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division North in [redacted]

of N. C. enumerated by me, [redacted] 14th day of July 1860. Alf. Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nepsy Byrd	18	f					N C				
		Mary J. V. "	1	f					" "				
682	682	682	Jerry Smith	37	m		Farmer		-	1500	" "				
683	683	683	John Smith	65	m		" "		8000	26000	" "				
			Sallie " "	65	f						" "				
			Caroline " "	23	f						" "				
684	684	684	Paul Allen	77	m		Farmer		-	200	" "			1	
			Sarah " "	65	f						" "			1	
685	685	685	L L Wilson	37	m		Farmer		3000	200	" "			1	
			Rebeca " "	25	f						" "			1	
			Ann E. " "	8	f						" "			1	
			Josephine " "	3	m						" "			1	
			Ruby " "	4	m						" "				
			S. A. " "	1	m						" "				
			Frank A Roberts	23	m						" "				
686	686	686	Joseph Smith	31	m		Miller			100	" "				
			Henrietta " "	20	f						" "				
			Lucy V. " "	1	f						" "				
	687	687	Mary Allen	60	f				150	100	" "			1	
			Ann Howell	24	f					100	" "				
688	688	688	Wm Price	25	m		Shipwright Farmer		-	5-	" "				
689	689	689	Andrew Allen	30	m		Farmer		300	250	" "			1	
			Louisa " "	40	f						" "			1	
			Andrew " "	13	m						" "				
			J. J.	12	m						" "			1	
			Mary J.	8	f						" "			1	
			Sarah C	6	f						" "				
			Lucy Matilda	9	m		Apprentice				" "				
690	690	690	James Chavers	30	m		-		400	150	" "			1	
			Lucky " "	34	f						" "				
			Silas " "	9	m						" "				
			Mary J " "	7	f						" "				
			Malcom " "	5	m						" "				
			Levi " "	4	m						" "				
			Mary " "	2	m						" "				
691	691	691	Reuben Bressow	23	m		Turpentine Opr.		300	150	" "				
			May " "	24	f						" "			1	
			Sarah H " "	4	f						" "				
			Leonard " "	1	m						" "				
			Emily Holcus	28	f		House domestic				" "			1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9,450 27,830 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. 11 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the North Division in the County of Robeson State of N C enumerated by me, on the 12th day of [illegible] 1860. W M Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N C

446

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
692 1	692	Stephen Brason	45	m		Farmer	1700	500	N C			1		1
2		Hannah " "	30	f					" "					2
3		Alex " "	17	m					" "		1			3
4		Jacob H " "	15	m					" "		1			4
5		Allen J " "	15	m					" "					5
6		Wm H " "	9	m					" "					6
7		Bud " "	6	m					" "					7
8		Ann E " "	5	f					" "					8
9		Infant " "	1	m					" "					9
10		Rebecca Hall	45	f					" "					10
11		James Jackson	50	m					" "					11
12	693	Benjamin Blount	48	m		Farmer	100	300	" "			1		12
13		Nancy " "	30	f					" "					13
14		Lovedy " "	21	f					" "			1		14
15		James " "	20	m					" "					15
16		Drucilla " "	18	f					" "					16
17		Penny " "	12	f					" "					17
18		Benjamin " " jr	10	m					" "			1		18
19		Alex " "	10	m					" "					19
20		Jackson L " "	7	m					" "					20
21		Nulle " "	6	m					" "					21
22		Jacob " "	2	m					" "					22
23	694	Daniel Baker	80	m		Farmer	500	2500	" "					23
24		Christian " "	54	f					" "					24
25		John H " "	22	m					" "			1		25
26		Mary Ann " "	19	f					" "					26
27		James A " "	17	m					" "					27
28	695	Wm Wilson	34	m		Carpenter		50	" "			1		28
29		Dolly " "	28	f					" "					29
30		John J " "	12	m					" "					30
31		Wm F " "	9	m					" "					31
32		Margaret E " "	8	f					" "					32
33		Rachel " "	6	f					" "					33
34		Daniel " "	4	m					" "					34
35	696	J J Melvin	39	m		Carpenter & Ofr	200	1300	" "					35
36		Mary Ann " "	29	f					" "			1		36
37		Lucy ann M Norton	10	f					" "					37
38		John R Melvin	6	m					" "					38
39		Wm James " "	4	m					" "					39
40		Luke S " "	2	m					" "					40
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,500	4,850	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 14 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division North in the [illegible] of

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. J. Bozeman

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E. Melvin	1	f					N.C.				
		J. C. Kinlaw	22	m					"				
		Lucian H. William	18	m					"				
697	697	Isham Bigg	57	m		Cooper	100	50	"			1	
		Mary " "	46	f					"				
		Calvin " "	24	m		Cooke			"				
		Polly " "	20	f					"				
		Willis " "	18	m					"				
		Dimert " "	17	f					"				
		Sallie J " "	16	f					"				
		Johnson " "	14	m					"				
		Elizabeth " "	12	m					"				
		David " "	6	m					"				
		Benj G "	3	m					"				
698	698	Thomas Wilson	60	m		Farmer	1100	800	"			1	
		Margaret " "	60	f					"			1	
		Polly " "	38	f					"				
699	699	Oliver Kinlaw	27	m		Farmer	200	150	"				
		Elizbeth " "	36	f					"				
		Eliza J " "	5	f					"				
		Mary E " "	3/12	f					"				
700	700	Thomas Wilson	28	m		Farmer		50	"			1	
		Corline " "	24	f					"				
		Sarah C " "	6	f					"				
		Allen " "	4	f					"				
		Jones " "	2	m					"				
		Noah S. " "	2/12	m					"				
701	701	Jackson Kinlaw	25	m		Cooper	100	50	"			1	
		Margaret " "	24	f					"				
		Franklin " "	2	m					"				
		Elza M. " "	4/12	f					"				
702	702	Reuben King	56	m			20.000	50.000	"				
		Sarah H. " "	57	f					"				
		Mary E. " "	15	f		Liberal College			"				
		L. F. " "	12	f		" "			"				
		A. D. Brown	26	m		Merchant			"				in jail Sept.
703	703	Jail of Robinson Hill	35	m		Farmer		20	"				
704	704	Mary Bigg	55	f			600	200	"			1	
		Reuben " "	21	m					"				
		Celia B.	20	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 22.056 5702 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

Page No. 93rd

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of S. C. enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

817

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
705	705	J. McLeod	34	M		farmer	4000	9400	Scotland					1
		Johnn	16	M					N. C.		1			2
		M. E.	8	F					" "		1			3
		C.	4	F					" "					4
		C. A.	2	F					" "					5
		Flora Shaw	46	F					Scotland					6
706	706	Effy McLean	60	F		farmer	1300	6000	N. C.					7
		John L.	29	M					" "					8
		A. C.	25	M					" "					9
707	707	D. B. Morris	31	M		Physician		2700	" "					10
708	709	Sara McEachern	76	F		Farmer	1100	400	Scotland					11
		C.	34	F					N. C.					12
		M.	32	F					" "					13
		A.	31	M					" "					14
		D.	29	M		Teacher			" "					15
709	709	Daniel Shaw	49	M		farmer	400	1000	" "					16
		C.	46	F					" "					17
710	710	James Pevatt	62	M		farmer	600	3000	" "					18
		Mary	42	F					" "					19
		J. P.	27	M					" "					20
		A. M.	24	M					" "					21
		J.	26	M					" "					22
		E.	18	M					" "					23
		J.	14	M					" "					24
		C.	13	M					" "					25
		A.	11	M					" "					26
		L. D.	8	M					" "					27
		W.	6	M					" "					28
		A. B. Moore	18	M		Laborer			" "					29
711	711	A. Smith	64	M		farmer	8000	24000	" "					30
		Mary	64	F					" "					31
		A. K.	20	M		Student			" "					32
		M. G.	18	F					" "					33
712	712	A. McEachern	41	M		farmer	16,000	24,000	" "					34
		M. A.	32	F					" "					35
		J. L.	8	M					" "					36
		C. A.	6	M					" "					37
		S. F.	3	F					" "					38
		C. J.	2/12	F					" "					39
		Laurana McLeod	16	F					" "					40
							30,900	62,000						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of Robeson

of S. C. enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
713	713	J Walker	31	M		Farmer	12 000	16 400	N. C.				
		Sarah	20	F					" "				
		M E	6/12	F					" "				
		Isa	69	F					Scotland				
		Sarah	33	F					N. C.				
		F E	17	F					" "				
714	714	D Powell	39	M		farmer	7½	14 6	" "				
		C	38	F					" "				
		C A	18	F					" "				
		M J	16	F					" "				
		C P	12	F					" "				
715	715	J J Currie	52	M		farmer	1800	9 000	" "				
		Catharine	48	F					" "				
		M J	21	F					" "				
		C M	18	F					" "				
		S E	17	F					" "				
		M C McL	14	F					" "				
		R M C	12	M					" "				
		A T	8	F					" "				
		J A	6	M					" "				
		M J	2	M					" "				
		Infant	2/12	F					" "				
		. . .	2/12	F					" "				
		J McMillon	27	M		Farmer			" "				
716	716	J N Sinclair	66	M		farmer	3.000	26 000	Scotland				
		C	60	F					N. C.				
		J	36	M					" "				
		M J	32	F					" "				
		Q	25	F					" "				
		C	22	F					" "				
		M C	17	F					" "				
		Jesabel	34	F					" "				
717	717	J Plaster	40	M		Merchant	1000		Prussia				
		Sara	30	F					" "				
		S	16	M					" "				
		M	8	M					" "				
		W P	6	M					" "				
		L	4	M					" "				
		C	2	M					" "				
718	718	W Mc Lean	28	M		Merchant		4.000	" "				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 17875 49550 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of Robeson State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. W.J. Brown Ass't. Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		L. Wilson	16	M		Clerk √			Brunswick				
2		Mary Olsner	12	M					" "				
3	719	719	J. Rattly	73	M		Farmer √	200	100	N.C.			1	
4			Susan	40	F					" "				
5			J. . . .	14	F					" "				
6			J. . . .	10	M					" "				
7			J.P. . . .	6	M					" "				
8			D. . . .	3	F					" "				
9	720	720	Rich. Rattly	30	M		Farmer √			" "				
10	721	721	Duncan Dial	60	M	Mulatto	Farmer √	200	156	" "				
11			M. . . .	50	F	Mulatto				" "				
12			J.P. . .	16	M	Mulatto				" "				
13			C. . . .	14	M	Mulatto				" "				
14			M. . . .	16	F	Mulatto				" "				
15			C. . . .	9	F	Mulatto				" "				
16	722	722	Betty Jones	35	F	Mulatto				" "			1	
17			N. . . .	18	F	Mulatto				" "				
18			W. . . .	13	F	Mulatto				" "				
19			B. . . .	13	M	Mulatto				" "				
20			J.P. . . .	10	M	Mulatto				" "				
21			M. . . .	8	M	Mulatto				" "				
22			A. . . .	7	F	Mulatto				" "				
23			C. . . .	4	M	Mulatto				" "				
24			C. . . .	3	M	Mulatto				" "				
25	723	723	G. Brabon	38	M	Mulatto	Farmer √		210	" "				
26			J. . . .	44	F	Mulatto				" "				
27			M. . . .	27	F	Mulatto				" "				
28			J. . . .	2	M	Mulatto				" "				
29	724	724	D. Strickland	25	M	Mulatto			50	" "				
30			M. . . .	27	F	Mulatto				" "				
31			M. . . .	5	F	Mulatto				" "				
32			M. . . .	3	F	Mulatto				" "				
33			N. . . .	2	F	Mulatto				" "				
34			M. . . .	9/12	M	Mulatto				" "				
35	725	725	Sally Lockhart	22	F	Mulatto				" "				
36			A. . . .	1/2	F	Mulatto				" "				
37			B. Strickland	19	M	Mulatto				" "				
38	726	726	N. Lockhart	23	M	Mulatto			25	" "			1	
39			S.P. . . .	23	F	Mulatto				" "			1	
40			H. . . .	9	F	Mulatto				" "				

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, 17 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9 27

400 375

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. W J Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	727	727	Robert E Troy	44	m		Teacher	11000	16000	N C				
2			M " "	36	f					" "				
3			A " "	14	m					" "		1		
4			W J McMillan	17	m					" "		1		
5			R Troy	67	f					" "				
6	728	728	R S French	45	m		Lawyer	18,000	6,000	Virginia				
7			M J " "	31	f					Mississippi				
8			W L " "	17	m					" "		1		
9			B T " "	13	m					Virg		1		
10			M I " "	4	f					N C.				
11			R S. " "	2	m					" "				
12	729	729	S Rose	41	m		Farmer	1360	4,000	" "				
13			M A " "	37	f					" "				
14			John " "	23	m					" "				
15			M E " "	21	f					" "				
16			M I " "	20	f					" "				
17			H " "	17	f					" "				
18			F A " "	11	f					" "				
19	730	730	H M Phillips	26	m		Merchant	1600	3000	" "				
20			M " "	21	f					" "				
21	731	731	N Regan	54	f		Farmer	3000	10,000	" "				
22			I Regan	25	m		Physician	800	1400	" "				
23			[redacted] J " "	23	m		Farmer	800	1200	" "				
24			H R " "	21	m		" "		1500	" "				
25			I W " "	17	m		" "		1200	" "				
26			N " "	13	m				800	" "				
27			A V " "	9	f				300	" "				
28			N " "	12	f				600	" "				
29			R J " "	19	f			10	1000	" "		1		
30	732	732	H Leach	45	m		Farmer	1000	600	" "				
31			I " "	34	f					" "				
32			M W " "	10	f					" "		1		
33			C A " "	9	f					" "		1		
34			I " "	7	m					" "		1		
35			[redacted] D " "	5	f					" "				
36			D " "	2	m					" "				
37			I " "	10/12	f					" "				
38			Mary McBryde	80	f					Scotland				
39			A Johnson	23	m		Labourer			N C				
40			C Rush	15	m					" "				
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				37660	53,000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 20/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 97 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Division in the County of Robeson State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. W.T. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

449

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	733	733	I P Klasp	27	m		Stutter ✓	240	1200	N.C.				1
2			Sarah E. " "	27	f					" "				2
3			M E " "	5	f					" "				3
4			Joseph " "	4	m					" "				4
5			D S " "	1	m					" "				5
6	734	734	I T Crawly	35	m		Turpentine Ope ✓	25-00	10,000	Virginia				6
7			Eliza " "	28	f					N.C.				7
8			M A " "	9	f					N.C.		1		8
9			I " "	6	m					" "		1		9
10			V " "	4	f					" "				10
11			John " "	2	m					" "				11
12			Angus J Wilks	23	m		Cooper ✓	60	600	" "				12
13			I M Moody	30	m		Stutter ✓		50	" "				13
14			John Wilks	22	m		Overseer ✓			" "				14
15			Mary Crawly	70	f					Virginia				15
16	735	735	P L Brown	26	m		Farmer ✓	1200	800	N.C.				16
17			Mary Conoly	60	f					" "				17
18			Margaret Brown	63	f					" "				18
19			Flora Brown	60	f					" "				19
20			John L Evans	44	m		Labourer ✓		50	" "				20
21	736	736	Peter Livingston	35	m		Turpentine Ope ✓	250	150	" "		1		21
22			Jane " "	24	f					" "		1		22
23			Nancy McDougald	55	f		Farmer ✓	250	120	" "				23
24			Sarah " "	26	f					" "				24
25	737	737	Neill McFadyen	46	m		Farmer ✓	7000	8000	" "				25
26			M J " "	32	f					" "				26
27			A C " "	15	f					" "				27
28			M E " "	11	f					" "				28
29			L B " "	10	m					" "				29
30			A " "	8	m					" "				30
31			I J " "	6	m					" "				31
32			M S " "	1	f					" "				32
33			James Cannon	50	m		Labourer ✓			" "				33
34	738	738	W C McNeill	38	m		Farmer ✓	14,000	26,600	" "				34
35			Flora " "	33	f					" "				35
36			Janey " "	23	m					" "				36
37			M " "	21	f					" "				37
38			M C " "	18	f		Flora college ✓			" "				38
39			C " "	13	f					" "				39
40			M J	32	f					" "				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

25,340 47,550

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of Robeson

of N C enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. J. Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	739	739	L B Graham	64	m		Farmer	400	100	Scotland				
2			Harriet Brooks	30	f	M				N C			1	
3			Amanda " "	9	f	M				" "				
4			Fl "	4	f	M				" "				
5	740	740	Duncan McNeill	68	m		Farmer	8,000	38,900	" "				
6			Effy " "	70	f					" "				
7			Effy D " "	39	f					" "				
8			Oliver Varnum	14	m					" "		1		
9	741	741	Sarah Morrison	70	f					" "				
10			Effy Lacklin	27	f	M				" "			1	
11			Sandy " "	6	m	M				" "				
12			H. " "	6	m	M				" "				
13	742	742	Calvin Black	38	m		Farmer	12,000	15000	" "				
14			Flora " "	36	f					" "				
15	743	743	Carolina " "	36	f					" "			1	
16			L M " "	14	f					" "				
17			W. " "	4	m					" "				
18			J M " "	2	m					" "				
19	744	744	Thomas Lacklin	38	m	M	Farmer	1000	100	" "			1	
20			Emily " "	30	f	M				" "			1	
21			N " "	13	m	M				" "		1		
22			M " "	7	m	M				" "		1		
23			J " "	4	m	M				" "				
24			D " "	3	m	M				" "				
25	745	745	Thomas Lacklin	80	m	M			50	" "			1	
26			Annis " "	70	f	M				" "			1	
27			Calvin	23	m	M				" "			1	
28			M " "	23	f	M				" "				
29			C " "	6	f	M				" "				
30			L " "	4	m	M				" "				
31			Infant " "	1	m	M				" "				
32	746	746	Aaron Revels	50	m	M			50	" "				
33	747	747	Saul Lacklin	23	m	M		200	10	" "			1	
34			Sallie " "	23	f	M				" "				
35			Sanny " "	9	m	M				" "		1		
36	748	748	Alex Lacklin	23	m	M			25	" "			1	
37			H " "	20	f	M				" "				
38			M " "	7	f	M				" "				
39			H " "	2	f	M				" "				
40			O " "	1	f	M				" "				
		No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					21,600	54,275	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				
		12 25											

Page No. 99th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of Robeson State of

of No 6 enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Wm Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	749	749	David McLean	49	m		Farmer	8+80	10,600	N C.				1
2			Sarah " "	37	f					" "				2
3			B F " "	12	m			1,600		"		1		3
4			J J " "	10	m					" "		1		4
5			W G " "	9	m					" "		1		5
6			A E " "	4	f					" "		1		6
7			N M " "	1	m					" "				7
8	730	730	Zachery Locklear	43	m	M	Farmer	300	400	" "			1	8
9			Matilda " "	40	f	M				" "			1	9
10			Preston " "	21	m	M				" "	1		1	10
11			M I " "	19	f	M				" "	1		1	11
12			D " "	17	m	M				" "				12
13			E " "	15	f	M				" "	1			13
14			I " " "	16	M	M				" "				14
15			D " " "	14	f	M				" "				15
16			R A " "	12	f	M				" "				16
17			M A " "	10	f	M				" "				17
18			A " "	8	f	M				" "				18
19			R " "	6	f	M				" "				19
20			M " "	1	m	M				" "				20
21	731	731	Peter Johnson	63	m	M	Farmer	2820	8,000	Scotland				21
22			Margaret " "	64	f					N C				22
23			M I " "	23	f					" "				23
24			Margaret " "	24	f					" "				24
25			I " "	23	f					" "		1		25
26			D A " "	22	m					" "		1		26
27			H N " "	21	f					" "		1		27
28			E C " "	19	f					" "		1		28
29			Effy " "	18	f					" "		1		29
30			B " "	13	m					" "		1		30
31	732	732	Malcom Galbreath	34	m		Farmer	2000	500	" "				31
32			Sull " "	48	m		" "			" "				32
33			Margaret " "	35	f					" "				33
34			Mary " "	29	f					" "				34
35			Catharine " "	29	f					" "				35
36			Angus " "	6	m							1		36
37	733	733	Simon P McNeill	54	m		Farmer	2,240	3,000	S C.				37
38			M I. " "	43	f					N C.				38
39			George " "	21	m		School Teacher			S C				39
40			J L " "	19	m		Labourer			N C.				40
								17,750	22,800					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 (26) No. colored females, 8 (14) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division **in** [redacted] **of** Robeson [redacted]

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** W. J. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Lamy F. McNeill	16	m				N. C.					1
2			Laura " "	13	f				" "					2
3			W. H " "	10	m				" "					3
4			John B " "	7	m				" "					4
5			M L " "	4	f				" "					5
6			C. C " "	2	m				" "					6
7	714	714	Lamy Cauly	62	m	Farmer	6000	7023	N C					7
8			Mary " "	59	f				" "					8
9			John C " "	29	m	Carpenter			" "					9
10			G B " "	28	m	overseer			" "					10
11			M. L. " "	23	f				" "					11
12			E. C " "	23	f				" "					12
13			F H " "	20	m				" "					13
14			H A " "	18	f				" "			1		14
15			F. I. " "	16	m				" "			1		15
16	715	715	George Leggat	60	m	Farmer	1000	800	N C					16
17			Catharine " "	60	f				" "				1	17
18			E A " "	27	f				" "					18
19			John " "	18	m				" "			1		19
20			Georgi " "	16	m				" "			1		20
21			M C " "	17	f				" "			1		21
22	716	716	Alex Little	62	m	Farmer	4,000	3,000	N C					22
23			Sarah " "	57	f				" "					23
24			Cornelius " "	31	m	Carpenter			" "					24
25			R. E. " "	28	f				" "					25
26			H C " "	2	f				" "					26
27	717	717	Lamy Price	40	m	Farmer			" "					27
28			Clarky " "	45	f		600	800	" "					28
29			A. C. " "	21	f				" "					29
30			H A " "	21	m				" "			1		30
31			J. F " "	21	m				" "					31
32			Flora " "	16	f				" "			1		32
33			Charly " "	14	m				" "			1		33
34			Eliz " "	11	f				" "			1		34
35			J. O " "	7	m				" "			1		35
36			M C " "	3	f				" "					36
37	718	718	Mathew Dickson	70	m	Shoemaker			" "					37
38			Effy " "	63	f				" "					38
39	719	719	Catharine Morison	65	f	Labourer		50	Scotland				1	39
40	760	760	Catharine Baxter	60	f				" "				1	40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				11,600	11,675	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 40						No. paupers, —					

Page No. 101 ot

945

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of S. C. enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Asa A. Brown Asst Marshal

451

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	761	761	Jane McNeill	73	f				S. C.				Blind	1
2			W. McPhaul	18	m				" "		1			2
3	762	762	Alex. Johnson	78	m	Farmer	500	4,000	S. C.					3
4			Nancy " "	62	f				" "					4
5			Daniel Buchan	40	m				" "					5
6			W. D. John		m		1323		" "					6
7	763	763	D. McP Buie	44	m	Farmer	10,000	12,900	" "					7
8			Catharine " "	33	f				" "					8
9			Flora " "	4	f				" "					9
10			A. C. " "	1	f				" "					10
11	764	764	H. H. Ellis	46	m	Farmer	330	5,700	" "					11
12			W. H. " "	9	m				" "					12
13			H. B. " "	7	m				" "					13
14			C. " "	5	f				" "					14
15			R. C. " "	4	m				" "					15
16			F. M. Ellis	21	f				" "					16
17	763	763	John Blue	60	m	Farmer	500	4,000	S. C.					17
18			Mary " "	62	f				N. C.					18
19			Christian " "	39	f				" "					19
20	766	766	David Bandy	23	m	Farmer		50	" "	1				20
21			Isabella " "	40	f				" "	1				21
22			David Bandy	27	m	Laborer			" "					22
23	767	767	Margaret Autry	40	f	Farmer	1,000	150	" "					23
24			Jesse Autry	19	m	" "			" "		1			24
25	768	768	Hector McNeill	43	m	Farmer & Trader	5,000	24,000	" "					25
26			L. L. " "	32	f				" "					26
27			Archd McNeill	45	m	Trader		10,000	" "					27
28			John Little	40	m			1,300	" "					28
29			Sarah Tyndolph	30	f			3,000	" "					29
30	769	769	Lenette McBryde	48	f	Farmer	3,000	4,000	" "					30
31			I. A. " "	20	m				" "		1			31
32			I. M. " "	18	m				" "		1			32
33			M. " "	16	f				" "		1			33
34			I. A. " "	14	m				" "		1			34
35			M. C. " "	12	f				" "		1			35
36			S. J. " "	10	f				" "		1			36
37			C. B. " "	8	m				" "		1			37
38			F. J. " "	5	f				" "					38
39	770	770	Peter Conoby	63	m	Farmer	900	500	S. C.					39
40			Effy " "	36	f				" "					40
							22,773	70,800						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of [redacted]

of S. C. enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W. J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		W Conoly	21	m					S. C.		1			1
		Caroline " "	16	f					" "		1			2
		Semeon " "	14	m					" "		1			3
		Elizabeth " "	11	f					" "		1			4
771	771	Malcom A McDaggad	32	m		Carpenter ✓		150	" "					5
		Christian " "	24	f					" "					6
		Daniel " "	6	m					" "					7
		Peter " "	4	m					" "					8
		Infant " "	8/12	f					" "					9
772	772	John H McMillan	39	m		Farmer ✓	3000	10,500	" "					10
		G W " "	19	m					" "					11
		Jane " "	17	f					" "					12
		A B " "	16	f					" "			1		13
		M E " "	13	f					" "			1		14
773	773	Hugh W Harrell	37	m		Farmer ✓	1000	3,500	" "					15
		Mary A " "	29	f					" "					16
		F P " "	7	m					" "			1		17
		A J " "	5	f					" "			1		18
		J J " "	2	m					" "					19
		P F " "	7/12	f					" "					20
774	774	Lamy Caudle	25	m		Farmer ✓	900	300	" "					21
		P " "	29	f					" "					22
775	775	S B Regan	34	m		Physician ✓	3,000	3,000	S. C.					23
		M A " "	19	f				1,	" "					24
		R " "	7/12	f					" "					25
		Victoria Carter	12	f	M				" "					26
776	776	Irvin H Baxley	24	m		Farmer ✓		600	" "					27
		S C " "	23	f					" "					28
		M F "	3	f					" "					29
		C A " "	1	f					" "					30
		Henry Baxley	23	m		Labourer ✓			" "					31
777	777	Joseph M White	42	m		Cooper ✓		130	" "			1		32
		Mary " "	36	f					" "					33
778	778	Elias Baxley	42	m		Taylor ✓		50	" "					34
		Ora F " "	4/12	f					" "			1		35
		C H " "	13	m					" "					36
		P D " "	11	f					" "					37
		P D " "	9	f					" "					38
		D R " "	4	m					" "					39
779	779	Archibald Baxley	27	m				100	" "					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7,900	19,050	No. idiotic, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					
		39												

Page No. 113 907

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [illegible] District of Robeson State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Neil Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C. 452

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A Batsly	30	f					N C			1		1
2		John " "	5	m					" "					2
3		A C " "	4	f					" "					3
4		M F " "	2	f					" "					4
5		Lee H " "	7/12	m					" "					5
6	780	780 Daniel Revels	35	m	M	Driver		10	" "			1		6
7		Lane " "	30	f	M				" "			1		7
8		A " "	12	m	M				" "					8
9		E " "	14	f	M				" "					9
10		R " "	10	m	M				" "					10
11		R " "	8	f	M				" "					11
12		R " "	6	m	M				" "					12
13	781	781 Vicy Taylor	44	f				15	" "					13
14		S " "	15	m					" "					14
15		V " "	12	f					" "					15
16	782	782 David Carter	26	m	M			10	" "			1		16
17		Caroline " "	23	f	M				" "					17
18		M I " "	3	f	M				" "					18
19		S " "	2	f	M				" "					19
20	783	783 Nelson Smith	46	m	M	Farmer	1000	1,300	" "			1		20
21		C " "	40	f	M				" "					21
22		I " "	29	f	M				" "					22
23		I H " "	17	m	M				" "					23
24		Sarah " "	13	f	M				" "					24
25		H " "	13	m	M				" "					25
26		E " "	11	m	M				" "					26
27		W. S " "	9	m	M				" "					27
28		I N " "	7	m	M				" "					28
29		M E " "	5	f	M				" "					29
30		F A " "	2	f	M				" "					30
31	784	784 Rebecca Purnell	60	f		Farmer	100	40	" "			1		31
32		A B " "	20	m					" "					32
33	785	785 John B Howell	50	m		Farmer	1500	2,200	" "					33
34		B " "	31	f					" "					34
35		A " "	27	m					" "					35
36		A " "	24	m					" "					36
37		C " "	20	f					" "					37
38		M I " "	18	f					" "					38
39		I " "	13	m					" "					39
40		W. " "	10	m					" "					40
							2600	3,770						

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 9 (18) No. colored females, 11 (21) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of [illegible] State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1860. G. I. Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Howell	7	f					N. C.				
2	786	786	Lany Bowers	33	m		Farmer	300	400	N. C.				
3		M A " "	37	f					" "				
4		W B " "	6	m					" "				
5		H P " "	4	f					" "				
6		M R " "	2	m					" "				
7	787	787	Luke Bowers	23	m					" "			
8	788	788	Cathanne M White	60	f		Farmer		50	" "		1	
9			R " "	21	m					" "			
10			C " "	14	f					" "			
11			W " "	13	m					" "			
12	789	789	Ely Barker	64	f		Farmer	440	400	" "		1	
13			M " "	24	f					" "			
14			A " "	22	m					" "			
15	790	790	Rufus P Cobb	23	m		Cooper		200	" "		1	
16			W H " "	21	m					" "		1	
17			C " "	19	f					" "			
18	791	791	Owen Roberts	50	m	M	Farmer	200	100	" "		1	
19			Sarah " "	50	f	M				" "		1	
20	792	792	A Sanderson	70	f				50	" "		1	
21			S " "	40	f					" "		1	
22			P " "	31	f					" "		1	
23			E A " "	8	f					" "	1		
24			M E " "	11/12	f					" "			
25			J E " "	6	m				[illegible]	" "			
26	793	793	Margaret Bumble	30	f			100	150	" "		1	
27			W. " "	17	m					" "			
28			M F " "	14	f					" "			
29			L " "	12	f					" "			
30			J A " "	11	m					" "			
31			R " "	7	f					" "			
32			S " "	5	f					" "			
33	794	794	Fany Hanson	30	f	M			10	" "		1	
34	795	795	W. Lockler	23	m	M			[illegible]	[illegible]			
35			E A " "	19	f	M				" "		1.	
36			C " "	4	f	M				" "			
37			R " "	2	m	M				" "			
38			E " "	6/12	m	M				" "			
39	796	796	A Lockler	22	m	M			100	" "		1	
40			E " "	23	f	M				" "		1	

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1,040 1,610

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st ward Division, in the [illegible] Beat [illegible]

of NC enumerated by me, on the [illegible]th day of August 1860. W J Barrow Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton NC.

453

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A McLean	1	f					NC					1
2	727	727	Elias McLean	26	m									2
3	728	728	Wm M Jordan	47	m		Clergyman ✓		1725	Virginia				3
4			Ann E " "	37	f					NC				4
5			Mary F " "	16	f		Student ✓							5
6			Wm H " "	13	m							1		6
7			Ella J " "	9	f							1		7
8			Thomas P " "	6	m							1		8
9			Charles A " "	2	m					Virginia		1		9
10			Eugenia K " "	1	m					NC				10
11	799	799	Lloyd W McMillan	56	m		Farmer ✓	2700	4000					11
12			Sarah W Millan	49	f									12
13			Catharine " "	26	f									13
14			John B " "	24	m									14
15			Roderick " "	22	m									15
16			David " "	21	m									16
17			Daniel " "	19	"									17
18			Mary J " "	17	f									18
19			Alex Jun " "	15	m									19
20			Flory A " "	13	f									20
21			Margaret " "	11	f									21
22			Charles " "	8	"									22
23			Sally " "	5	f									23
24			Flora " "	82	f									24
25			David " "	59	m									25
26	800	809	Augustus White	26	m		Farm cooper ✓		100					26
27			Mary " "	27	f									27
28			Infant " "	1	m									28
29	801	801	Benjamin Scott	55	m		Superintend of RR ✓		3000	Vermont				29
30			Caroline A " "	34	f					New Hampshire				30
31			A J Scott "	1	m					Indiana				31
32			Scotts Infant	1/2	f					NC				32
33		802	Hiram Austin	52	m		Overseer ✓			Vermont				33
34		803	Robt Traugen	55	m		Carpenter ✓			Massachusetts				34
35		804	H Lee	46	m		Carpenter ✓			Ireland				35
36		805	Hugh Reed	30	m		Labor ✓			" "				36
37		806	Edmond McCoy	34	m		Labor ✓			" "				37
38		807	Cornelius Corry	35	"		Lab ✓			" "				38
39		808	Nick Bogel	27	"		Labo ✓			" "				39
40		809	Patrick Burns	28	"		Labo ✓			" "				40
								2700	8,825					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South division **in** [redacted] **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** [redacted]. Wm J Brown Ass't Marshal

of N. C. **Post Office** Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	810	Martin Wholen	24	M		Laborer			New York					1
2	811	Michael Kelly	28	"		" "			Ireland					2
3	812	Edmond Downey	29	"		"			Virginia					3
4	813	Michael Connoty	40	"		"			Ireland			/		4
5	814	Patrick Clory	30	"		"			" "			/		5
6	815	John Wilson	25	"		"			Virg					6
7	816	Geo Cody	41	"		"			Ireland			/		7
8	817	Jams Cassady	20	"		"			" "			/		8
9	818	John McCarty	45	"		"			" "			/		9
10	819	Jno Hennis	35	"		"			" "			/		10
11	820	Timothy Scommond	40	"		"			" "					11
12	821	John Cosin	25	"		"			" "			/		12
13	822	Robt Gordon	25	"		"			" "			/		13
14	823	Saml Wolf	40	"		"			" "			/		14
15	824	Robt Kelly	45	"		"			" "			/		15
16	825	John Roon	25	"	M	"			N C					16
17	826	Abid Rew	20	"	M	"			N C					17
18	827	Murdock Ward	25	"	M	"			" "			/		18
19	828	Thomas Fleetwood	35	"		"			Ireland			/		19
20	829	Patrick Lions	30	"		"			" "					20
21	830	Dennis collins	35	"		"			Penn			/		21
22	831	Daniel Murphy	35	"		"			Ireland			/		22
23	832	Jams Lee	40	"		"			" "					23
24	833	Henry Deese	37	"		"			" "					24
25	834	Peter Perch	40	"		"			" "					25
26	835	Joseph Wyatt	40	"		"			" "			/		26
27	836	Fabrole Goodson	40	"		"			" "			/		27
28	837	John McGeorge	4	"		"			" "			/		28
29	838	Thomas Dunn	53	"		"			" "			/		29
30	839	Fabre Maden	22	"		"			" "			/		30
31	840	John Creaden	40	"		"			" "			/		31
32	841	John Corty	43	"		"			" "			/		32
33	842	Jer Conoly		"		"			" "			/		33
34	843	Jams Lynch	35	"		"			" "			/		34
35	844	Thomas McLaughn	35	"		"			" "			6		35
36	845	Samuel Smith	36	"		"			" "			/		36
37	846	Margaret Bussey	23	F		"			" "			/		37
38	847	Gordon Deen	4	M		Farm	600	300	N C			/		38
		Orra " "	45	F					" "			/		39
		Jams " "	27	M					" "					40
40		Abr " "	16	F					" "					

No. white males, 35 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 600 300 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38 3

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 30th Division in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 11th [redacted] day of Aug 1860. W A Barnes Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lumberton NC.

154

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Malcom A Deen	13	m					N C					1
2		Mashon A " "	10	m										2
3		Zadoc " "	4	m										3
4	848	848 Michael Lamb	30	m		Carpenter V	500	150						4
5		Latham " "	20	f										5
6		Infant " "	8/12	f										6
7	849	849 Joshua Herring	40	m		Miller V	150	50				1		7
8		Addy " "	50	f								1		8
9		Latham Born	14	"										9
10	850	850 Daniel Howell	43	m		Farmer V	800	4200						10
11		Louisa " "	41	f										11
12		Wallace " "	18	m		School master						1		12
13		Elizabeth " "	15	f								1		13
14		Rich " "	12	m								1		14
15		Simmons " "	10	m								1		15
16		Joseph " "	8	m										16
17		Sarah " "	3	f										17
18		Nancy " "	2	f										18
19	851	851 Joan Stone	24	m		Farmer V	200	50						19
20		Joe A " "	16	f										20
21		Mary " "	2	f										21
22	852	852 Thos J Morrisey	41	m		Farmer V	2910	2000						22
23		Ann E Morrisey	27	f										23
24		Caroline Morrisey	2	f									1	24
25	853	853 Micah Davis	52	f		Farmer V	1000	2000						25
26	854	854 Eli J Regans	43	m		Farmer V	1000	4000						26
27		Isabella " "	35	f										27
28		Duncan B " "	5	m										28
29		Dorka A " "	2	f										29
30		Mary A Crawford	24	f		School teacher		2000						30
31	[redacted]	Peter Crawford	64	m		Labor V								31
32	[redacted]	Reddin Wist	46	m		Farmer V	150	150					1	32
33		Rosa " "	38	f									1	33
34		Arch " "	21	m								1		34
35		Orra " "	10	f								1		35
36		John " "	8	m										36
37		Phillips " "	5	m										37
38		Warren " "	3	m										38
39	857	857 Andrew " "	22	m										39
40		Helen " "	20	f										40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

23904 33000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in** [illegible]

of S.C. **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **W. F. Bonner Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	—	—	Polly Goins	12	f	M			N C				1
2			Eleanor " "	4	f	"			" "				2
3			Simeon " "	4	M	"			" "				3
4			Sarah " "	1	m	"			" "				4
5	858	858	Wm Goins	65	m	"	Carpenter	200	60	" "			1	5
6			Sallie " "	55	f	"				" "				6
7			Ellen " "	23	m	"				" "			1	7
8	859	859	James Goins	28	M	"	Carpenter		10	" "			1	8
9			Lucy " "	25	"	"				" "				9
10			Thomas " "	5	m	"				" "				10
11			Edmund "	6	m	"				" "				11
12			John " "	4	m	"				" "			X	12
13			James " "	2	f	"				" "				13
14			Randle Lodan	29	m	m	Carpenter			" "				14
15	860	860	Arch Jones	25	m	"				" "			1	15
16			Kitty Ann " "	23	f	"				" "				16
17			Sam " "	3	f	"				" "			X	17
18			Infant " "	8/12	f	"				" "				18
19	861	861	W Harmon	29	M	"	Carpenter	180	100	" "			1	19
20			Joshua " "	21	m	M				" "			1	20
21			Riley " "	3	f	M				" "				21
22			John " "	9/12	M	M				" "				22
23	862	862	Olen Harmon	53	M	M	Farmer	100	200	" "				23
24			Lidora " "	47	f	M				" "				24
25			Sam " "	18	m	M				" "			1	25
26			Nall " "	14	M	"				" "			1	26
27			Jacob " "	13	m	m				" "			1	27
28			Eli " "	15	m	m				" "				28
29			Betty " "	9	f	M				" "				29
30			Judy " "	70	f	M				" "				30
31	863	863	Ann McLean	42	f					" "			/	31
32			Simeon " "	24	m					" "				32
33			Milly " "	16	f					" "			X	33
34			John " "	8	f					" "			X	34
35			Mary " "	24	f			100	20	" "				35
36	864	864	Martha " "	20	f					" "				36
37			Daniel " "	18	M					" "				37
38			Margaret " "	16	f					" "				38
39			Ally " "	13	M					" "				39
40			William " "	5	m									40

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, 19 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 980 — 390 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 6 — No. colored females, 11 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

10 — 36

Page No. 10th 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [illegible] Robeson

of S.C. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. D.J. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		R. C. Hubbard	7	M					N C		1			1
		S. A. " "	12	F					" "		1			2
		Mary A. " "	4	F					" "					3
		Minnie B " "	1	F					" "					4
		Charles Russel	9	M					" "		1			5
864	864	Richd M. Norment	30	M		Physician ✓		5.000	" "					6
866	866	Giles Leitch	32	M		Lawyer ✓	500	1.500	" "					7
866	866	Mary A. Caldwell		F			—		" "			1		8
		Elizabeth " "		F				100	" "					9
		Robert D " "	2	M					" "					10
		W. M. R Baggett	16	M		Bound ✓			" "		1			11
		N. B "	15	M		Bound ✓			" "		1			12
868	868	Thomas A Norment	55	M		Merchant & Farmer ✓	1.000	14.400	" "					13
		P. R "	48	F		[redacted]			" "					14
		W S "	26	M		Lawyer ✓			" "					15
		E. P. "	22	M		Clerk ✓			" "					16
		Mary I "	17	F					" "		1			17
		Cornelia G "	14	F					" "		1			18
		Thomas A jr "	12	M					" "		1			19
		J. F. " "	9	[redacted]		✓			" "		1			20
869	869	J. A Rowland	44	M		Hotel Keeper	300	3.600	" "					21
		Flora A "	39	F					[redacted]					22
		Elizabeth J "	20	F					S C					23
		Mary L "	19	F					S C					24
		Alford "	16	M					N C			1		25
		Arabella C "	14	F					" "			1		26
		Alex "	11	M					" "			1		27
		Ann E "	8	F					" "					28
870	870	James Newton	57	M		Clerk ✓	100	500	S C					29
		A. J. "	53	F					N C					30
871	871	Charles Ivey	49	M		Merchant & Farmer ✓	22.000	34.000	" "					31
		Nancy A "	49	F					" "					32
		J. P. "	18	M					" "					33
		Rachel Stanly	35	F		Domestic servant ✓			" "			1		34
		Eliza Carter	30	F	Mu				" "			1		35
		James Stanly	17	M		Bound ✓			" "			X		36
872	872	Hardy Bell	74	M	M	Merchant Farmer ✓	7.000	7.000	" "					37
		Sarah "	60	F	Mu				" "			1		38
		Amos "	22	F	Mu				" "					39
		W. "	17	M	M				" "					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					31,200	60.300	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

35

18 17 10

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division **in the County of** Robeson

of S G **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Aug **1860.** W J Brown **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Westley Bell	14	M	M				N C					1
		Clarissa	12	F	M				"					2
		Fanny Smith	80	F					"			1		3
674	874	J. Jones	40	M		Boot Maker	100	100	"			1		4
		Mary	34	F					"					5
		Ellen	7	F					"		1			6
		Ann C	5	F					"		1			7
		Charley	3	M					"					8
		James	1½	M					"					9
874	874	Berry Godchaux	33	M		Farmer Insp. Opt	30 000	26 000	"					10
		Martha	24	F					"					11
		Edney	4	M					"					12
876	876	A H Mainor	23	M		overseer		36	"					13
		Helen	23	F					"					14
		R A	4	M					"					15
		J.	2	F					"					16
877	877	James Humphrey	48	M		Farmer	400	400	"					17
		Sara	31	F					"					18
		Susan	24	F					"					19
		John A	16	M					"			1		20
		Margaret J	13	F					"		1			21
		W. G.	12	M					"			1		22
		Catharine	1	F					"					23
878	878	A McIntyre	37	M		Farmer	200	1900	"					24
		Jane	41	F					"					25
		Neill A	11	M					"			1		26
		W F	9	M					"			1		27
		J D	7	M					"			1		28
		Elizabeth A	5	F					"					29
		Daniel	33	M		Farmer	600		"					30
		Margaret	74	F					"					31
		Lucy	17	F	M				"					32
879	879	James West	23	M		Farmer	300	224	"					33
		Sarah	26	F					"					34
880	880	H McLean	52	M		Clergyman P.E.	1476	16076	"					35
		Susannah H	21	F					"					36
		Flora	17	F					"			1		37
		J. E.	14	M					"			1		38
881	881	Allen McLean	48	M		Farmer	2 000	16,500	"					39
882	882	Alex. Purcell	42	M		Farmer	38 85	4308 5	"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

74031 102816

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 111 915

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South division in the County of Robeson State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1870. W J Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C. 458

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Harriet N. Pereall	42	F					N. C.					1
2		Mary Shaw	22	F		✓			" "					2
3		Charley A	19	M		Student at Davidson			" "					3
4		L C	17	M		Student at ✓			" "					4
5		Caroline A	15	F		Floral College ✓			" "		1			5
6		Harriet N. A	11	F					" "					6
7	883	883 Eliza Mc Lauchlin	44	F		Gardener ✓		1630	" "					7
8		Mary	16	F					N. C.		1			8
9		Caladonia	14	F					" "		1			9
10		A H	12	M					" "		1			10
11		Mc " "	11	M					" "		1			11
12		Andrew	9	M		✓			" "		1			12
13	884	884 Daniel Johnson	46	M		Clergyman & Teacher	1000	1671	N. C.					13
14		Eliza M	39	F		✓			New Jersey					14
15		Margaret	15	F		Floral College			N. C.					15
16		Laura	13	F		" " ✓			" "					16
17		Wilburn	6	M		" " ✓			" "					17
18		James	2	M					" "					18
19		Alice	2/12	F					" "					19
20		Caroline Murphy	31	F		Teacher ✓			Ireland					20
21		Martha Chamberlain	19	F		" " ✓			Eng					21
22		Sally Gilchrist	14	F		Student Floral ✓			Miss					22
23		N. J. McKeithen	14	F		" " ✓			" "					23
24	885	885 M. Campbell	64	M		Farmer ✓	3200	1100	Scotland					24
25		M. J.	67	F					N. C.					25
26		M. J.	34	F					" "					26
27		C W	32	M		Farmer ✓	3000	600	" "					27
28		C	30	F					" "					28
29		H	27	F		Teacher ✓			" "					29
30		C	24	F					" "					30
31	886	886 Malcom Pereall	49	M		Farmer ✓	44000	4700	" "					31
32		Eliza	44	F					" "					32
33		A	20	M		S. Davidson College			" "					33
34		H	17	F		Floral ✓			" "					34
35		W A	14	M					" "			1		35
36		J	12	F					" "			1		36
37		J	10	M					" "			1		37
38		A	7	M					" "			1		38
39		L	2	F					" "					39
40		Laura Calaman	14	F		Student Floral ✓			Miss					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 52,200 2,405

No. white females, 25 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 18 Th day of Aug. 1860. M L Brumbelow Marshal

Post Office. Plumbertow S C.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]							[illegible]					1
1	[illegible]	N. E. Powell	1	F					N. C.					2
2	887	887	B. Roberts	48	M		Farmer		2500	N. C.				3
3		M.	32	F					" "					4
4		T. " "	7	M					" "					5
5		W " "	4	M					" "					6
6	888	888	J. Revels	45	M	Mu	Farmer		250	" "				7
7		C " "	41	F	Mu	↓			" "					8
8	889	889	Z H Atchesony	21	M		Carriage Maker		150	N. C.				9
9	890	890	C Lily	27	M		Merchant	1000	3500	N. C.				10
10			C C "	24	F					" "				11
11			C F " "	4	F					" "				12
12			R Lily	21	M		Clerk		1500	" "				13
13	891	891	J H Lesley	23	M		Clerk		400	" "				14
14			S C Rose	22	M		Clerk			" "				15
15	892	892	J C Smith	36	M		Farmer		400	" "				16
16			M " "	30	F					" "				17
17			J C " "	9	M					" "				18
18			M J " "	7	F					" "				19
19			S C " "	4	F					" "				20
20			J B " "	3	M					" "				21
21			L A C	1	F					" "				22
22	893	893	A Wells	46	M		Farmer	400	200	" "				23
23			C " "	32	F					" "				24
24			W J " "	17	M					" "				25
25			J M " "	14	M					" "				26
26			S M " "	10	M					" "				27
27	894	894	G Sanderson	29	M		Farmer		100	" "				28
28			Jane " "	26	F					N. C.				29
29	895	895	Sally Gilchrist	53	F		Farmer	2400	3400	N C				30
30			Mary " "	33	F		" "	3000	2400	" "				31
31			W P " "	30	M		" "	700	1200	" "				32
32			J A " "	22	M		" "	400	3000	" "				33
33			C C " "	26	F		" "	400	4100	" "				34
34			S M " "	16	F			400	3000	" "		1		35
35	896	896	W Oxendine	36	M	Mu	Farmer		10	" "				36
36			L " "	36	F	Mu				" "				37
37			J A " "	8	F	Mu				" "				38
38			A " "	6	M	Mu				" "				39
39			A " "	4	F	Mu				" "				40
40			Infant	2	F	Mu				" "				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 (32) No. colored females, 5 (8) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8,900 6285

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 113th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of Robeson State of N. C.

enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. W J Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

457

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	897	897	Bryan Ballard	43	m		Farmer ✓	300	50	N C			1	1
2			M " "	36	f					" "			1	2
3			M M " "	16	f					" "				3
4			W " "	14	m					" "				4
5			P " "	10	m					" "				5
6			O S " "	8	f					" "				6
7			P A " "	5	f					" "				7
8			L A " "	4	f					" "				8
9			W " "	2	m					" "				9
10	898	898	Hardy Baxley	30	m		Farmer	2000	500	" "			1	10
11			E " "	40	f					" "			1	11
12			C McSatt	20	f				100	" "				12
13			M " "	17	f				100	" "				13
14			H " "	15	f				100	" "				14
15			A E Baxley	9	f					" "				15
16			C " " "	7	f					" "				16
17			L " "	5	f					" "				17
18			T J Capps	27	m		Laborer ✓			" "				18
19	899	899	Ducan Kelly	36	m		Laborer ✓		50	" "				19
20			A M " "	35	f					" "			1	20
21			L L " "	11	f					" "				21
22			H " "	10	m					" "			1	22
23			F P " "	6	m					" "			1	23
24			M " "	3	f					" "				24
25			A C " "	7/12	f					" "				25
26	900	900	M Tatum	35	m		Miller ✓		25	" "				26
27			Polly " "	44	f					" "			1	27
28			Agustus " "	21	m					" "			1	28
29			G W " "	19	m					" "			1	29
30			E J " "	18	f					" "			1	30
31			E " "	14	f					" "			1	31
32			H " "	13	f					" "			1	32
33			A " "	12	m					" "			1	33
34			M " "	8	f					" "			1	34
35			S " "	6	f					" "			1	35
36			C " "	4	f					" "				36
37	901	901	John Campbell	30	m		Stiller ✓		50	" "				37
38			Susan " "	39	f					" "				38
39			J " "	17	m					" "				39
40			A " "	12	m					" "				40
								2300	975					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division **in** [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of S C **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Aug **1860.** W J Brown **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton N. C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	902	902	Barton Bryan	36	m		wagoner		25	S C				1
2			E F " "	27	f					" "				2
3	903	903	Mary Lacoby	31	m		Laborer		50	" "				3
4			R " "	51	f					" "				4
5			C H " "	9	m					" "				5
6			M " "	6	f					" "				6
7			J C " "	3	f		farmer	800	200	" "				7
8	904	904	D B Lincy	29	m					Scotland				8
9			M " "	26	f					S C				9
10			J L " "	7	m					" "				10
11			M " "	5	f					" "				11
12			A E " "	2	f					" "				12
13	905	905	Nancy McDiarmid	61	f		Farmer	9,204	400	S C				13
14			N " "	32	m					" "				14
15			Margaret Shaw	29	f					" "				15
16			A McDiarmid	24	m			200	50	" "				16
17			A J Shaw	6	m					" "		1		17
18	906	906	Malcom McBrannch	48	m		Farmer	2000	250	Scotland				18
19	907	907	Jesse Phillips	32	m		Farmer	1,226	600	S C				19
20			E " "	10	f					" "				20
21			W L " "	26	m					" "				21
22			J " "	24	f					" "				22
23			M " "	22	f					" "				23
24			E M D " "	21	f					" "		1		24
25			O " "	19	m					" "		1		25
26			J T " "	17	m					" "		1		26
27			C " "	14	m					" "		1		27
28			E " "	10	f					" "		1		28
29			S " "	6	m					" "				29
30	908	908	Duncan Livingston	30	m		Farmer	800	300	S C				30
31			S " "	24	m					" "				31
32			J " "	20	m					" "				32
33			S J " "	18	f					" "				33
34			F Bayboy	20	m	Mulatto	Farmer	300	50	" "			1	34
35			W " "	17	m	Mulatto				" "				35
36			W " "	15	m	Mulatto				" "				36
37			J " "	28	m	Mulatto			20	" "				37
38			M " "	22	f	Mulatto				" "				38
39			G " "	8	m	Mulatto				" "				39
40			S " "	1	f	Mulatto				" "				40
								6,446	2,045					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 (33) No. colored females, 2 (7) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 118-N

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of 46 enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1860. M L Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

458

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	909	909	Calvin Braley	26	M			20	N.C.			1		1
2			A.	39	F				"			1		2
3			C.	18	M				"					3
4			J.	7	M				"					4
5			M.A.	9	M				"					5
6			K.	16	M				"					6
7			W.P.	1	M				"					7
8	910	910	A.L. Braley	38	M		—	16	"					8
9			E.	30	F				"					9
10			L.	16	F				"					10
11			J.	9	M				"					11
12			M.A.	8	M				"					12
13			J.P.	6	M				"					13
14	911	911	James Davis	27	M	Farmer	30	110	"			1		14
15			R.	26	F				"			1		15
16	912	912	D. Harden	36	M	Farmer		50	"					16
17			M.	30	F				"					17
18			T.G.	16	M				"		1			18
19			D.	14	M				"		1			19
20			J.	12	M				"		1			20
21			R.	10	M				"		1			21
22			H.L.	8	M				"					22
23			M.J.	4	F				"					23
24			S.	6	F				"					24
25			A.	2	M				"					25
26	913	913	Daniel Currie	50	M	Farmer	2,500	300	"					26
27			Ann	49	F				"					27
28			H.	23	F				"					28
29			L.	21	F				"					29
30			M.	18	F				"					30
31	914	914	Mary Deal	80	F	Farmer	1000	500	"				Blind	31
32			Betsy	30	M				"					32
33			W.	38	M				"					33
34			R.	33	M				"					34
35			N.	6	M				"					35
36			J.J.	4	M				"					36
37			M.L.	3	F				"					37
38			P.	24	F				"					38
39			E.	19	F				"					39
40			James Locklear	7	M				"					40

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 3,530 990 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 9 (17) No. colored females, 4 (23) No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [illegible] of Dalhousie [illegible]

of S.C. enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1880. W S Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N.B.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	914	914	D Lockhart	44	M	Mc	Farmer V	700	350	N.B.			1	
2			P.	46	F	Mc				" "				
3			C.	14	F	Mc				" "				
4			J.	14	M	Mc				" "				
5			D.	10	F	Mc	V			" "				
6	916	916	Jamy Lockhart	25	M	Mc	Farmer		50	" "			1	
7			N.	22	F	Mc				" "			1	
8			J. J.	6	M	Mc				" "				
9			M. C.	9/12	F	Mc				" "				
10	917	917	Levy Lockhart	50	M	Mc	Farmer V		25	" "			1	
11			S.	21	F	Mc				" "			1	
12			J.	19	F	Mc				" "				
13			J. B.	20	F	Mc				" "				
14			H.	16	M	Mc				" "				
15			J.	14	M	Mc				" "				
16			J. F.	9	F	Mc				" "				
17			P.	7	F	Mc				" "				
18			M. A.	8	F	Mc				" "				
19			N.	3	M	Mc				" "				
20			W. C.	8/12	M	Mc				" "				
21	918	918	Alex Lockhart	38	M	Mc	Blacksmith		75	" "			1	
22			P.	38	F	Mc				" "			1	
23			B.	14	F	Mc				" "				
24			N.	13	M	Mc				" "				
25			W.	12	M	Mc				" "				
26	919	919	Harry Strickland	46	M	Mc	Farmer V		25	" "			1	
27			[illegible] Ann	28	F	Mc				" "			1	
28			N.	4	M	Mc				" "				
29			A.	4	M	Mc				" "				
30			J.	1	M	Mc				" "				
31	920	920	R Lockhart	45	M	Mc	Farmer V		25	" "			1	
32			P.	24	F	Mc				" "			1	
33			P.	15	M	Mc				" "				
34			L.	6	M	Mc				" "				
35			M C	5	F	Mc				" "				
36			R.	3	M	Mc				" "				
37	921	921	W Chaves	27	M	Mc	Laborer V		50	" "			1	
38			E A.	21	F	Mc				" "			1	
39	922	922	S Lockhart	57	M	Mc	Laborer V		40	" "			1	
40			B.	48	F	Mc				" "			1	

No. white males, — No. colored males, 22 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, — No. colored females, 18 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

700 590

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 117th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [redacted] District [redacted]

of S.C. enumerated by me, on the 24 day of [redacted] 1860. Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	923	923	A G Mears	36	M		Farmer	300	3,000	N.C.				
2			R. . . .	31	F					" "				
3			L A. . . .	4	M					" "				
4			W H. . . .	4	M					" "				
5			J P. . . .	3	M					" "				
6			F E. . . .	1	M					" "				
7	924	924	Merit Ousley	48	M		Farmers Over	400	7,000	" "				
8			Nancy	47	F					" "				
9			J F. . . .	20	M					" "				
10			Susan	17	F					" "				
11			S E. . . .	14	F					" "		/		
12			J L. . . .	11	M					" "		/		
13			F J. . . .	8	F					" "		/		
14			M J. . . .	6	M					" "				
15			C S. . . .	3	M					" "				
16	925	925	Daniel Shaw	40	M		Farmer	3000	400	" "				
17			J C. . . .	42	F					" "		/		
18			J A. . . .	14	M					" "		/		
19			N. . . .	14	M					" "		/		
20			L. . . .	12	M					" "		/		
21			A L. . . .	11	M					" "		/		
22			S C. . . .	16	F					" "		/		
23			F E. . . .	9	F					" "		/		
24			E J. . . .	8	F					" "				
25			M A. . . .	7	F					" "				
26			C M. . . .	4	M					" "				
27			M J. . . .	2	M					" "				
28			C C. . . .	1/12	F					" "				
29	926	926	Neill McArthur	45	M		Farmer	2.000	9.000	" "				
30			M. . . .	60	F					" "				
31			S. . . .	42	F					" "				
32	927	927	John McArthur	49	M		Farmer	4.000	6000	" "				
33			Jane . . .	48	F					" "		/		
34			D. . . .	13	M					" "		/		
35			M. . . .	16	F					" "		/		
36			M. . . .	7	F					" "				
37			N A. . . .	5	M					" "				
38	928	928	James Watson	69	M		Farmer	3200	600	" "				
39			A. . . .	25	M		Laborer			" "				
40			N S. . . .	17	M					" "				
								13,900	26,000					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division **in the County of** Robeson [illegible]

of S.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Aug **1860.** W.J. Brown **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jessie Watson	12	F					N C		1			1
		Christian	75	F					" "					2
929	929	D. Leach	44	M		farmer	3.000	8.000	" "					3
930	930	N. Tiner	44	M		farmer		500	" "					4
		M. . . .	23	F					" "					5
		N. . . .	14	F					" "					6
		J. P . . .	1	M					" "					7
		G H	4/12	F					" "					8
931	931	Hugh Jacobs	28	M	Mu	Butcher		500	" "			1		9
		Pen	20	F	Mu				" "			1		10
		N. . . .	4	M	Mu				" "					11
		J. . . .	2	M	Mu				" "					12
		S. . . .	2/12	F	Mu				" "					13
		H Locklear	75	M	Mu				" "			1		14
932	932	N. Johnson	27	M	Mu	farmer		100	" "			1		15
		M. . . .	27	F	Mu				" "					16
		P. . . .	15	M	Mu				" "					17
		M A. . . .	16	F	Mu				" "					18
		C. . . .	5	M	Mu				" "					19
933	933	Henry Johnson	24	M	Mu	farmer		150	" "					20
		H. . . .	4	M	Mu				" "					21
934	934	John Locklear	22	M	Mu		100	500	" "			1		22
		M. . . .	18	F	Mu				" "					23
935	935	J. Locklear	40	M	Mu	farmer	275	50	" "			1		24
		M. . . .	42	F	Mu				" "			1		25
		A J . .	16	F	Mu				" "					26
		W. . . .	14	M	Mu				" "					27
		C	13	F	Mu				" "					28
		S. . . .	11	M	Mu				" "					29
		D. J. . . .	2	F	Mu				" "					30
936	936	Elias Wilkes	46	M		farmer	2100	400	" "					31
		Sarah . .	46	F					" "					32
		J. . . .	26	M		Laborer			" "					33
937	937	W McRae	21	M		farmer	200	400	" "					34
		W. Wilkes	26	M		Laborer			" "					35
		M L. . . .	20	F					" "					36
938	938	Sally McDuffie	80	F		farmer		50	" "					37
939	939	D R McLeod	46	M		farmer	400	1150	" "					38
		B A. . .	24	F					" "					39
		Jennett . .	44	F					" "					40

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,575 10,315 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 (18) No. colored females, 9 (22) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 119th

913

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the [illegible] of [illegible]

of S.C. enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. M B Brown Ass't Marshal.

460

Post Office Lumberton N.B.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Catharine McLeod	13	f					S C		1			1
		A J " "	9	m					" "		1			2
940	940	W. Byrd	23	m		Merchant V	300	400	" "					3
		M D " "	18	f					" "					4
941	941	F Wishart	22	m		Merchant V	1000		" "					5
942	942	E Lowis	47	m		bootmaker V	100	100	" "					6
		L H " "	43	f					" "					7
		C " "	21	f					" "					8
		R " "	[illegible]	m					" "		1			9
		E " "	14	f					" "		1			10
		S " "	8	m					" "		1			11
943	943	[illegible] Linkhow	37	m		Taylor V		130	[illegible]			1		12
		C " "	27	f					" "			1		13
		C " "	5	f					[illegible]					14
		A " "	2	f					" "					15
		M I " "	3/12	f					" "					16
944	944	W Davis	27	m		Labourer V		25	" "			1		17
		F " "	30	f					" "					18
		S " "	9	f					" "					19
		C L " "	6	f					" "					20
		C " "	6	f					" "					21
		A " "	4	f					" "					22
		J " "	2	f					" "					23
		Infant " "	2/12	f					" "					24
945	945	N Branch	50	m		Farmer V		25	" "					25
		E " "	45	f					" "					26
		James E Douglas	13	m					" "					27
		G A " "	9	m					" "					28
946	946	W McNeill	50	m		Farmer V		25	" "					29
947	947	E Revels	25	f	M	Washerwoman		5	" "			1		30
		M B " "	11	f	M				" "					31
		S " "	8	f	M				" "					32
		A Chavis	70	f	M				" "			1		33
948	948	T M Bond	36	m		Harnessmaker	1000	2,400	" "					34
		A " "	37	f					" "					35
		F " "	12	f					Georgia		1			36
		H B " "	9	m					S C		1			37
		S A " "	4	f					" "					38
		Lacy " "	2	m					" "					39
		Luther B Bruce	19	m		Student V			" "					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2,400	3,230	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 36 No. colored females, 4 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North division in the County of [redacted]

of N.B. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of May 1860. Alex Brown Asst Marshal

Post Office Sunbury N.B

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	949	949	Edw Bleson	19	M		apprentice ✓						
2			Neil McNeil	18	M		apprentice						
3	940	940	Effy Bain	47	F		farmer ✓	1800	7000				
4	941	941	Ann Smith	60	F		farmer ✓	7500	2400				
5			Mary A	29	F								
6	942	942	J Ross	60	M		farmer ✓	500	450				
7			Ruth	55	F								
8	943	943	Bryan Leggett	46	M		farmer ✓		40				
9			S	36	F								
10			H C	1	F								
11			M C	3	F								Blind
12			J C	2	M								
13	944	944	Neill Revels	29	M	M	farmer 1200		150				
14			M	33	F	M							
15			A Taylor	14	M	M							
16	944	944	Purdy Lowrie	40	M	M			200			1	
17			W	34	F	M						1	
18			M	10	F	M							
19			C	8	M	M							
20			M C	6	F	M							
21			C	4	F	M							Dumb
22			W	2	M	M							
23	946	946	Nedom Lochlan	45	M	M			200			1	
24			M	33	F	M						1	
25			D	20	M	M							
26			J	19	M	M							
27			J	18	M	M							
28			S	14	M	M							
29			L	12	M	M							
30	947	947	Hugh Smith	30	M	M		100	200			1	
31			C	21	F	M							
32			S	4	F	M							
33			A	2	F	M							
34	948	948	W N Carter	24	M	M		100	50			1	
35			H	20	F	M						1	
36			W J	3	M	M							
37			C	2	F	M							
38	949	949	Owen Revels	61	M	M		800	300			1	
39			D	63	F	M						1	
40			Malcom	26	M	M							

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11,000 8,100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7/12 No. colored females, 12/28 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Division [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N C enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August [illegible] J W Brown Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N C. 461

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane Rebels	24	f	M	Labor V			N C	1				1
2		Elizth " "	17	f	M				" "					2
3		Hiram " "	17	M	M				" "					3
4		Lowan " "	15	f	"				" "					4
5	960	960	Mary Deats	50	f		Labor V		25	" "				5
6			Eathan " "	12	f					" "		1		6
7	961	961	Henry Chavis	28	m	m			200	" "				7
8			Ann " "	28	f	m				" "				8
9			Mary " "	12	f	"				" "				9
10			Francis " "	10	f	M				" "				10
11			Gabella " "	8	f	M				" "				11
12			Mary " "	6	f	M				" "				12
13			Noah " "	8/12	m	M				" "				13
14			William " "	3	m	m				" "				14
15			Nelson " "	2	m	m				" "				15
16	962	962	Augustus Mann	28	m	M				" "				16
17			Effy A " "	23	f	M				" "				17
18			Gordon R " "	8/12	m	m				" "				18
19			Gilbert Jacobs	40	m	M	farmer V	5,000	200	" "			1	19
20			Martha " "	45	f	M				" "				20
21			Jane " "	25	f	"				" "				21
22			Betsey " "	8	f	"				" "				22
23			Polly " "	15	f	M				" "				23
24			Rowan " "	9	f	"				" "				24
25			Betsey " "	10	f	"				" "				25
26	964	964	F K McNeill	58	m		Farmer V	5,000	6000	" "				26
27			Sally	53	f					" "				27
28			Oakley	13	M					" "				28
29	965	965	Tom Pernell	56	m		Farmer V		1011	" "				29
30			Mary " "	54	f					" "				30
31			Sarah E " "	18	f					" "				31
32			Charles " "	10	M					" "				32
33			Hardy " "	7	M					" "				33
34			Martha " "	4	f					" "				34
35			Nilly " "	1	f		V			" "			1	35
36	966	966	Cass Dickson	45	f		washwoman		10	" "			1	36
37	967	967	Eli Perritt	26	m		farmer V		100	" "				37
38			Chauncy " "	22	f					" "				38
39			Rosa " "	5	f					" "				39
40			Malcom C " "	2	m					" "				40
								5,500	6,635					

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17 20

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Division

of No 6 enumerated by me, on this 9th day of August 1860. C. H. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton N C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Holand Pivatt	2/12	f					N C			1		1
2	968	968	John Bozeman	57	m	M			100	"	"	1		2
3			Tabitha " "	42	f	"				"	"			3
4			Henry " "	16	m	"				"	"	1		4
5			Betta " "	14	f	"				"	"			5
6			John " "	12	m	"				"	"	1		6
7			Eliza " "	10	f	"				"	"			7
8			James " "	5	m	"				"	"			8
9			Tabitha " "	3	f	"				"	"		1	9
10	969	969	Joseph Locklair	44	M	"		500	300	"	"		1	10
11			Amerie " "	25	f	"			1	"	"			11
12			Gibbs " "	14	m	"				"	"	1		12
13			Mary " "	18	f	"				"	"	1		13
14			Cate " "	11	f	"				"	"			14
15			Emma " "	10	f	"				"	"			15
16			Betsey " "	6	f	"				"	"			16
17			Joseph " "	5	m	m				"	"			17
18			Nancy " "	4	f	"				"	"			18
19			George " "	3	m	M				"	"			19
20			Phillips " "	1	m	m				"	"			20
21			Patta " "	80	f	M				"	"			21
22	970	970	Ben Tyson	32	m	f		1000	200	"	"			22
23			Mary A " "	30	f					"	"	1		23
24			Alvin " "	9	m					"	"	1		24
25			M L " "	8	f					"	"	1		25
26			E W " "	6	m					"	"			26
27			Anna E " "	5	m					"	"			27
28			Dora " "	3	f					"	"			28
29	971	971	Lara Wilkins	34	M	M		100	200	"	"			29
30			Sora " "	40	M	M				"	"	1		30
31			Wilmington	3	m	"				"	"			31
32			James A "	2	m	"				"	"			32
33			John J " "	2/12	m	m				"	"			33
34	972	972	Leon Wilkins	72	m	M	Labor			"	"			34
35			Margaret	40	f	M				"	"			35
36			Laura " "	29	f	M				"	"			36
37			Lucy " "	75	f	M				"	"	1		37
38	973	973	Arch Blue	58	M		Farmer	180	200	"	"			38
39			Mary J " "	24	f					"	"			39
40			Malcom J " "	2	m					"	"			40

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1,780 1000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 5 (10) No. colored females, 14 (30) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 128 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible]

of 46 enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. W J Bowman Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton N C.

462

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
974	974	James Quenden	38	M	M	Farmer	1325	8500	N C				
		Eliza " "	34	F	"				" "				
		Silvester " "	16	F	"				" "				
		Griffin " "	13	M	"				" "				
		Floyd " "	11	M	"				" "				
		Charity " "	9	F	"				" "				
		Olin " "	7	M	"				" "				
		Zacaria " "	5	M	"				" "				
		Elisha " "	4	M	"				" "				
		Alex " "	16	M	"	Labor			" "				
975	975	Jesse Brook	60	M	M	Labor			" "				
[illegible]		Metta " "	25	F	"				" "				
976	976	Lucilla Lowrie	25	F	"				" "				
		Irvin " "	22	M	"				" "				
		Betta " "	13	F	"				" "				
		Rebecca " "	9	F	"				" "				
		Cate " "	5	F	"				" "				
		Ann " "	5/12	F	"				" "				
978	978	George B Bowen	63	M			50	12,000	" "				
979	979	Catharine Bowen	43	F				13,000	" "				
980	980	John Quenden	48	M	M		530	300	" "				
		Christian " "	46	F	M				" "				
		Henderson " "	16	M	"				" "				
		Calvin " "	14	M	"				" "				
		Christian "	12	F	"				" "				
		Fanny " "	8	F	"				" "				
		Thompson " "	6	M	"				" "				
981	981	W Locklear	34	M	M	Farmer	700	200	" "				
		Leca " "	48	F	"				" "				
		M J " "	20	F	"				" "				
		Lena " "	16	F	"				" "				
		M C " "	11	F	"				" "				
		M C " "	9	M	"				" "				
		J A " "	13	F	"				" "				
		J P " "	4	M	"				" "				
		C M " "	6	M	"				" "				
		A M " "	4	F	"				" "				
		M A " "	3	M	"				" "				
982	982	George W Lowrie	22	M	M			50	S C				
		Martha " "	20	F	M				N C				

1	No. white males, 1	No. colored males, 19	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2605	34050	No. idiotic,
	No. white females, 1/2	No. colored females, 19	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,
		20					No. convicts,

928

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] [illegible]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. W J Bowen [illegible]

Post Office Lumberton NC.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John J Lowrie	16	M	M				NC				
2	983	983	Mary Graham	47	F		Farmr V	400	1500	"				
3			Joseph Graham	24	M		Farmr			"				
4	984	984	W J Bowen	34	M		Farmr & Lumberman V	3500	6000	"				
5			Janette A " "	25	F									
6			R. F " "	4	M									
7			John S " "	3	M									
8			Augus D B " "	1	M									
9			J D McRaud	17	M						1			
10	985	985	James M Bosly	45	M		Cooper V		50	" "				
11			Milly	40	F					" "	1		1	
12			Sallie	18	F					" "				
13			Alfred "	16	M					" "	1			
14			Willis "	14	M					" "	1			
15			Ellen "	12	F					" "	1			
16			Penny	21	F									
17	986	986	Henry Lowry	23	M		Laborer V		10	"			1	
18			Mariah	23	F					"				
19			James O	1	M					"				
20	987	987	Nathaniel Revels	72	M	M	Farmer V	300	100	" "				
21			Henry "	32	M	M	Laborer			" "			1	
22			S "	18	F	M				" "				
23			S Taylor	12	M	M				" "				
24			Rich. Taylor	10	M	M				" "				
25			Elijah Revels	40	M	M	Laborer		25	" "				
26			M Revels	38	F	M				" "				
27			T Revels	16	M	M				" "				
28			A "	14	M	M				" "				
29			P Revels	10	F	M				" "				
30			Arl. Revels	8	F	M				" "				
31														
32			I W J Bowen do certify that Schedule has been made to the best											
33			of my Knowledge & Belief							W J Bowen				
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,200	6,335	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 7 (18) No. colored females, 4 (12) No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Enfranchised 26 [illegible]

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson

of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June [redacted] L. P. Smith Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Jas McAlistin	54	m		Farmer	690	10000	N.C.					1
2		Mary "	38	f					S.C.					2
3		James D "	18	m					"		1			3
4		John A "	15	m					"		1			4
5		William "	11	m					"					5
6		Virginia C "	9	f					N.C.					6
7		Florence E "	7	f					"					7
8		Charles L "	4	m					"					8
9		Unoccupied												9
10	2	Hugh Chavis	50	m	m	Farmer	700	400	"			1		10
11	3	Clarisy "	45	f	m				"			1		11
12		Benjamin "	18	m	m				"					12
13		Linkney "	16	m	m				"					13
14		Preston "	16	m	m				"					14
15		Nancy "	13	f	m				"					15
16		Lipsey "	13	f	m				"					16
17		Hugh "	9	m	m				"					17
18		Melinda "	8	f	m				"					18
19		Garner "	7	m	m				"					19
20		Murdock "	6	m	m				"					20
21		D. Richard "	5	m	m				"					21
22		Sallie B "	3	f	m				"					22
23		Alston "	1	m	m				"					23
24	4	Ishmael Chavis	23	m	m	laborer			"					24
25		Lina "	20	m	m				"					25
26		Stephen Locklear	49	m	m	Farmer	600	250	"			1		26
27		Mary "	48	f	m				"			1		27
28		Lucy C. "	22	f	m				"					28
29		Mary C. "	9	f	m				"					29
30		Lucy "	5/12	f	m				"					30
31		Andrew Lowrie	26	m	m	Farmer			"					31
32	5	Unoccupied												32
33	6	Noah Duncan	38	m		Farmer	800	2,500	N.C.					33
34		Annie "	36	f					"					34
35		Mary A "	7	f					"		1			35
36		Margaret J "	5	f					"					36
37		Nancy McL "	3	f					"					37
38		Jacob "	2	m					"					38
39		John Sinclair	25	m		Laborer			"					39
40	7	Patrick Lowrie	39	m	m	Farmer	600	100	"					40
							3390	13250						
							3390	13250						

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted] **Robeson**

of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** P.P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Catharine "	40	f	m				N.C.			1		1
1		Emiline "	44	f	m				"					2
2		Melvin "	12	m	m				"		1			3
3		Melvina "	10	f	m				"					4
4		Pinkey "	8	f	m				"					5
5		Aron "	6	m	m				"					6
6		Sarah "	4	f	m				"					7
7		Mollie "	2	f	m				"					8
8		Brown "	1	m	m				"					9
9	8	Sam. Jacobs	60	m	m	Laborer			"			1		10
10		Martha "	40	f	m				"			1		11
11		Caroline Oxendine	17	f	m				"			1		12
12		Berry "	6	m	m				"					13
13		Rial "	5	m	m				"					14
14		Ellis "	3	m	m				"					15
15		Ellen "	1	f	m				"					16
16	9	Mary A Haggany	40	f	m	Seamstress			N.C.					17
17		Mary J. "	18	f	m				"					18
18	10	Sarah Cobb	48	f		Farmer	1200	13000	N.C.					19
19		Alex M. "	24	m					"			1		20
20		Rebecca "	17	f					"			1		21
21		Isabella "	14	f					"			1		22
22		John G. "	18	m					"					23
23	11	unoccupied												24
24	12	unoccupied										1		25
25	13	Betsey Oxendine	95	f	m	Farmer	50	20	"				Pauper	26
26		Sallie "	68	f	m				"			1		27
27		Neill "	25	m	m	Laborer			"			1		28
28	14	Esther Oxendine	44	f	m	Farmer	300	100	"					29
29		Sarah "	20	f	m				"					30
30		John "	18	m	m				"					31
31		Riley "	15	m	m				"					32
32		Wilkins "	8	m	m				"					33
33		Cecelia A "	7	f	m				"					34
34		Martha "	7	f	m				"					35
35		Eliza Jane "	5	f	m				"					36
36		Calvin "	4	m	m				"					37
37		Annie "	9/12	f	m				"					38
38	15	David Oxendine	85	m	m	Farmer	880	30	"			1		39
39		Annie "	50	f	m				"			1		40
40							5,730	13150						

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, 20 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5730 13150

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June [redacted]. L.P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

464

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Catharine "	22	f	m				N.C.			/		1
1		James "	6	m	m				"					2
2		Angus Oxendine	28	m	m	Laborer V		20	"	/		/		3
3	16 16	Elizabeth "	21	f	m				"	/		/		4
4		Aron Oxendine	35	m	m	Laborer V		20	"			/		5
5	17 17	Rachel "	30	f	m				"			/		6
6		Engeline "	12	f	m				"					7
7		Margaret McLauchlin	70	f		Farmer V	1600	2000	"					8
8	18 18	Peter "	55	m					"					9
9		Isabella "	38	f					"					10
10		Eliza Kelly	36	f			362		"					11
11		John J McLauchlin	34	m		Painter V			"					12
12		Alx L. A. Kelly	28	m		Carpenter V			"					13
13		M. E. McNeill	35	m		Physician V	2000	2275	"					14
14	19 19	Ann E "	25	m					"			/		15
15		Mary J "	8	f					"			/		16
16		Idd A "	5	f					"					17
17		Henery W. "	2	m					"					18
18		Duncan Kelly	64	m		Farmer V	1450	600	"					19
19	20 20	Sarah "	51	f					"					20
20		Diana "	27	f					"					21
21		Isabella J "	23	f					"					22
22		Margaret C "	20	f					"			/		23
23		Harriet E "	19	f					"			/		24
24		Susan J "	16	f					"			/		25
25		Sarah C "	14	f					"			/		26
26		William W. "	13	m					"			/		27
27		Nicholas D "	11	m					"			/		28
28		Martha V. "	8	f					"					29
29		Thos. Culbreath	41	m		Farmer V	3,500	5,450	"					30
30	21 21	Ann E "	28	f					A.C.					31
31		William K "	5	m					N.C.					32
32		John J. "	2	m					"					33
33		Joseph N "	1	m					"					34
34		Mary Culbreath	71	f		Farmer V	3000	3500	"					35
35	22 22	Mary "	35	f					"					36
36		Malcom "	37	m			3000	3500	"					37
37		S. W. Baxley	35	m		Laborer V			"					38
38	23 23	Martha A "	25	f					"					39
39		Sarah E "	6	f					"					40
40							14,912	17,265						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

14,912 17,265

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** _____ **Division of Robeson** _____ **County**

of Mt. **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** L. G. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William D. "	4	m					"					1
2		Nancy J. "	2	f					"					2
3		Lucy A. "	6/12	f					"					3
4	24	Thos. Sampson	36	m	m	Farmer		150	"			/		4
5		Catharine	20	f	m				"			/		5
6		Harriet Ransom	18	f	m				"					6
7	25	William Sampson	8	m	m	Farmer		50	"			/		7
8		Mary "	25	f	m				"			/		8
9		Everett "	6	m	m				"					9
10		Lucy A "	5	f	m				"					10
11		Milly J "	1	f	m									11
12		John "	11/12	m	m									12
13	26	L. G. Ray	36	m		Carpenter	2500	4650	"	/				13
14		Garinor "	40	f					"	/				14
15		Susan "	14	f					"			/		15
16	27	Hector McNeill	42	m		Farmer	3500	5000	"					16
17		Joanna "	32	f					"					17
18		Malcom "	14	m					"			/		18
19		Mary J "	12	f					"			/		19
20		Sarah E "	9	f					"			/		20
21		Mag D "	7	f					"			/		21
22		Liz Randolph "	5	m					"			/		22
23		Charlie J "	3	m					"					23
24		Ed Hamilton "	11	m					"					24
25	28	L. Woodell	35	m		Farmer	200	200	"				/	25
26		Jerusha A "	34	f					"					26
27		Charley "	10	m					"					27
28		Mary A "	8	f					"					28
29		Melver "	3	f					"					29
30		Emmett "	1	f					"					30
31	29	Wm Barker	36	m		Farmer	800	400	"					31
32		Catharine "	24	f					"					32
33		Nancy J "	10	f					"			/		33
34		Wm L. P "	8	m					"			/		34
35		Mary C "	2	f					"					35
36	30	Allan Miller	28	m		Laborer		50	S. C.					36
37		Effie "	25	f					N. C.					37
38	31	Alfred Townsend	44	m		Farmer	2500	1000	"					38
39		Margaret "	26	f					"					39
40		Nell "	21	m		School master			"					40
							3200	11,500						
							9100	11500						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N C **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** P P Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton.

465

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charley "	19	m					N C					1
2		William "	17	m					"					2
3		Hugh Biggs	19	m		Laborer			"					3
4		Rosana Townsend	13	f					"		✓			4
5		Sarah J "	11	f					"		✓			5
6		Jas D.	10	m					"		✓			6
7		Alfred	9	m					"		✓			7
8		Helen	2	f					"					8
9		Stephen	1/12	m					"					9
10	32	32 Stephen Virginia	37	m		Farmer ✓	600	360	"			✓		10
11		Catharine	38	f					"			✓		11
12		Mary J "	16	f					"			✓		12
13		James Bass	15	m	m				"					13
14	33	33 Daney McNeill	30	m		Farmer ✓	1000	350	"	✓				14
15		Ervin Douglass	16	m		Laborer ✓			"					15
16	34	34 David McNeill	32	m		Farmer ✓	1000	600	"					16
17		Celia "	32	f					"					17
18		Betsy A	18	f					"					18
19		Susan	14	f					"					19
20		Nancy	18	f					"					20
21		Evander Pitman	12	m					"		✓			21
22		Malcom Brumbley	10	m					"					22
23	35	35 E McNeill	37	m		Farmer ✓	800	400	"			✓		23
24		Christian "	30	f					"					24
25		Henery "	9	m					"					25
26		Mary E "	6	f					"					26
27		John "	4	m					"					27
28		Louis Woodell	17	m		Laborer ✓			"					28
29	36	36 John Carter	70	m	m	Laborer ✓			"			✓		29
30		Martha "	30	f	m				"			✓		30
31		Robt. "	4	m	m				"					31
32	37	37 R. B. Gregory	46	m		Farmer ✓	4000	20000	"					32
33		Rosanna "	46	f					"					33
34		William	18	m					"		✓			34
35		Mathew	16	m					"		✓			35
36		Neill	14	m					"		✓			36
37		Rich H	11	m					"		✓			37
38	38	38 Jas Humphrey	47	m		Farmer ✓	1000	500	"					38
39		Sarah C "	25	f					"					39
40		Susan "	21	f					"					40
							8,400	22,210						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

8400 22210

166

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted] Robeson

of N. C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June 1860. P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John A "	14	m					"		✓			1
		Mag. J "	12	f					"		✓			2
		Wm J "	10	m					"		✓			3
		Catharine "	1	f					"					4
39	39	Mosey Jacobs	40	m	m	laborer			"			✓		5
		Rachel	40	f	m							✓		6
		Charly Oxendine	9	m	m				"					7
		Minerva A "	6	f	m									8
		Sarah C. "	3	f	m				"					9
40	40	Richd Townsend	40	m		Farmer ✓	260	100	"					10
		Lucy A "	42	f					"					11
		Bright "	16	m					"		✓			12
		Hayny	14	m					"		✓			13
		Mary A	12	f							✓			14
		Martha C	10	f							✓			15
		Jas. J.	9	m					"					16
		Mag J "	7	f										17
		Suneca "	5	f					"					18
41	41	White Townsend	30	m		farmer ✓	350	300	"				✓	19
		Emily	26	f					"				✓	20
		Rebeca A	10	f					"		✓			21
		Kenneth J	8	f							✓			22
		Harriet	6	f					"		✓			23
		Jno C.	3	m					"					24
		John C	3	m										25
		Susan C.	1	f					"					26
41	41	Charly Townsend	67	m		Farmer ✓	1500	200	"					27
		Martha	60	f					"					28
		Mariah	30	f					"					29
		M'Queen	20	m		laborer ✓			"		✓			30
		Eliza Moore	12	f					"		✓			31
		Claudius Townsend	24	m					"					32
		Elyabitth	3	f					"					33
42	42	Fuller Townsend	28	m		laborer ✓	500	125	"					34
43	43	M. C. Britt	35	m		Farmer ✓	[illegible]	50	"				✓	35
		Mary	22	f					"				✓	36
		Lucinda	7	f					"					37
	1.	Betsy A	6	f					"					38
		Jas A	4	m					"					39
		Joseph A	2	m					"					40
							2,610	875						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

2610 875

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** [redacted]

of Ab **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** D. C. Smith **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Limberton.

468

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William P "	6/12	m					NC					1
44	44	D. C. Low	36	m		Farmer	500	200	"					2
		Mary	30	f					"			1		3
		Orpha E	1	f										4
		John W	3/12	m					"					5
45	45	Alfred Smith	52	m		Farmer	3000	1700	"					6
		Sarah J	46	f										7
		Jas D "	22	m		Laborer			"					8
		Wm A "	20	m		"								9
		Melissa A	19	f										10
		Leander	17	m										11
		Elizabeth G	13	f										12
		David	15	m										13
		Joseph F	8	m										14
		Alfred L	6	m										15
		John W	2	m										16
46	46	Britain Brigman	53	m		Farmer		150	NC			1		17
		Catharine "	47	f					"			1		18
		Alx "	23	m		Laborer			NC			1		19
		Wellington "	19	m		"			"					20
		Noah "	17	m		"			"					21
		Elizabeth	15	f										22
		William	13	m										23
		Edward	8	m										24
47	47	W. C. McNeill	50	m		Farmer	8000	14000	"					25
		Mahala "	38	f					"					26
		Ruth S "	21	f								1		27
		Eliza A	17	f								1		28
		Susan F	15	f								1		29
		Malcom	12	m								1		30
		Nich. A	10	m								1		31
		Benj. F	4	m										32
		Sallie J	2	f										33
		Lizzie G	9/12	f										34
		John Taylor	35	m		Carpenter Maker		4700	"				1	35
48	48	Jack Chavis	70	m	m	Laborer							1	36
		Sallie	55	f	m								1	37
49	49	Eli Brumbly	45	m		Farmer		700					1	38
		Elizabeth "	45	f										39
		Dwight Council	15	m		Farm Laborer						1		40
							11,500	21450						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

11,500 21450

120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robeson State of NC enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. P D Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton NC

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		R E Lemuel	14	m					NC		1		
2	50	50	Calvin Flowers	34	m		Farmer V	3000	700	"			
3			Lily	36	f					"			
4	51	51	Alex Hesters	58	f		Farmer V	150	150	"		1	
5			Eli Haggans	40	m	m	Day laborer V			"			
6			A. B. "	32	f	m				"		1	
7			Elizabeth	9	f	m							
8			Martha J	7	f	m							
9			John	5	m	m							
10			Henery	3	m	m							
11			John J Hesters	19	m		Laborer V				1		
12	52	52	Isaac A Hesters	31	m		Farmer V	150	250				
13			Sallie J "	26	f							1	
14	53	53	Allan Smith	50	m		Farmer V	200	150				
15			Elizabeth	50	f					"		1	
16			Caswell	20	m		Farm laborer V					1	
17			Nepsy	18	f					"	1		
18			Jas L	13	m						1		
19			John H	10	m						1		
20			Isaac A	7	m								
21	54	54	Jas Smith	56	m		Farmer V	100	160	"		1	
22			Jerabee	65	f					"		1	
23			A L	18	m		Farm laborer V						
24	55	55	Nancy Smith	62	f		Farmer V	400	200	"			
25			Wm A "	22	m		Farm laborer V						
26	56	56	John Philips	36	m		Farmer V	500	265			1	
27			Julia A	28	f					"		1	
28			Louisa	10	f								
29			Willis	8	m								
30			Louis	6	m								
31			Middleton	4	m								
32			Lordy	2	f								
33			Mary J	1	f								
34	57	57	Mourin Newberry	55	f	m			15			1	
35			Wm M "	36	m	m	Day laborer V					1	
36			Rasa A	16	f	m							
37			Betsy A	8	f	m							
38	58	58	Joshua Philips	48	m		Farmer V	1000	150	"			
39			Esther	35	f					"			
40			Griffin "	8	m					"			
								5,500	1815				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

5500 1815

160

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. P. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumbertown.

467

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lydia J "	7	f					NC					1
		Richardson "	3	m					"					2
		Morrison "	2	m					"					3
59	59	Gordon L Philips	48	m		Farmer	800	100	"					4
		Helen M.	37	f					"					5
		Levi L	18	m		farm laborer					1			6
		Susan C	16	f							1			7
		Jas W.	14	m							1			8
		Joana L	12	f							1			9
60	60	Louvana Warwick	72	f		Farmer	1500	225				1		10
		Martha A Hammond	21	f										11
61	61	Lyd W Philips	35	m		Farmer	400	250				1		12
		Charlotte "	34	f								1		13
		Caroline	7	f							1			14
		Eli	6	m							1			15
		Arcanda	4	f										16
		L K. "	10/12	m										17
		Levina Philips	48	f					"			1		18
62	62	J. L. Pitman	28	m		Farmer	100	110				1		19
		Mary J	22	f										20
		David M	4	m										21
		John L	3	m										22
		Molsey	1	f										23
		Emiline	1/12	f										24
63	63	Henery Pitman	60	m		Farmer	500	660				1		25
		Penelope	62	f								1		26
		Stephen	44	m		farm laborer								27
		Rebecca	35	f								1		28
		Sidney	32	f					"					29
		Washington	23	m		farm laborer								30
		M. H. Barnes	17	m		day laborer								31
		Jas L "	14	m		"					1			32
64		unoccupied												33
65	65	John Philips	60	m		Farmer	260	250	"			1		34
		Elbody	50	f								1		35
		Elizabeth	33	f								1		36
		Darby	29	f								1		37
		Eliza	24	f								1		38
		Francy	19	f								1		39
		Gordon	12	m					"			1		40
							3560	1650						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, 1

No. paupers, _____

3560 1650

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of NC **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** D S Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret "	10	f					NC		✓			1
66	66	Benj Smith	26	m		farmer V	200	200	"					2
		Ann E	26	f					"			✓		3
		Emiline "	3/12	f										4
67	67	Rhoda Pitman	63	m		Farm laborer V		50				✓		5
		Mary A	63	f								✓		6
		Ann J	30	f										7
		Mary A	25	f										8
		Harriet M "	20	f										9
		Geo. A	2	m										10
68	68	Henery Pitman	36	m		Farmer V	450	360	"					11
		Linsey "	32	f										12
		Catharine	8	f										13
		Winfield	6	m										14
69	69	H. Taylor	28	m		Farmer V		75	"					15
		Susan	19	f										16
		Marion	1	m										17
70	70	Samuel Taylor	61	m		Farmer V	160	500	"					18
		Elizabeth	60	f								✓		19
		Mary	27	f										20
71	71	John Taylor	35	m		Farmer V	300	150	"					21
		Mary	30	f										22
		Jas. R	10	m								✓		23
		Zachariah	9	m								✓		24
		Frank P	8	m								✓		25
		David	6	m										26
		Amanda	5	f										27
		Sam R	4	m										28
		Lucinda	1	f										29
72	72	Willis Taylor	37	m		Farmer V	300	250	"					30
		Charlotte	28	f										31
		Stephen	8	m								✓		32
73	73	H J Lee	45	m		Farmer V	300	200						33
		Linsey "	53	f									✓	34
		Martha D	14	f								✓		35
		Wm W	11	m								✓		36
74	74	Elias Phillips	30	m		Farmer V	300	150						37
		Penelope	32	f					"					38
		Effie J	5	f					"					39
		Sydney	2	f					"					40
							2,610	1,935						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

2610 1935

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rockcastle **State of** Ky.

of No Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Spurlertown. 468

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha E. "	1/12	f										1
2	75	75 Unoccupied												2
3	76	76 Lochin G. Britt	28	m		Lumberman √	400	450	" "					3
4		Emily A. "	26	f					" "					4
5		Mary E. "	4	f					" "		1			5
6		Elbert "	5	m					" "		1			6
7		Andrew C. "	3	m					" "					7
8		Elizabeth "	2	f					" "					8
9		Christopher C. "	1/12	m					" "					9
10		Benjamin S. "	21	m		Day Laborer √			" "			1		10
11		Isaac "	54	m		Farm Laborer √			" "					11
12	77	77 Samson Pitman	57	m		Farmer √	2000	110	" "			1		12
13		Nancy "	54	f					" "			1		13
14		Sion "	22	m					" "			1		14
15		Rosilla "	16	f					" "		1			15
16		Charlotte M. C. "	13	f					" "		1			16
17	78	78 Stephen Pitman	33	m		Farmer √	300	100	" "			1		17
18		Martha "	26	f					" "					18
19		Lewis "	7	m					" "		1			19
20		Sarah E. "	5	f					" "					20
21		Nancy "	3	f					" "					21
22		Stephen "	1	m					" "					22
23	79	79 John Phillips	43	m		Farmer √	1600	1200	N. C.			1		23
24		Sallie "	67	f					N. C.			1		24
25		Margaret "	22	f		√			" "		1			25
26		William "	25	m		Farm Laborer			" "		1			26
27		Rebecca Ellen "	12	f					" "		1			27
28		Jacob Phillips "	6	m					" "					28
29		Richard "	1	m					" "					29
30	80	80 Willis Phillips	35	m		Farmer √	1200	560	" "				1	30
31		Elizabeth "	32	f					" "		1			31
32		Louisa "	13	f					" "		1			32
33		Reddin "	11	m					" "		1			33
34		Sallie "	8	f					" "		1			34
35		Mary A. "	6	f					" "		1			35
36		Warren "	1/12	m					" "					36
37	81	81 Everet Phillips	24	m		Farmer √	1000	1180	" "					37
38		Charity "	24	f					" "		1			38
39		Enoch "	14	m							1			39
40		Mary Ann "	12	f							1			40
							6700	3590						
							6700	3540						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

11

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson [redacted]

of N^o Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20th day **of** June **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henrietta "	10	f					" "		1		
2		Daniel "	1	m					" "				
3													
4	82	Unoccupied											
5	83	83 Edward Phillips	20	m		Farmer	1200	420	" "				
6		Rosa A "	20	f					" "				
7		Helen "	1	f					" "				
8	84	Unoccupied											
9	85	85 Joel Britt	36	m		Farmer		165	" "		1		
10		Mariet "	38	f					" "				
11		Sarah "	6	f					" "				
12		Edy "	2	f					" "				
13		Martha "	1	f					" "				
14	86	86 William Pitman	45	m		Farmer	2000	3600	" "				
15		Isaac Freeman	22	m		Farm Laborer			" "				
16	87	87 Reuben Pitman	41	m		Farmer	1000	600	" "		1		
17		Obediah Freeman	30	m					" "		1		
18	88	88 John Willoughby	24	m		Farmer		100	" "		1		
19		Harriet "	21	f					" "		1		
20		Charity "	3	f					" "				
21		Stephen C "	1	m					" "				
22		William "	1/12	m					" "				
23		Cader Willoughby	72	m					" "		1		
24		Maria "	49	f					" "				
25	89	89 Uriah Pitman	48	m		Farmer	750	1000	" "				
26		Elizabeth "	46	f					" "				
27		Randolph "	21	m		Farm Laborer			" "		1		
28		B. F. Pitman "	18	m					" "		1		
29		Lydia M. "	14	f					" "		1		
30		Nancy "	13	f					" "			1	
31	90	90 Lucy Mairs	47	f		Farmer	4080	630	" "		1		
32		John C "	20	m		Farm Labr			" "		1		
33		Mary E "	18	f					" "		1		
34		Lasbright H. "	14	m		Farm Labr			" "		1		
35		Henry L "	16	m					" "		1		
36		Moses H "	13	m					" "		1		
37		Francis J "	11	m					" "		1		
38		Lucinda J "	6	f					" "				
39	91	91 Joab Mairs	60	m		Farm Labr	~~1080~~	1080	" "		1		
40	92	92 Thomas Todd	56	m		Farmer	800	350	S. C. "				
		Edith "	60	f					N. C. "				
							9,830	8,245					
							9830	7245					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of M.C. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. I P Smith Ass't Marshal

469

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha A "	22	f					N.C.					1
1		George H. "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"		1			2
2		Melissa D "	20	f							1			3
3		Ann E "	16	f							1			4
4		Columbus	12	m							1			5
5		Augustus	10	m					"		1			6
6		Thos L Crumpler	1	m										7
7		Wright Pitman	37	m		Farmer	1225	758	"			1		8
8	93	Mary E "	33	f							1			9
9		Daniel "	13	m					"		1			10
10		Dilley "	11	f							1			11
11		Comal	9	m							1			12
12		Mayrsdon	7	m							1			13
13		Mary C	5	f										14
14		William W	1	m										15
15		Rosilla Hammond	25	f					"			1		16
16		Jane Smith	30	m		day laborer	150		SC			1		17
17	94	John Hammonds	39	m		Cooper		30	NC			1		18
18	95	Sarah "	35	f					"			1		19
19		John "	5	m										20
20		Louis Nash	55	m		Farmer	3000	2700	"			1		21
21	96	Barbra	54	f								1		22
22		Essy A	20	f								1		23
23		Queen A	18	f							1			24
24		Zacariah	15	m		farm laborer			"		1			25
25		Louis	14	m							1			26
26		Calvin W Smith	17	m		farm laborer					1			27
27		unoccupied												28
28	97	Jordon P. Philips	55	m		farm laborer		50				1		29
29	98	Betsy A	50	m								1		30
30		Rhodes "	25	m		day laborer						1		31
31		Louis C	20	m		"					1			32
32		Catharine A	15	m										33
33	[redacted]													34
34	99	Willis Hammonds	30	m		Farmer	1460	840				1		35
35		Nancy	25	f							1			36
36		Senorah F	6	f										37
37		Manafa "	2	m										38
38		Christian C	1	f										39
39		Martha A Nash	19	f					"					40
40		Willis	1/12	m					"					
							5,835	4,070						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

5835 4070

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted]

of Ms **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
101	101	Jerry Taylor	50	m		Farmer V	400	400	N.C.			1		1
		Rosanna "	34	f								1		2
		Celia A	17	f							1			3
		William W	14	m							1			4
		Mary B	12	f							1			5
		Jonathan W	9	m							1			6
		Jas. A	7	m							1			7
		Edmund	6	m							1			8
		Martha Israel	6	f		=								9
		Nancy Taylor	2	f										10
		Sam, H	1	m										11
102	102	Mathew Watkins	52	m		Day Laborer V		50	"			1		12
		Leachy	48	f								1		13
		Ann G	25	f								1		14
		Mary E	20	f								1		15
		Dan G	18	m										16
		John M	16	m										17
		Joseph A	14	m										18
		Owen	12	m										19
		Callie B Hesters	1	f										20
103	103	John Israel	65	m		Farmer V	3000	1154	"					21
		Molsey	46	f								1		22
		Martha	23	f										23
		Lot	23	m		Farm Laborer V						1		24
		Henery	18	m		" V						1		25
		David	16	m		" V						1		26
		Susan	14	f										27
104	104	Riley Joyner	22	m		" V								28
		Jane S	24	f										29
		Joseph E	2	m										30
		Amanda	1	f										31
		Rosey	12	f										32
105	105	Nancy Faison	64	f		Farmer V	700	2400	"			1		33
		Amelia	35	f								1		34
105	105	Annice Grey	55	f										35
106	106	Thos Townsend	64	m		Farmer V	1200	8500	"					36
		Nancy	62	f					"			1		37
		Margaret A	26	f					"			1		38
		Nancy	20	f					"					39
107	107	Alx Townsend	33	m		Farmer V		500	"					40
							11,600	34,604						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

11,600 34604

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of Pk. enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton. 470

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Pk					1
1		Catharine "	18	f										2
2	108	108 John Moore	55	m		Farmer V	10600	20000						3
3		Margaret "	52	f										4
4		Rosey A Pitman	30	f							1			5
5		William Moore	20	m		Farm Laborer V					1			6
6		Alx Moore	18	m		" V					1			7
7		Orrie "	16	m							1			8
8		Greenwood "	13	m		V								9
9		H. C. Paul	23	m		Apprentice Blacksmith						1		10
10	109	109 Jas Thompson	45	m		Farmer V	150	75						11
11		Catharine	36	f										12
12		Charity	16	f							1			13
13		James	13	m							1			14
14		Sarah C	7	f										15
15		Susan	5	f										16
16		Rosey A	3	f										17
17		Elizabeth	3/12	f								1		18
18	110	110 Daniel Regan	19	m		Farmer V		75				1		19
19		Moriah	20	f										20
20		John N	6/12	m										21
21	111	111 Simons Thompson	30	m		Farmer V	2000	3402						22
22		Sallie J "	28	f							1			23
23		Roxanna "	10	f							1			24
24		Serepta "	8	f										25
25		Jacob "	4	m										26
26	112	112 Neill Thompson	32	m		Farmer V	2000	8300						27
27		Julia A	22	f										28
28		Charles B	4	m										29
29		Alx J "	2	m										30
30		Eliza Smith	40	f							1			31
31		Richard	11	f							1			32
32		Emaline	9	f										33
33	113	113 Jacob Thompson	60	m		Farmer V	3500	6410						34
34		Sallie "	55	f							1			35
35		Sallie Mac "	20	f							1			36
36		Lyly	18	m							1			37
37		Rosey Ann	15	f							1			38
38		Elizabeth	11	f								1		39
39	114	114 Stephen Carter	35	m	m	Farmer V	200	170				1		40
40		Margaret	24	f	m									
							17450	33430						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

17450 33430

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [illegible] Robeson

of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. P.D. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward "	3	m	m				N C					1
2		Alx "	1	m	m									2
3		David Woodell	16	m	m	farm laborer								3
4	115	115 Hugh Inman	57	m		Buggy Maker	200	1610						4
5		Susan "	48	f										5
6		Jas. D "	27	m		farm laborer								6
7		Henery W "	25	m		"								7
8		Hardy "	23	m		"								8
9		Sarah "	22	f										9
10		Nancy "	19	f										10
11		Mary "	17	f								1		11
12		Charity "	13	f								1		12
13		Penny Jr "	13	f								1		13
14		Robt "	11	m										14
15		Lily "	7	m										15
16	116	116 Mary McCormic	64	f		Farmer	1600	3600						16
17		Daniel M "	25	m		"								17
18		James S "		m										18
19	117	117 Angus McKinnon	64	m		Farmer	1200	3600						19
20		Catharine "	56	f										20
21		Jas. A "	23	m		farm laborer								21
22		Annie J "	21	f										22
23		Elizabeth "	17	f								1		23
24		Peter M J "	12	m								1		24
25	118	118 Peter Sinclair	35	m		Farmer	660	310						25
26		Nancy "	75	f					Scotland					26
27		Mary "	85	f					"					27
28		Christian "	40	f					N C					28
29	119	119 Sealy A Lowrie	36	m	m			100						29
30		Andrew "	17	m	m									30
31		Nancy C "	15	f	m									31
32		Mary C "	13	f	m									32
33		Rodicy "	11	f	m									33
34		John D.V. "	9	m	m									34
35		Angus "	6	m	m									35
36	120	120 A. J. Baker	44	m		Farmer	3000	11080	"		1			36
37		Harriet M "	25	f							1			37
38		Mary "	40	f										38
39														39
40	121	121 Isabella McCallum	60	f		Farmer	1000	14000	"					40
		Martin Woodell	50	m		Day laborer			"					
							12660	34300						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

12660 34300

110

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Roberson [redacted]

of Pls enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June [redacted] D. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

471

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George Dial	45	m	m	Farmer	1000	3,900	Pls			1		1
2		Mary	45	f	m									2
3		Susan	19	f	m									3
4		Peter	14	m	m									4
5		Sarah	12	f	m									5
6		John	10	m	m							1		6
7		Silas	8	m	m									7
8		James	6	m	m									8
9		Mary	4	f	m									9
10	124	John S McLauchlin	40	m		farmer	4250	350						10
11	124	Sarah	49	f										11
12		Mary	15	f										12
13		Effie A	33	f										13
14		Harriet	28	f										14
15		Louisa	14	f										15
16		Zachariah J	11	m								1		16
17	125	Alx Oxendine	36	m	m	day laborer		150				1		17
18	125	Amy	27	f	m									18
19		Mary J	12	f	m									19
20		Henry J	11	m	m									20
21		Minerva	8	f	m									21
22		Flora A	6	f	m									22
23		Giles	3	m	m									23
24		Catharine	6/12	f	m							1		24
25		Silas Oxendine	45	m	m	day laborer								25
26	126	Malcom McNair	38	m		farmer	1200	3070						26
27	127	Silas McNair	57	m		"	6000	36300						27
28	127	Annabella	44	f										28
29	128	Elias Ballard	46	m		farmer	4000	16200						29
30	128	Annie M	27	f								1		30
31		Athelia J	11	f								1		31
32		Thos B	9	m								1		32
33		Laura A	8	f								1		33
34		Mary C	6	f								1		34
35		Daniel D	5	m										35
36		Robt N	2	m										36
37		Leonidas W	11/12	m										37
38		Elias Ballard Jr	12	m										38
39	129	unoccupied												39
40	130	Wm Morrison	44	m		School Master	13,450	5,870						40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

13,450 5,870 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] Parkinson [illegible]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. L. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sumnerton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah M "	42	f					NC				
2		Mary A M "	12	f					"		1		
3		Silas A M "	11	m					"		1		
4		Wm G "	8	m					"		1		
5		Susan "	4	f					"				
6		John J "	5	m					"				
7		Nancy C "	3	f					"				
8	131	131	Catharine Bullard	76	f		Farmer	100	260	"				
9			Sarah "	53	f					"				
10	132	132	Phillip L Holcomb	36	m		Farmer	850	2215	"				
11			Susan E "	36	f					"				
12			James W "	14	m					"		1		
13			Robert M "	12	m					"		1		
14			Daniel F "	9	m					"		1		
15			John E "	6	m					"				
16			Charles P "	3	m					"				
17			Margaret C "	2	f					"				
18	133	133	Sarah Deas "	55	f	m				"				
19			Harriet "	42	f	m				"				
20			Thomas "	16	m	m	Day laborer			"				
21			Ellen "	13	f	m				"				
22			Mary "	10	f	m				"				
23			Willis "	4/12	m	m				"				
24	134	134	Neill Thomson	44	m		Farmer	1000	500	"				
25			Mary "	36	f					"				
26			Arch'd C "	5	m					"				
27			Susan H "	4	f					"				
28			Alexander "	3	m					"				
29			Jennett "	2	f					"				
30			Neill "	3/12	m					"				
31			Effie Thomson	77	f					"				
32			Marge Fawick	55	f					E C				
33	135	135	John McCallum	56	m		Farmer	1000	2700	"				
34			Mary "	57	f					"				
35			James B "	23	m		School teacher			"				
36			Henery H "	19	m		Farm laborer			"	1			
37	136	136	Isaac Brayboy	20	m	m	Day laborer			"		1		
38			Aggy "	20	f	m				"		1		
39			Nancy "	7/12	f	m				"				
40	137		Unoccupied											
								12,950	30,875					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

12,950 30,875

30

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. D D Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	138	138	John Purnell	52	m		Farmer ✓	1500	34,250	NC				1
2			Silas Pan C	45	m		Overseer ✓							2
3	139	139	Jas D Bridges	60	m		Farmer ✓	14,500	15,200					3
4			Harriet J	~~44~~	~~f~~		~~Dau~~							4
5			Jas Y	31	m		Blacksmith ✓							5
6			Susan C	42	f									6
7			Mary	21	f		✓							7
8			Thos J	20	m		farm laborer					1		8
9			Jane	18	f							1		9
10			Roxanna C	14	f							1		10
11			John	13	m							1		11
12			Adam	12	m							1		12
13			Ellen	10	f							1		13
14			Virginia	8	f									14
15			Julia	6	f									15
16			Walter	4	m									16
17	140	140	Polly Hunt	65	f			[illegible]		SC			1	17
18	141	141	John E Thompson	21	m		Farmer ✓	6,300	12,611	NC				18
19			Elizabeth A	22	f					SC				19
20			Mary S	5/12	f					NC				20
21	142	142	E L Bass	19	m		✓ Farm laborer							21
22	143	143	Joshua Williams	45	m		Farmer ✓		100					22
23			Zilpha	32	f									23
24			John J	13	m									24
25			Lilly D	12	m									25
26			Alex L	10	m									26
27			Lititia D	8	f									27
28			Henry A	6	m									28
29			Susan E	4	f									29
30			Mahala	1	f									30
31	144	144	W P Moore	30	m		Farmer ✓	7,000	18809	"				31
32			Mary E	27	f								1	32
33			Edwin	7	m									33
34			Ella	2	f									34
35			Mary	4/12	f									35
36			Frank Pitman	10	m								1	36
37	145	145	Gordon Prevatt	28	m		Farmer ✓	3220	400	"				37
38			Angeline	30	f									38
39			Alice M	2	f					"				39
40			Horace A	4/12	f					"				40
								32,520	81361					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of Blount

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. D. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swanberro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha M "	11	f				200	N C		/			1
		English B "	10	m							/			2
		Jno 2 "	8	m							/			3
146	246	Martin Ransom	50	m	m	Farmer		460				/		4
		Annie J	50	f	m							/		5
		Milzia	21	f	m							/		6
		Mollie	19	f	m									7
		Susey	16	f	m									8
	*	Robt	13	m	m									9
		Allan	9	m	m									10
		Frances	8	f	m									11
		Benj J	11/12	m	m							/		12
		Arthur "	21	m	m	V				/		/		13
147	147	Gabriel Ransom	26	m		farm laborer		30		/		/		14
1	1	Jane	29	f						/		/		15
148	148	E. Smith	38	f	m			50				/		16
		Mary	19	f	m									17
		Henrietta	1	f	m									18
149	149	Nancy Woodell	37	f	m									19
		Gilliam H "	9	m	m				Georgia					20
		Angeline	4	f	m				"					21
		Mary A	2	f	m				"					22
150	150	J. C. Moore	39	m		Farmer V	2000 1	1200 1	N C					23
		Charles Sutton	19	m										24
		Sherwood Hunt	23	m	m	day laborer V						/		25
		Kirby Hunt	18	m	m									26
		Roland	2	f	m									27
		Tucker	3/12	m	m									28
151	151	O. M. Barnes	21	m		Farmer V	600	270			/			29
		Emma E	18	f							/			30
		Pinkey Barnes	18	m		day laborer V								31
		Willis Ransom	11	m	m									32
152	152	Jas P Barnes	42	m		Farmer V	14000 1	19626 4 1					fever Intemt	33
		Clelland "	32	m										34
		Ellen McLean	24	f										35
153	153	Wm A Rodgers	34	m		Farmer V	2500 1	7665 1						36
		Sarah W Rodgers	26	f										37
		Sarah J "	4	f										38
		Bettie L "	2	f										39
		William A "		m										40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					19,100	31,299	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					19100	31299	No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] Division of Person [illegible]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. O. P. Smith Assistant.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	154	154	Robert M^c Kenzie	31	m		Farmer ✓	9000	10,050	Scotland				1
2			Alexander "	26	m		Farmlaborer ✓		2000	"				2
3	155	155	Nathaniel Perry	44	m	m	Farmer ✓	400	500	NC			1	3
4			Mary "	42	f	m				"			1	4
5	156	156	Allan Lowry	63	m	m	Farmer ✓	1670	650	"				5
6			Mary "	52	f	m				"				6
7			Stephen "	18	m	m	Farmlaborer ✓			"				7
8			Henry B "	15	m	m	" ✓							8
9			Perline "	16	m	m	" ✓							9
10			Sallie J "	9	f	m								10
11			Smith Locklear	5	f	m								11
12			Frances Carter	3	f	m								12
13	157	157	James Lowry	26	m	m	Farmer ✓		75	"			1	13
14			Haldie "	25	f	m				"				14
15			Murdock "	2	m	m				"			1	15
16	158	158	Sinclair Lowry	33	m	m	Carpenter ✓		110	"			1	16
17			Eliza Bryant	25	f	m				"			1	17
18			Richard "	1	m	m				"				18
19	159	159	Calvin Lowry	25	m	m	Farmer ✓	"	70	"			1	19
20			Moriah "	20	f	m				"			1	20
21			Henry "	1	m	m				"				21
22	160	160	Elizabeth Deas	30	f	m				"			1	22
23			Julia "	28	f	m				"			1	23
24			Nancy "	15	f	m				"				24
25			Isabella "	12	f	m				"				25
26			Sallie "	10	f	m				"				26
27			Martha "	8	f	m				"				27
28			Murdock "	3	m	m				"				28
29	161	161	William Oxendine	60	m	m	Day Laborer ✓		50	"			1	29
30			Lucy "	45	f					"			1	30
31			Calvin "	22	m	m	Day Laborer ✓			"				31
32			Christian "	17	f	m				"				32
33			Allan "	13	m	m				"				33
34			Flora "	10	f	m				"				34
35			Sarah M "	8	f	m				"				35
36			Hiliff "	6	m	m				"				36
37			Charles "	3	m	m				"				37
38	162	162	John Pete Millan	50	m		Farmer ✓	3100	15,055	Scotland				38
39	163	163	Duncan Monroe	48	m		Farmer ✓	1000	[illegible]	"				39
40			Flora A "	22	f					"				40
								15,170	29960					

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 17 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 17 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, [illegible] No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [redacted] **of** Robeson

of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June 1860. P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A "	3	f					N C					1
2		Isabella "	2	f					"					2
3	164	164 Daniel Monroe	37	m		Farmer V	1900	3350	"					3
4		Malcom Monroe	40	m		"			"					4
5		Effie Monroe	35	f					"					5
6	165	165 Peter Monroe	80	m		Farmer V	1660	440	Scotland					6
7		Isabella "	82	f					"					7
8		Mary "	33	f					N C					8
9	166	166 John Leitch	28	m		Farmer V	1000	3400	"					9
10		Nancy "	33	f					"					10
11		Flora A "	9	f					"					11
12		Norman "	3/12	m					"					12
13	167	167 Christian Leitch	60	f		Farmer V	1000	1650	Scotland					13
14		Sarah B "	21	f			500	300	N C					14
15		Effie J "	14	f			100	1700	"					15
16		Flora A Sinclair	5	f					N C					16
17		Christian Sinclair	3	f					"					17
18	168	168 Nancy Leitch	70	f		Farmer V	1000	9000	Scotland					18
19		Sarah "	65	f					"					19
20	169	169 William McLean	40	m		Farmer V	4000	5168	N C					20
21		Flora "	30	f					"					21
22		Daniel W "	10	m					"					22
23		Catharine E "	5	f					"					23
24		Theodosia	3	f					"					24
25		Ann J "	1	f					"					25
26	170	170 Sarah McLean	56	f		Farmer V	500	3180	"					26
27	171	171 John W McLean	53	m		Farmer V	1310	440	"					27
28		Flora "	47	f					"					28
29		Rebecca	20	f					"					29
30		Artemus	18	m		Farm laborer V			"					30
31		Archd S "	16	m		" V			"					31
32		Anibilla "	13	f					"			1		32
33	172	172 Isaac T McLean	23	m		Farmer V	600	340	"					33
34		Margaret "	23	f					"					34
35		Flora A "	4	f					"					35
36		Spurgeon "	2	m					"					36
37		Mary M "	9/12	f					"					37
38	173	Unoccupied												38
39	174	174 Dougald McCallum	60	m		Farmer V	9000	14500	"					39
40		Nancy "	33	f					"					40
							22570	49203						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

29

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. O. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

474

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Neill ..	24	m		Schoolteacher ✓			..					1
1		Lawrance ..	21	m		Farmlaborer ✓			..					2
2		Catharine ..	19	f		.. ✓			..					3
3		Brown McCallum	30	m		Farmer ✓	2000	1800	..					4
4	175	Nathaniel McNair	41	m		Farmer ✓	2040	9000	..					5
5	176	Mary A ..	34	f					..					6
6	176	Didma ..	16	f					..					7
7		Elias Paul	50	m		Farmer ✓	300	340	..					8
8	177	Mary ..	65	f					Scotland			1		9
9	177	Christian D ..	26	f					NC			1		10
10		Tabitha ..	24	f					..					11
11		Mary C Butler	24	f					..					12
12		William Berry	18	m		Farmlaborer ✓			..					13
13		Mary A McLean	50	f		Farmer ✓	1720	380	..					14
14	178	Weston ..	23	m		Farmlaborer ✓			..					15
15	178	Harriet ..	19	f					..					16
16		Mary ..	17	f					..					17
17		James McKellar	29	m		Farmer ✓	1000	233	SC					18
18	179	Flora C ..	20	f					..					19
19	179	Thomas J ..	2	m					..					20
20		Elizabeth ..	16	f					..					21
21		Flora A ..	12	f					..					22
22		Aamma D Bass	21	m		Farmer ✓	800	610	NC			1		23
23	180	Alexander ..	60	m		.. ✓			..			1		24
24	180	Susan ..	72	f		.. ✓			..					25
25		Stephen ..	19	m		Farmlaborer ✓			..					26
26		Elijah L ..	17	m		.. ✓			..					27
27		Purnell Locklear	30	m	m	Farmer ✓	..	115	..			1		28
28	181	Catharine ..	35	f	m				..					29
29	181	James ..	12	m	m				..					30
30		Lucinda ..	8	f	m				..					31
31		Sarah A ..	6	f	m				..					32
32		Hector ..	2	m	m				..					33
33		Samuel J Paul	40	m		Farmer ✓	800	285	..					34
34	182	Mary A ..	36	f					..					35
35	182	Dicy A ..	12	f					..					36
36		David ..	10	m					..					37
37		Mary S ..	7	f					..					38
38		Silas W ..	11/12	m					..					39
39		Catharine	3	f					..					40
40							8,860	12,773						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

8,860 12,773

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Anderson

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard Paul	46	m		Farmlaborer V.			"					1
1														
2	183	183 Margaret Thompson	56	f		Farmer V		100	N C					2
3		David Trawick	19	m		Daylaborer			N C					3
4		Alexander "	17	m		" V			"					4
5		A. B. Thompson	11	m					"					5
6		S. A. M. McRay	9	f					"					6
7	184	184 Theofilus Thompson	63	m		Blacksmith	"	100	"					7
8	185	185 William Williamson	45	m		Daylaborer V			"					8
9		Effie "	25	f					"					9
10		Marsha L "	5	f					"					10
11		Flora "	3	f					"					11
12		Catharine	1	f					"					12
13	186	186 Mary Morrison	80	f			100	75	Scotland			1		13
14		Mary	28	f					N C					14
15	187	187 Sarah Watson	57	f		Farmer V	2000	6340	"					15
16		James D "	29	m		Farmlaborer V								16
17		Archa A "	27	m		" V								17
18		Sarah M "	23	f										18
19		Samuel H "	21	m		Schoolteacher V								19
20		Charles M S "	19	m		" V						1		20
21		Neill B "	16	m								1		21
22	188	188 Daniel Baker	56	m		Farmer V	1000	6000	N C					22
23		Elizabeth "	54	-					"					23
24	189	189 Alex Bullard	30	m		Farmer V	1000		"					24
25		Sealy "	27	f					"					25
26		Alford M K "	3	m					"					26
27		Martha "	1	f					"					27
28		Melone P "	1/2	m					"					28
29	190	190 Malcom Locklear	28	m	m	Daylaborer V	75	50	"					29
30		Flora "	26	f	m				"					30
31		Nelson "	8	m	m				"					31
32		Mary L "	5	f	m				"					32
33		Margaret "	30	f	m				"					33
34		Melissa	2/12	f	m				"					34
35	191	191 N. H. Pittman	37	m		Merchant	7000	28,000	S C					35
36		Rose "	33	f					Ala					36
37		Oscar "	9	m					N C		H	1		37
38		Fanny "	7	f					"		H	1		38
39		John "	5	m					"					39
40		Lilly "	3	f					"					40
							11,175	40,665						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

11,175 40,665

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N C enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July [redacted] 1860 Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Willie	1	M					N C.					1
1		John Ivey	35	m		Laborer						1		2
2	192	192 Gordon Lee	40	m		"								3
3		Mary E	28	f								1		4
4		Clarissa	16	f										5
5		Nathan	9	m										6
6		Colin	7	m										7
7	193	193 Jas D Barnes	33	m		Farmer	800	3000						8
8		Luenda	30	f							1			9
9		Kayne	10	m							1			10
10		Amanda	10	f							1			11
11		Luenda	5	f										12
12		Lewranny	3	f										13
13		Clarissa	5/12	f										14
14	194	194 Arthur Hedgpeth	49	m		Farmer	2000	7100				1		15
15		Elizabeth	49	f										16
16		Catherine	25	f										17
17		Joel D	23	m		Laborer					1			18
18		Edy	12	f							1			19
19		Sallie J	10	f							1			20
20		Wm H	8	m										21
21		Josey C	4	f										22
22	195	195 Clarissy Barnes	48	f		Farmer	400	3200				1		23
23		Henery	19	m		Laborer								24
24		Columbia	15	f										25
25		Bethel	13	m										26
26		Kinchen	10	m										27
27	196	196 Caleb Britt	46	m		Farmer	1000	564					1	28
28		Becky	42	f								1		29
29		Evaline	19	f								1		30
30		Hey	17	f										31
31		Susan D	16	f								1		32
32		Robert	7	m										33
33		Lucilla	5	f										34
34		Victor V. B.	3	m										35
35		Harriet	2	f									1	36
36	197	197 Lina Britt	60	f		Farmer							1	37
37		Sarah	25	f										38
38		Nancy	17	f										39
39	198	198 Willy D Barnes	28	m		Farmer	166							40
40							4,366	47,664						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4366 47664

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N C **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** D. R. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charity E	17	f					"				
2		Joseph	12	m									
3	199 199	William Rice	40	m		Farmer	1500	1110					
4		Harret	38	f							[illegible]		
5		Mary E	14	f							/		
6		Miles D	12	m							/		
7		Heland	10	f							/		
8		Melinda	8	f							/		
9		English	6	m									
10		Martha	2	f									
11		Alfred	6	m									
12	200 200	Joseph Warwick	28	m		Day laborer	300					/	
13		Alisha	26	f								/	
14		Lilly D	2	m									
15		William Waller	25	m									
16		Amy J	22	f								/	
17	201 201	Wm Mills	36	m		Blacksmith	1000	613	S C				
18		Sarah	29	f					N C				
19		Mary E	8	f									
20		Louis A	4	m									
21		Christian E	2	f									
22		Sarah	64	f					S. C,				
23		Wm E Johnson	18	m		Apprentice Blacksmith			"				
24	202 202	Ezekiel Davis	40	m					N C			/	
25		Nancy	30	f					S. C,			/	
26		J K P.	12	m					N C				
27		Susan	10	f									
28		Orra	8	f									
29		Adam	6	m									
30		Elizabeth	1	f									
31	203 203	Aron Olivia	47	m		Farmer	1000	2265					
32		Mary E	25	f					S. C,				
33		Jas P	10	m					N C,		/		
34		Sarah M	6	f							/		
35		Albert	4	m								•	
36		Wm C	3/12	m									
37	204 204	Joseph Millsford	54	m		Farmer	500	51					
38		Sarah	52	f									
39		Sarah	5	f					Ala				
40		Warren S	2	m					N C.				
							4,300	4,038					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

4,300 4,038

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of No enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July [illegible]. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	205	205	John B Conner	48	m		Clerk in Store			NC				1
2			Sophia	40	f							1		2
3			Minnie	21	f							1		3
4			Harriet	15	f									4
5			H. Budd	12	m						1			5
6			Andrew	11	m						1			6
7	206	206	Thos D McCallum	62	m		Farmer V	500	280	Geo				7
8			Mary	30	f					NC				8
9			Gregor R	18	m						1			9
10			Hartwell	12	m						1			10
11			Mag A	10	f						1			11
12			Larry D	8	m						1			12
13			John D	4	m									13
14			Frank L	1/12	m									14
15	207	207	Jos. Sage	36	m		Farmer V	3,000	7,800					15
16			Sarah M	28	f							1		16
17			Frank D	9	m									17
18			Oscar	6	m									18
19			Caroline C	4	f									19
20			Adina	7/12	f									20
21	208	208	W. S. Floyd	37	m		Farmer V	4,000						21
22	209	209	H. Adams	27	m		" V	2,000	8,000	SC				22
23			Nancy	27	f					"				23
24			Jesse	10	m					"		1		24
25			William	8	m							1		25
26			Elizabeth	5	f					NC				26
27			Julia M	3	f									27
28			Calathia	1	m									28
29	210	210	W. B. Britt	50	m		Farmer V	600	298				1	29
30			Emily	47	f									30
31			Elvey	21	f									31
32			Bryant	21	m		Laborer							32
33			Willis	17	m							1		33
34			Raleyman W	12	m							1		34
35			Nancy	8	f									35
36			Susan	6	f									36
37			Patrick W	3	m									37
38	211	211	John Waters	46	m		Farmer V		400					38
39			Lucy J	45	f									39
40			Philips	21	m		Laborer V							40
								10,150	12,320					

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

10,150 12,320

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. A. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph H	19	m		laborer ✓					✓		
2		William H	17	m		" "					✓		
3		Zabannah H	15	m							✓		
4		Daniel	13	m							✓		
5		Lucy J	11	f							✓		
6		Mary E	9	f							✓		
7		Penelope	7	f									
8		John	5	m									
9	212	Edward	61	m		Farmer ✓	750	800					
10		Emily R	53	f									
11		Emily C	17	f							✓		
12		Stephen E	13	m							✓		
13		Henry L	11	m							✓		
14	213	Wesley Price	46	m		Farmer ✓	2000	7300	S.C.				
15		Polly	48	f					N.C.				
16		Monroe	19	m		School Teacher ✓							
17		Lewy M	13	m							✓		
18		Wesley	6	m							✓		
19		Mary	3	f									
20	214	G. S. Upright	35	m		Overseer ✓		150				✓	
21		Ida	28	f									
22		William M	16	m		Laborer ✓							
23		Melissa	14	f									
24		Ralsmon M	10	m									
25		Goneva	8	m									
26		Mood	6	m									
27		Ezard	4	f									
28		Harriet M	3	f									
29	215	W. J. Lloyd	37	m		Farmer ✓	4000	10,000					
30		Martha	35	f									
31		Frances L	8	m							✓		
32		Mary J	6	f							✓		
33		English F	5	m									
34	216	D. D. McRae	33	m		Farmer ✓	1400						
35												✓	
36	217	G. W. Daffron	51	m		School Teacher							
37		Hannah	44	f									
38		Charles	24	m		School Teacher ✓							
39		Abner	21	m									
40		Mary J	18	f		School Teacher ✓						✓	
		Laura L	15	f			8,150	17950					
							7150	12950					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Patterson [redacted]

of NC enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. D P Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Diana E "	8	f					NC		1			1
		Francy M	4	f										2
218	218	Kenith Britt	72	m		Farmer								3
		Enoch	42	m		"	900	290				1		4
		Benda	46	f								1		5
		Phelex	23	m		laborer								6
		Giles	19	m		"								7
		Lucy	16	f							1			8
		Larry	12	m							1			9
		Polly	10	f							1			10
219	219	Leland Barry	25	f		Farmer					1	1		11
		Berry	11	m							1			12
		Doctor	9	m							1			13
		Landis	6	f							1			14
		Orpha	6	f							1			15
		Carolina	3	f										16
		Willis	1	m										17
		John	10/12	m										18
220	220	Everett Page	33	m		Farmer	1000	1470	SC					19
		Benda	29	f					"					20
		Clarissa	8	m					"					21
		Columbia	7	m					NC					22
		Antina	2	f										23
		Clementa	3	f										24
221	221	Robt Hughey	38	m		Farmer	2900	2257						25
222	222	John W Smith	63	m		Farmer	2800	1630	SC					26
		Christian	24	f					NC					27
		Reuben	26	m		Laborer							Contempt	28
		Thos R	23	m		"								29
		Ann E	22	f										30
		Martha E	19	f										31
223	223	Gilbert Brumley	39	m		Farmer	1000	80				1		32
		Elizabeth	40	f										33
		Orrell	14	m										34
		Andrew	12	m										35
		Mary C	8	f										36
		Brunetta	6	f										37
		Gilbert	5	m										38
		Raleigh	4	m										39
224	224	Wm Patterson	37	m		Farmer	6000	5825						40
							36800	21515						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Tuscaloosa [redacted]

of No 6 enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July [redacted] I. L. Smith [redacted] Assist. Marshal.

Post Office Summerton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jas Patterson	45	m		Schoolteacher		2000						1
2	225	225 H & Bird	25	m		Farmer		2700						2
3		Susan	22	f										3
4		William H	4	m										4
5		Thos H	2	m										5
6		Eliza	6/12	m										6
7	226	226 David McCall	46	m		Farmer	8600	3400	S.C. N.C.					7
8		Margaret	48	f										8
9		Penelope	18	f							1			9
10		Hugh W	15	m							1			10
11		Jim	13	m							1			11
12														12
13	227	227 David Jackson	35	m	m	Day Laborer		50				1		13
14		Betsy	32	f	m							1		14
15		James	9	m	m									15
16	228	228 Elias Bullock	47	m		Farmer	3500	700						16
17		Nancy	45	f					S.C. N.C.					17
18		Silas	23	m		Laborer					1			18
19		William	21	m							1			19
20		Joseph	18	m							1			20
21		John	16	m							1			21
22		Davis	11	m							1			22
23		Caroline	13	f							1			23
24		Harriet W	5	m										24
25		Rachel Hardin	35	f										25
26		Nancy Batten	75	f										26
27	229	229 B. M. Floyd	24	m		Farmer		4900						27
28		Elizabeth	20	f										28
29		Nancy A	3	f										29
30		Sarah A	1	f								1		30
31	230	230 Benant Kelly	37	m		Farmer		50			1			31
32		Lady "	44	f								1		32
33		Nancy	15	f										33
34		Charles	13	m										34
35		Susan	1	f										35
36		Sarah	5	f										36
37		Caroline	1	f										37
38	231	231 Richd Ivey	30	m		Farmer		50						38
39		Melsey	34	f								1		39
40		Robt Barney	9	m								1		40
		Thos H	7	m										

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12,100 11,425 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 12,100 11,425 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of Ark enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July [redacted]. A R Smith Asst Marshal.

Post Office Swanboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry H Barry	4	m					Ark					1
		Joseph H	1	m										2
232	232	Canada Barry	24	m		Laborer						1		3
		Rosa H	23	f								1		4
		Charity	4	f										5
		Charity Jr	1	m										6
233	233	Archd Prevatt	31	m		Farmer	624	205						7
		Ireland	26	f										8
		Leonidas	9	m										9
		Caroline	7	f										10
		Hayney	5	m										11
		Warren	3	m										12
		Giles	2	m										13
234	234	Bethey Avery	25	f										14
235	235	D. Prevatt	53	m		Farmer	1400	860				1		15
		Martha	53	f										16
		Mary A	24	f										17
		Henry C	32	m		School teacher								18
		Susan A	21	f										19
		Sarah	19	f								1		20
		Alfred K	18	m									1	21
		Betsey Woodell	60	f										22
236	236	Calvin Graham	40	m		Farmer	1200	5650						23
		Caroline J	34	f								1		24
		Effie	12	f								1		25
		Flora A	11	f								1		26
		Mary Jane	8	f								1		27
		Jas H	6	m										28
		Gilbert	5	m										29
		Charles W	4	m										30
		Fanny D	1	f									1	31
		William Butler	23	m		Laborer								32
237	237	Jas Scally	55	m		Farmer	1000	4640						33
		Adaline	45	f										34
		Margt	21	f										35
		Mary J	19	f										36
		Nancy H B.	14	f									1	37
		Allan H	15	m									1	38
		Doctor J	8	m										39
		Nancy Waters	70	f										40
							5,144	11,355						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5144 11355

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of 246 enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July [redacted] D. A. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	238	238	Wham R Butler	29	m		Farmer	300	155	S C				
2			Sallie	28	f					"				
3			Jane L	2	f					N C				
4			David R	1	m									
5			Sola	12	f									
6			Mary Butler	18	f									
7	239	239	J. S. McArthur	34	m		Farmer	6000	3000	S C				
8			Roxana	58	f					"				
9			Mag.	65	f					"				
10			Adam	25	f					"				
11			Malvina	28	f					"				
12	240	240	L. Hunt	34	m	m				N C				
13			Emilia	24	f	m								
14			Sentilla	6	f	m								
15			Francy	4	f	m								
16			Sallie	1	f	m								
17	241	241	Robt Moore	48	m		Farmer	2000	4200					
18			Catharine	21	f									
19			James	6/12	m									
20	242	242	John Butler	63	m		Farmer	600	150	Va				
21			Smith	60	f					Jersey				
22			John	13	m					N C				
23	243	243	Charity Moore	45	f		Farmer	1000	1000					
24			Lydia Davis	60	f									
25			Charity Butler	20	f									
26	244	244	John Gunn	79	m		Mechanic	1000	500					
27			Susan	73	f									
28			T. L. Gunn	35	m		Farmer							
29			Zach Lewis	20	m		Laborer							
30			Jas Bryant	13	m									
31	245	245	Alx Gunn	37	m		Blacksmith	2000	4800					
32			Henrietta	27	f									
33			Walter D	8	m									
34			Wade H	6	m									
35			Orrell	4	m									
36			Alx	2	m									
37	246	246	Jacob Britt Sen	47	m		Farm Laborer	50	50					
38			Sarah A	35	f									
39			Elizabeth J	15	f									
40			S. M. J.	12	m									
								12,950	13,855					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [redacted] District of Robeson [redacted]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. C. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jourdan "	9	m					" "					1
		Gilbert "	6	m					" "					2
		Thomas J "	4	m					" "					3
		Mary W "	2	f					" "					4
		Cirilla "	1/12	f					" "					5
247	247	David Gunn	39	m		Carpenter	1000	230	" "					6
		Amanda "	6	f					" "			1		7
		Louis M "	5	m					" "					8
248	248	Dennis Ivy	49	m		Day Labr		100	" "					9
		Caitto "	40	f					" "					10
		Edmund "	8	m					" "					11
		French "	6	m					" "					12
		John T "	4	m					" "					13
		D Lewis "	3	m					" "					14
		Willis "	11/12	m					" "					15
249	249	Harrington Ivy	26	m		Farm Labr		60	" "					16
		Mary "	19	f					" "					17
		D Franklin "	4	m					" "					18
		Susan "	3/12	f					" "					19
250	251	Alex Inman	36	m		Farmer	1200	1350	" "					20
		Susan E "	26	f					" "					21
251	251	Jesse R Gaddy	35	m		Farmer	1000	3940	S C					22
		Sarah E "	30	f					N C					23
		Elizabeth J "	9	f					" "					24
		Louisa A R "	7	f					" "					25
		Martha E "	6	f					" "					26
		Charity E "	4	f					" "					27
		Sarah E "	3	f					" "					28
		James M "	7/12	m					" "					29
252	252	Henry Bullock	51	m		Farmer	2600	11153	" "					30
		Ann "	49	f					S C					31
		James Willis	23	m		Farm Labr			" "		1			32
		Rosa "	20	f					" "		1			33
		Henry R McCormic	4	m					N C					34
253	253	Thomas Ratcliff	35	m		Day Labr			" "					35
		Susan "	38	f					a					36
		Nancy "	65	f					" "					37
254	254	Elisha Morgan	44	m	m	Laborer			" "			1		38
		Mary A "	27	f	m				" "			1		39
		Reuben "	10	m	m									40
							5,800	17,058						
							5800	17058						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [illegible] **of** Robeson

of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann R "	9	f	w				" "					1
2		Martha M "	7/12	f	w				" "					2
3	255	255 Richard H McNeill	25	m		Farmer V	1200	1750	" "					3
4		Mary "	22	f					" "					4
5		James J "	2	m					" "					5
6		Giles B "	1	m					" "					6
7		Susan Prevatt	24	f					" "					7
8	256	256 Colon Williams	33	m		Farmer V	4000	2803	" "					8
9		Christian	30	f					" "					9
10		Joseph B "	8	m					" "		1			10
11		Herbert M "	4	m					" "					11
12		Elsie "	2	f					" "					12
13	257	257 Elias D Johnson	31	m		Farmer V	800	830	" "					13
14		Sarah E "	30	f					" "					14
15		Charity A "	9	f					" "		1			15
16		John H "	8	m					" "		1			16
17		William D "	6	m					" "		1			17
18		Sallie A "	4	f					" "					18
19		Cobb M "	3	m					" "					19
20		Edwin A "	1	m					" "					20
21		Daniel R "	5 7/12	m					" "					21
22	258	258 Joseph B Britt	43	m		Farmer V	1000	420	" "					22
23	259	259 John F Britt	40	m		Farmer V	500	1400	" "					23
24		Mary "	36	f					" "					24
25		Enoch W "	20	m		Farm labr V			" "		1			25
26		Colon A "	18	m					" "		1			26
27		Sarah E "	16	f					" "		1			27
28		Zephiah A. "	14	f					" "					28
29		Joseph B "	12	m					" "		1			29
30		Mary E "	10	f					" "		1			30
31		John T "	8	m					" "		1			31
32	260	260 Wright Prevatt	60	m		Farmer V	1500	400	" "				1	32
33		Annie "	55	f					" "				1	33
34		James "	21	m		Farm Labr V			" "					34
35		William H "	19	m		" " V			" "		1			35
36		Willis "	16	m		" " V			" "		1			36
37		Richard "	14	m					" "		1			37
38		Zach'r "	12	m					" "		1			38
39	261	261 Andrew J Prevatt	23	m		Farmer V	216	100	" "					39
40		Martha "	16	f					" "					40
							9216	7705						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

9216 7705

40

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton. 480

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Appo "	7/12	f					" "					1
2	262	262 Everett Cox	50	m	m	Day Lab'r. ✓			" "			1		2
3		Sallie "	50	f	m				" "			1		3
4		Eliza "	18	f	m				" "					4
5	263	263 Mary A Norwicks	61	f		Farmer ✓	1600	220	N. C.			1		5
6		Archd "	28	m		Farm Lab'r. ✓			" "					6
7		Flora Prevatte	27	f					" "					7
8		Bright "	25	m		Waggon Driver ✓			" "					8
9	264	264 Henry Pope	48	m		Farmer ✓	3200	7200	" "					9
10		Harriet "	24	f					" "					10
11		Ira A "	7	m					" "					11
12		John M "	4	m					" "					12
13		Emma J "	2	f					" "					13
14		Willie "	6/12	m					" "					14
15		Alex. Carter	18	m	m	Farm Lab'r. ✓			" "					15
16	265	265 John H Pope	45	m		Farmer ✓	300	430	" "					16
17		Malachey "	37	f					" "				1	17
18		Mary "	22	f					" "				1	18
19		Susan "	20	f					" "				1	19
20		Aaron "	18	m		Farm Lab'r. ✓			" "			1		20
21		Nancy "	16	f					" "			1		21
22		Makiney "	14	f					" "			1		22
23		Martha "	12	f					" "			1		23
24		Jacob "	6	m					" "					24
25		Moses "	3	m					" "					25
26	266	266 Hardy L Stone	34	m		Farmer ✓	150	200	" "					26
27		Helen "	41	f					" "				1	27
28		Neto Ivey	18	m		Farm Lab'r. ✓			" "			1		28
29		Rebecca J Ivey	13	f					" "			1		29
30		Duncan Stone	13	m					" "			1		30
31		Louisa Stone	10	f					" "			1		31
32		Leonard "	7	m					" "					32
33		John H "	3	m					" "					33
34	267	267 Hardy Wilcox	37	m		Farmer ✓	200	195	" "				1	34
35		Amelia "	40	f					" "				1	35
36		Reddin "	12	m					" "			1		36
37		Elizabeth "	10	f					" "			1		37
38		William "	8	m					" "			1		38
39		Isah "	6	m					" "					39
40		Helen "	4	f					" "					40
							5,450	8,265						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5,450 3,265

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robeson

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Wilcox	2	f					N.C.				
2	268	268	Samuel Pope	39	m		Farmer	1200	640	"			
3			Susan	18	f					"			
4	269	269	J. T. Pope	38	m		Farmer	5000	5700	"			
5			Carolina "	40	f					"			
6			W. F. Pope	18	m					"	1		
7			Willis W. Pope	16	m					"	1		
8	270	270	Reddin Rice	36	m		Farmer	1000	340	"			
9			Mary Ann "	30	f					"			
10			Alva "	4	m					"			
11			Edney "	2	f					"			
12			Erastus "	1/12	m					"			
13			Riley Carter	13	m					"	1		
14	271	271	John Wilcox "	67	m		Farmer		110	"			
15			Sirb Wiggins	35	f					"		1	
16			Rachel "	9	f					"	1		
17			Malcom "	7	m					"	1		
18	272	272	Rody Bass	35	f				10	"			
19			Elizabeth Carter	10	f					"	1		
20			John Bass	6	m					"			
21	273	273	David Ivey	50	m		Farmer	150	135	"			
22			Mary "	45	f					"		1	
23			Arch^a D "	19	m		Day Labr			"	1		
24			Mary C "	17	f					"	1		
25			Penilopo "	15	f					"	1		
26			Charity "	13	f					"	1		
27			Richard "	11	m					"	1		
28			Cynthia "	9	f					"			
29			Elizabeth	7	f					"			
30			Ellen	2	f					"			
31	274	274	Zach^r Carter	36	m		Farmer	50	110	"			
32			Elizabeth "	30	f					"		1	
33			Neild "	15	m					"	1		
34			Nancy "	13	f					"	1		
35			Frances "	11	f					"	1		
36			Clarissy "	9	f					"	1		
37			Marietta "	8	f					"	1		
38			Quincy "	6	m					"			
39			Harriet "	4	f					"			
40			Charity "	2	f					"			
								7,400	7,040				
								7400	7040				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. J. P. Sinclair Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

481

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Warren J "	4/12	m					" "					1
1														2
2	275	275 Henry Carter	31	m		Day labr V		50	" "					3
3		Laney "	32	f					" "			1		4
4		Robert "	7	m					" "		1			5
5		Louisa "	5	f					" "					6
6		Littleton "	2	m					" "					7
7	276	276 Martha Carter	60	f				40	" "			1		8
8		Alice "	41	f					" "			1		9
9		Ora "	28	f					" "			1		10
10		Catharine "	19	f					" "			1		11
11		Thomas "	21	m		Day labr V			" "					12
12		Sleander "	18	m		" " V			" "					13
13		Charity "	16	f					" "		1			14
14		Noah "	14	m					" "		1			15
15		Delila "	11	f					" "		1			16
16		John "	2	m					" "					17
17		Leonora "	3	m					" "					18
18		William "	1/12	m					" "					19
19	277	277 Curtis Allen	42	m		Cooper			" "					20
20		Susan "	35	f					" "					21
21		William A "	17	m		Day Labr V			" "					22
22		Louisa "	10	f					" "					23
23		Wyley "	5	m					" "					24
24		Mary "	2	f					" "					25
25	278	278 Joseph Cox	18	m		Farm Labr V		70	" "					26
26		Elizabeth "	25	f					" "					27
27		Margaret J "	1/12	f					" "					28
28	279	279 Samuel Stone	45	m		Farmer V	600	370	" "					29
29		Lucy A "	48	f					" "			1		30
30		William A "	19	m		farm Labr V			" "			1		31
31		Hardy J "	17	m		" " V			" "			1		32
32		Mary A "	15	f					" "			1		33
33		John H "	14	m					" "			1		34
34		Alex "	12	m					" "			1		35
35		Charity "	10	f					" "			1		36
36		Isabella "	9	f					" "			1		37
37		Hester "	7	f					" "					38
38		Joseph L "	3	m					" "				1	39
39	280	280 W. P. Britt	38	m		Farmer V	250	140	" "				1	40
40		Polly "	25	f					" "					
							850	675						

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

850 675

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted]

of *No Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *July* [redacted]. *C. C. Spaulding* **Asst Marshal**

Post Office *Lumberton*

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Britt	1	m					N. C.					1
2	281	281	Moore Tsealy	36	m		Farmer	600	1956	" "				2
3			Susan C "	24	f					" "				3
4			Cordelia C "	8	m					" "		1		4
5			Thompson McG "	7	m					" "		1		5
6			James B "	3	m					" "				6
7			Hardy	8/12	m					" "				7
8	282	282	Daniel Jones	25	m		Carpenter	50	365	" "				8
9			Nancy "	24	f					" "				9
10			Ella B "	1	f					" "				10
11	283	283	Joel Britt sen	50	m		Farmer	3600	1100	" "				11
12			Sallie "	44	f			[redacted]	[redacted]	" "				12
13			John "	24	m					" "		1		13
14			Polly A "	22	f					" "				14
15			Benjamine "	19	m					" "				15
16			Joseph "	14	m					" "				16
17			Charity "	12	f					" "				17
18			Nancy G "	11	f					" "				18
19			James "	9	m					" "				19
20			Evans "	7	m					" "				20
21			Elizabeth "	5	f					" "				21
22			Joel "	1	m					" "				22
23	284	284	Benjamine Gay	58	m		Farmer	150	220	" "				23
24			Elizabeth "	33	f					" "			1	24
25			Nancy "	13	f					" "				25
26			Cicilla "	10	f					" "				26
27			Caroline "	8	f					" "				27
28			John B "	4	m					" "				28
29			Sarah A "	1	f					" "				29
30	285	285	Stephen Britt	48	m		Cooper		50	" "				30
31			Rebecca "	41	f					" "			1	31
32			Delatia P "	15	f					" "				32
33			Lawrance H "	13	m					" "				33
34			John H "	10	m					" "				34
35			Polly "	8	f					" "				35
36			Stanley "	6	f					" "				36
37			Samuel Wilkinson	57	m		Farmer	1000	630	" "				37
38			Neill L "	47	m		Mill Wright & Engineer			" "				38
39			Edward "	35	m					" "				39
40			Polly "	46	f					" "				40
								8,000	4,210					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 29

207

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [redacted] **of** Robeson

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

484

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline Wilkinson	48	f					N.C.					1
2		Nancy "	41	f					" "					2
3		Polly Carter	26	f					" "					3
4	287	287 Malcom Locklear	40	m	m	Farmer ✓		20	" "			1		4
5		Margaret "	38	f	m				" "			1		5
6		Drucilla "	20	f	m				" "			1		6
7		Francis "	18	f	m				" "					7
8		James "	16	m	m	Day Labr ✓			" "					8
9		Eliza "	14	f	m				" "					9
10		Martha "	12	f	m				" "					10
11		Pink "	10	f	m				" "					11
12		Tibby "	7	f	m				" "					12
13	288	288 Orra Campbell	45	f	m	Farmer ✓	100	35	" "			1		13
14		Polly "	21	f	m				" "					14
15		Alex. "	19	m	m	Laborer ✓			" "					15
16		Elizabeth "	17	f	m				" "					16
17		Pink "	15	m	m				" "					17
18		Victoria "	10	f	m				" "					18
19	289	289 Jacob Britt	25	m		Day Labr ✓		25	" "					19
20		Alice "	21	f					" "					20
21		Larry "	4	m					" "					21
22		Polly A "	2	f					" "					22
23	290	290 James P. Stone	22	m		Day Labr ✓		23	" "			1		23
24		Aggy "	24	f					" "			1		24
25		Abby "	1	f		✓			" "					25
26	291	291 Isham Stone	55	m		Baptist Clergyman	1200	1210	" "					26
27		Rosa "	46	f					" "					27
28		Rosa A "	26	f					" "					28
29		Elias B "	22	m		Farm Labr ✓			" "					29
30		Benj. E "	20	m		" " ✓			" "	1	1			30
31		John G "	18	m		" " ✓			" "			1		31
32		Jeptha B "	14	m					" "			1		32
33		Mary C "	12	f					" "			1		33
34		Sarahetta "	9	f					" "			1		34
35		Serepta C "	6	f					" "					35
36		Stephen B "	3	m					" "					36
37		Elias B "	1/12	m					" "					37
38		Martha "	19	f					" "	1				38
39	292	292 James R. Stone	48	m		Farmer ✓	375	290	" "				1	39
40		Obediance "	43	f					" "					40
							1,675	1,605						
							1,675	1,605						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1.0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] in the [redacted] Ward

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July [redacted] P B Smith Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edith "	17	f					N.C.		1			1
		Mary Stone	19	f					" "					2
		Lavrahyd "	13	f					" "		1			3
		Orpha "	10	f					" "		1			4
		Sempranco "	7	f					" "					5
		Emily C "	5	f					" "					6
		Nancy "	5	f					" "					7
		Johnathan Saunderson	16	m					" "					8
293	293	William Barnes	39	m		Farmer	500	265	" "					9
		Macy A "	38	f					" "					10
		John F "	18	m		Day Labr			" "		1			11
		Josiah "	15	m					" "		1			12
		Mary J "	12	f					" "		1			13
		William M "	11	m					" "		1			14
		Willis M "	8	m					" "		1			15
		Asbury "	6	m					" "					16
		Stephen C "	1	m					" "					17
294	294	Josiah Barnes	74	m		Farmer	300	520	" "				1	18
		Mary "	74	f					" "				1	19
		Caroline Ivy	22	f					" "					20
		Archa Saunderson	20	m		Day Labr			" "					21
295	295	Stephen Barnes	35	m		Farmer	100	746	" "				1	22
		Isabella "	45	f					" "					23
		Henry O "	17	m		Farm Labr			" "		1			24
		Sarah F "	10	f					" "					25
		Polly A "	8	f					" "					26
		Betsey D "	6	f					" "					27
296	296	Alfred B Stephens	35	m		Farmer	1000	300	" "				1	28
		Marium "	35	f					" "				1	29
		Mary E "	16	f					" "					30
		Williams "	13	m					" "					31
		Rosa "	11	f					" "					32
		Giles "	9	m					" "					33
		Heland "	7	f					" "					34
		Maltsby "	4	m					" "					35
		Franklin "	1	m					" "					36
297	297	Benj'a L Britt	32	m		Farm Labr			" "				1	37
		Monalchy Bullard	13	m					" "		1			38
		Mary Britt	73	f					" "					39
		Francis Stephens	20	m		Farm Labr			" "		1			40
							2,100	1,850						
							2100	1850						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

483

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	298	298	Jacob Britt	30	m		Farm Labr		30	N. C.			1	1
2			Temperance	26	f					" "				2
3			Melvin "	4	m					" "				3
4			Heeland "	3	f					" "				4
5			Mary "	2	f					" "				5
6			Benjamine "	8/m	m					" "				6
7	299	299	Elizabeth Barnes	40	f					" "				7
8			Williams "	16	m		Day Labr			" "				8
9			Mary A "	8	f					" "				9
10			Pinkney "	2	m					" "				10
11	300	300	John Hood "	33	m		Farmer	2000	330	" "				11
12			Rebecca "	27	f					" "				12
13			Sarah "	12	f					" "		1		13
14			Araminta "	9	f					" "		1		14
15			Owen "	7	m					" "		1		15
16			Margaret A "	5	f					" "				16
17			Everett "	3	m					" "				17
18			Emeline "	1	f					" "				18
19			Martha A Lawson	19	f					" "				19
20	301	301	Cary Lawson	55	m		Day Labr		25	" "				20
21			Mary "	50	f					" "				21
22			Angelina "	15	f					" "				22
23			Wingate "	10	m					" "				23
24			Orra "	5	f					" "				24
25	302	302	Harman Cox	45	m				10	" "			1	25
26			Esther "	42	f					" "			1	26
27			William P "	16	m		Day Labr			" "		1		27
28			Capers "	14	m					" "		1		28
29			Memory	12	m					" "		1		29
30			Harman "	10	m					" "		1		30
31			Owen "	7	m					" "				31
32			Gilbert "	5	m					" "				32
33			Isabella "	1	f					" "				33
34	303	303	Allan Britt	48	m		Farmer	500	485	" "				34
35			Susanna "	43	f					" "				35
36			William H "	18	m		Farm Labr			" "		1		36
37			Isham "	16	m		" "			" "		1		37
38			Colon "	13	m					" "		1		38
39			Timothy "	3	m					" "				39
40	304	304	John Britt	25	m		Day Labr	75	100	" "				40
								2575	1,220					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

2,575 1,220

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** _____ **of** Robeson **of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane Britt	21	f					N. C.			1		1
2		Oscar "	1	m					" "					2
3	305	305 William Britt sr.	66	m		Farmer V	300	300	" "			1		3
4		Eliza "	37	f					" "			1		4
5		Harriet "	19	f					" "					5
6		Lealey "	15	f					" "					6
7		Ealtha "	13	f					" "					7
8		Susan "	11	f					" "		1			8
9		Thomas "	9	m					" "		1			9
10		Elizabetta "	6	f					" "		1			10
11		Atlas "	3	m					" "					11
12		Annie "	2	f					" "					12
13		Martilla "	1	f					" "					13
14	306	306 Willis Lawson	47	m		Farmer V	360	260	" "					14
15		Eliza "	36	f					" "			1		15
16		Temperance "	18	f					" "					16
17		Elias "	14	m					" "		1			17
18		Joseph D "	13	m					" "		1			18
19		Edmund B "	10	m					" "		1			19
20		Obediance "	7	f					" "		1			20
21		Betsey "	5	f					" "		1			21
22		Emeline "	4	f					" "					22
23		Henretta "	1	f					" "					23
24	307	307 Isaac Lawson	30	m		Farm Labr V		185	" "			1		24
25		Mary "	30	f					" "			1		25
26		Ferdinan "	6	m					" "		1			26
27		Elizabetta "	5	f					" "					27
28		Charity "	3	f					" "					28
29		Zilpha "	1	f					" "					29
30	308	308 James Lorio	45	m		Day Labr V		25	N. C.			1		30
31		Ruth "	70	f					" "			1		31
32	309	309 Mary Lawson	80	f					N. C.					32
33		Elizabeth Ballard	19	f					" "		1			33
34	310	310 Everett Parker	25	m		Farm Labr V		100	" "			1		34
35		Jane "	20	f					" "			1		35
36		Lazzie "	8	f					" "					36
37	311	311 George Parker	30	m		Day Labr V		100	" "					37
38		Marico "	25	f					" "			1		38
39		French "	4	m					" "					39
40		Susan "	4/12	f					" "					40
							660	970						
							660	970						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** _____ **of** Robeson

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	312	312	Randal Hardin	35	m	m	Day Lobr ✓		25	N C.			1	1
2			Lydia "	35	f	m				" "			1	2
3			Stith "	19	m	m	Day Lobr ✓			" "				3
4			Jepo "	18	m	m	" " ✓			" "				4
5			Williams "	16	m	m	" " ✓			" "				5
6			Jacob "	14	m	m				" "				6
7			Nancy "	12	f	m				" "				7
8			Mary "	10	f	m				" "				8
9			Polly A "	9	f	m				" "				9
10			Joe "	7	m	m				" "				10
11			Strong "	5	m	m				" "				11
12			Betsey "	3	f	m				" "				12
13	313	313	Amy Ellis	60	f		Farmer ✓	1600	2600	" "				13
14			James "	70	m					" "				14
15	314	314	William Barnes	39	m		Farmer ✓	218	230	" "				15
16			Macy A "	38	f					" "				16
17			John H "	18	m		Farm Lobr ✓			" "			1	17
18			Josiah "	13	m					" "			1	18
19			Mary J "	11	f					" "			1	19
20			William M "	8	m					" "			1	20
21			Willis M "	7	m					" "			1	21
22			Asbury "	4	m					" "				22
23			Stephen G "	1	m					" "				23
24	315	315	Eliza Ivy	41	m		Farmer ✓	100	175	" "				24
25			Esperanco "	23	f					" "			1	25
26			Louisa "	16	f					" "			1	26
27			Stepsey "	7	f					" "				27
28			Job "	5	m					" "				28
29			Rebecca	2	f					" "				29
30	316	316	Moses Hornick	55	m		Farmer ✓	3000	1330	" "				30
31			Lucretia "	78	f					" "				31
32			Ann Williamson	30	f		School Teacher ✓			" "			1	32
33			Ann C Hornick	9	f					" "				33
34	317	317	Jas A Lawson	30	m		Farmer ✓	1500	700	" "				34
35			Molsey "	40	f					" "				35
36			Louis "	20	m		Farm Lobr ✓			" "			1	36
37			Alvy "	19	m		" " ✓			" "			1	37
38			Doctor "	17	m		" " ✓			" "			1	38
39			Harriet "	15	f					" "				39
40			Stephen "	14	m					" "				40
								6,418	5,060					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

6,418 5,060

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [redacted] **of** Robeson

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** D. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Graddy Lawson	11	m					N.C.		1			1
2		Mary "	6	f					" "					2
3		Amanda "	3	f					" "					3
4	318	318 Everitt Britt	30	m		Farmer	1200	1000	" "					4
5		Susan "	45	f					" "			1		5
6		Archa "	21	m		Farm Labr "			" "					6
7		Amos "	19	m		" " "			" "					7
8		Everitt J "	17	m		" " "			" "					8
9		Caswell "	16	m		" " "			" "					9
10		Susan "	14	f		"			" "					10
11		Gatsy "	11	f					" "					11
12		Lucinda "	10	f					" "					12
13		Sealy L "	7	f					" "					13
14		Rebecca E "	6	f					" "					14
15		Rody L "	4	f					" "					15
16		William S "	1	m					" "					16
17	319	319 Hardy Barnes	30	m		Farmer	600	600	" "					17
18		Mary A "	48	f					" "					18
19		William H "	20	m		Farm Labr			" "					19
20		Daniel H "	7	m					" "					20
21		Louis Ivy	80	m					" "					21
22	320	320 Charles Prevatt	26	m		Farm Labr		80	" "					22
23		Temperance "	25	f					" "					23
24		Mary A "	2	f					" "					24
25		Telitha "	8/12	f					" "					25
26		Ann D "	37	f					" "					26
27		Martha J "	9	f					" "					27
28	321	321 John Warwick	43	m		Farmer	1500	1670	" "					28
29		Emily C "	38	f					" "					29
30		Ann C "	9	f					" "					30
31		Mary A "	7	f					" "					31
32		George "	4	m					" "					32
33		Harriet "	1	f					" "					33
34		Alex. McPhatter	22	m		Farm Labr			" "			1		34
35	322	322 Hugh Newbury	30	m	m	Day Labr		25	" "			1		35
36		Jamesetta "	27	f	mo				" "			1		36
37		Sarah "	3	f	mo				" "					37
38		Joe "	2	m	m				" "					38
39	323	323 Wm McPhatter	50	m		Farm Labr		100	" "					39
40		Argo "	50	f					" "			1		40
							3300	3475						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,300 3475

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

3,300 3475

140

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Anson

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. A. P. Smith Asst Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza McAllister	21	f					N.C.			1		1
		Henryie "	20	f					" "			1		2
		Sarah "	18	f					" "					3
		Giles "	14	m					" "					4
		Melissa "	16	f					" "					5
		Daniel "	12	m					" "					6
		William B "	10	m					" "					7
		Caroline E "	8	f					" "					8
		Archd "	6	m					" "					9
324	324	Parker Nye	65	m		Farmer V	1600	3758	Massachusetts					10
		Elizabeth "	58	f					N.C.					11
		Nancy Haynes	19	f					N.C.					12
325	325	Nancy Haynes	49	f		Farm Labr V		30	"			1		13
326	326	Abram Jones	60	m	m				"			1		14
		Nancy "	55	f	m				" "			1		15
		Mary "	21	f	m				" "					16
		Preston Bob "	8	m	m				" "					17
327	327	James Nye	33	m		Mechanic V		170	" "			1		18
		Rosanna "	25	f					" "					19
		Esther "	10	f					" "					20
		Levander "	8	m					" "					21
		Joseph "	6	m					" "					22
		Angelina "	3	f					" "					23
		Henry S "	6/12	m					" "					24
328	328	Willis Nye	25	m		Farmer V		230	" "					25
		Christian E "	30	f					" "					26
		Harriet A "	6	f					" "					27
		Frances E "	4	f					" "					28
		Amelia H "	1	f					" "					29
		Arthur Jones	24	m		Cooper V			Virginia			1		30
329	329	Thomas Nye	30	m		Farmer V	260	230	N.C.					31
		Alice "	26	f					" "					32
		Emory "	6	m					" "					33
		English "	4	m					" "					34
		Wright "	3	m					" "					35
		Rufus "	2	m					" "					36
		Hennetta "	9/12	f					" "					37
330	330	Leonard Edwards	20	m		Day Labr V			" "	1		1		38
		Annie "	24	f					" "	1		1		39
331	331	Nancy Merin	66	f		Farmer V	1230	[illegible]	" "			1		40
		Jacob "	33	m		Farm Labr V			" "					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

3,090 4493

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [redacted] **of** Robeson **of** No Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charity Herin	22	f					N.C.			1		1
2		John Sealy	9	m					" "		1			2
3	331	331 John P. Barnes	31	m		Day Labr ✓			" "					3
4	333	333 Alvin G Herin	38	m		Farmer ✓	300	280	" "					4
5		Clarisy "	32	f					" "			1		5
6		Haynes "	8	m					" "		1			6
7		Giles "	6	m					" "		1			7
8		Louis "	5	m					" "					8
9		Nyo "	3	m					" "					9
10		Harriet "	1	f					" "					10
11		James Lee	21	m		Day Labr ✓			" "			1		11
12	334	334 Michael B Herin	31	m		Mechanic ✓		150	" "					12
13		Polly "	33	f					" "			1		13
14		John "	6	m					" "					14
15		Charles "	5	m					" "					15
16		Mary "	2	f					" "					16
17		Joel "	11/12	m					" "					17
18	335	335 Louis Herin	36	m		Farmer ✓		50	" "			1		18
19		Molsey "	25	f					" "					19
20		Grbaby "	1	m					" "					20
21		John S "	2	m					" "					21
22		Nancy "	8/12	f					" "					22
23	336	336 John R Sealy	28	m		Farmer ✓	150	165	" "			1		23
24		Abi "	22	f					" "					24
25		Exy Barnes	12	f					" "					25
26	337	337 Alvin Lewis	40	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	" "					26
27		Clarissy A "	30	f					" "					27
28		Emily F "	8	f					" "		1			28
29		Lauson B "	4	m					" "		1			29
30		Lauretta J "	6	f					" "					30
31		Zilla E "	2	f					" "					31
32	338	338 Robert Sarles	46	m		Farmer ✓	1000	300	" "					32
33		Ady "	43	f					S. C.			1		33
34		Annie J "	20	f					N. C.					34
35		Elizabeth "	17	f					" "		1			35
36		Edward "	12	m					" "		1			36
37		Polly Delight "	9	f					" "		1			37
38		John C "	1	m					" "					38
39		James Blackburn	43	m		Farm Labr ✓			S. C.			1		39
40		Williams Britt	23	m		Day Labr ✓			N. C.			1		40
							2,450	1245						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

WD

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robeson State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal 486

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	339	339	Orin Walters	27	m		Farmer	800	700	N.C.				1
2			Nancy C "	26	f					" "				2
3			Virginia A "	3	f					" "				3
4			Eliza M "	2	f					" "				4
5	340	340	Joseph H Hedgepeth	27	m		Farmer	3000	1400	" "				5
6			Charity J "	20	f					" "				6
7			Moody W "	1	m					" "				7
8			John T "	21	m		Farm Labr			" "				8
9	341	341	Daniel Hedgepeth	32	m		Farmer	600	320	" "				9
10			Eliza "	26	f					" "			1	10
11			Iffy "	8	m					" "				11
12			Lealy Cox	9	f					" "				12
13			Sarah E Hedgepeth	9/12	f					" "				13
14	342	342	Leachy Cox	38	f					" "			1	14
15			Susan "	5	f					" "				15
16	343	343	Leonard Ivey	46	m		Farmer	300	370	" "			1	16
17			Keziah "	44	f					" "			1	17
18			William B "	17	m		Farm Labr			" "		1		18
19			Maries "	15	f					" "		1		19
20			John L "	13	m					" "		1		20
21			Richard "	11	m					" "		1		21
22			Jacob "	9	m					" "		1		22
23			Frances "	7	f					" "				23
24			Mary "	2	f					" "				24
25	344	344	Cade Ivey	33	m		Farmer	300	160	" "			1	25
26			Carthine "	20	f					" "				26
27			English "	8	m					" "		1		27
28			Haynes "	4	m					" "				28
29			Ofa "	2	m					" "				29
30	345	345	Kinchin Atkinson	36	m		Farmer	2000	2300	" "				30
31			Esther "	38	f					" "				31
32			Bright "	27	m					" "				32
33			Emcoin "	24	m					" "				33
34			Atlas "	22	m		Farm Labr	200		" "				34
35			John C "	19	m		" "			" "			1	35
36			Ann C "	16	f					" "			1	36
37			Hilbert "	14	m					" "			1	37
38			L Florence "	12	f					" "			1	38
39			Martha "	7	f					" "			1	39
40			Polly Barnes	70	f					" "				40
								7,000	25,450					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

7,000 25,450

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July [redacted] P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delila Williford	65	f					N.C.				
2	346	346 Geabourd Lewis	63	m		Farmer V	3000	3670	" "				
3		Mary "	58	f					" "				
4		Eady "	36	f					" "				
5		Susan "	23	f					" "				
6		Prudence A "	18	f					" "				
7		Dwight "	22	m		Farm Labr V			" "				
8		Dallas F "	15	m					" "		1		
9	347	347 Henry P. Lewis	31	m		Farmer f		300	" "				
10		Carthino "	26	f					" "				
11		Mary E "	6	f					" "		1		
12		Lauretta "	4	f					" "				
13		Apsley "	8	f					" "				
14		Emeline "	1	f					" "				
15	348	348 Doctor Edmunds	36	m		Farmer V	1300	10000	" "				
16		Emely C "	33	f					" "				
17		Stephen A "	8	m					" "		1		
18		Ellen "	7	f					" "				
19		Catharine "	5	f					" "				
20		Barzillia "	3	m					" "				
21		Rebecca "	1	f					" "				
22		Jackson Nobles	14	m					" "				
23	349	349 Calvin Edmunds	26	m		Farmer V	1000	3460	" "		1		
24		Martha "	16	f			1	1	" "		1		
25		John "	10/12	m					" "				
26	350	350 Levicy Lamb	55	f			1000	3525	" "			1	
27	351	351 Jno Campbell	50	m			1		S.C.			1	
28		Charity "	50	f					" "			1	
29		Stephen "	20	m		Day Labr V			" "				
30		Catharine Watson	22	f					" "			1	
31		Robert "	4	m					" "				
32	352	352 Alex. Britt	35	m		Day Labr J		15	N.C.				
33		Lucy A "	30	f					" "			1	
34		Holland "	16	f					" "				
35		Eliza "	14	f					" "				
36	353	353 William Davis	53	m		Farmer J	200	150	" "			1	
37		Esther "	43	f					" "			1	
38		Cherilyn "	21	f					" "			1	
39		Elias A "	20	m		Farm Labr J			" "			1	
40		Mary E "	18	f					" "				
							6,700	21,120					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 49

977

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robeson State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. R. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

487

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Davis	13	f					N C		/			1
1		Arch.d J "	10	m					" "		/			2
2		Richard M "	4	m					"					3
3		Jod Lovet	29	m		Day Laborer V			" "			/		4
4	354 354	Susan "	40	f					" "			/		5
5		Emory "	7	m					" "		•			6
6		Benj "	49	m		Farmer V	2000	800	" "			/		7
7	355 355	Molsey "	45	f					" "			/		8
8		Aldrige "	18	m		Farm Laborer V			" "		/			9
9		Mary "	16	f					" "					10
10		Benj "	14	m					" "		/			11
11		Gilbert "	12	m					" "		/			12
12		Elizabeth "	11	f					" "					13
13		Asa "	9	m					" "					14
14		Sabrey "	7	f					" "					15
15		Lenora "	5	m					" "					16
16		Reuben R "	2	m					" "					17
17		Esther Pate "	16	f					" "					18
18		John D Thompson	41	m		Farmer V	9.000	30.400	" "					19
19	356 356	Mary A. "	38	f					" "			/		20
20		John L.C "	16	m					" "					21
21		Alex.d D Watson	22	m		Farmer V			S. C.					22
22		Mary "	21	F					N. C.					23
23		Alamore "	2	m					" "					24
24		John Drake	74	m		Farmer V	10.000	36.000	" "					25
25	357 357	Dugal McCormic	26	m					" "		/			26
26		Elizabeth McM.c "	30	f					" "		/			27
27		Margaret McLauchlin	89	f					" "					28
28		John G McLean	40	m		Farmer V	2000	2100	Scotland					29
29	358 358	Effie " "	82	f					"					30
30		Alex.d McLean	35	m		Farmer V			N.C.					31
31		Effie " "	30	f					" "					32
32		Mary F " "	13	f					" "			/		33
33		Arch.d D " "	11	m					" "			/		34
34		Margaret " "	9	f					" "			/		35
35		John " "	7	m					" "			/		36
36		Sallie " "	5	f					" "					37
37		Neill " "	3	m					" "					38
38		Enoch Cobb	73	m		Farmer V	3.100	13.160	" "					39
39	359 359	Mary "	74	f					" "			/		40
40							26,100	82,460						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

26,100 82,460

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. P P Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	360	360	Eliza Bass	30	f			20	N. C.			1		1
2			James "	7	m				" "					2
3			Elizabeth "	5	f				" "					3
4	361	361	Solomon Allan	35	m	m	Day Laborer		50	" "			1	4
5			Susan "	35	f	m				" "			1	5
6			Mac "	12	m	m				" "				6
7			John "	10	m	m				" "				7
8			James "	8	m	m				" "				8
9			Charles "	6	m	m				" "				9
10			Susan "	4	f	m				" "				10
11			Haines "	2	m	m				" "				11
12	362	362	Alex Lamb	32	m		Day Laborer			" "			1	12
13			Jane	25	f					" "			1	13
14	363	363	Jeremiah Woddell	32	m		Farmer	400	100	" "			1	14
15			Rody "	30	f					" "			1	15
16			Leachy E "	11	f					" "				16
17			John M G "	7	m					" "				17
18			Rufus "	5	m					" "				18
19			Charles "	3	m					" "				19
20			Evander "	1	m					" "				20
21	364	364	Benj Woddill	28	m	m	Day Laborer		100	" "			1	21
22			Margaret "	25	f	m				" "			1	22
23			John "	3	m	m				" "				23
24			Zadock "	1	m	m				" "				24
25	365	365	Robert Driscol	28	m		Day Laborer			" "			1	25
26			Julia	20	f					" "				26
27	366	366	Hannah Fields	30	f	m				" "			1	27
28			Eliza "	25	f	m				" "			1	28 Blind
29			Evaline "	20	f	m				" "			1	29
30			Creasy "	18	f	m				" "				30
31			William P "	1	m	m				" "				31
32	367	367	William Thompson	30	m	m	Day-Laborer			" "			1	32
33			Matilda "	40	f	m				" "			1	33
34			John "	15	m	m	Laborer			" "				34
35			Nancy "	12	f	m				" "				35
36			Sallie "	10	f	m				" "				36
37			Minda "	8	f	m				" "				37
38			Doctor F "	1	m	m				" "				38
39	368	368	John Davis	65	m		Fisher			" "			1	39
40			Matilda	60	f					" "			1	40
			No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				400	270	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___				400	270	No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July [illegible]. R R Smith [illegible] Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Polly "	18	f					N. C					1
2		Betsy "	12	f					" "					2
3	369	369	Charles Ivey Senr	96	m				150	" "				3
4			Betty "	73	f					" "				4
5			Richard Stanly	35	m	Day Laborer				" "				5
6	370	370	Polly Ivey	80	f				20	" "				6
7			Lucy "	35	f					" "				7
8			Robert "	1	m					" "				8
9			Richard J. "	2/12	m					" "				9
10	371	371	Joseph Normile	30	m	Day Laborer				" "				10
11			Olif "	26	f					" "				11
12			Giles "	2	m					" "				12
13	372	372	Catherine Gilberts	61	f				150	" "				13
14			Ellen "	100	f					" "				14
15			Thos F "	24	m	Mechanic				" "				15
16			Sallie "	22	f					" "				16
17			Rufus Alex "	3	m					" "				17
18	373	373	Patsy Ivey	47	f					" "				18
19			Oliver K. "	21	m	Day Laborer				" "				19
20			Jennet "	7	f					" "				20
21			Penny "	75	f					" "				21
22	374	374	Betsy Best	70	f					" "				22
23			Ann Deese	29	f					" "				23
24	375	375	Susan Bullard	53	f		330	30		" "				24
25			Elzif "	20	m	Day Laborer				" "				25
26	376	376	Elget "	24	m	Farmer	330	100		" "				26
27			Ann J. "	24	f					" "				27
28			Eugenia "	2	f					" "				28
29			Orfa J. "	7/12	f					" "				29
30	377	377	Caleb Sutton	59	m	Farmer	615	125		" "				30
31			Marmda "	45	f					" "				31
32			William B "	22	m	Day Laborer				" "				32
33			Wade H. "	21	m	"				" "				33
34			Benj. L "	19	m	Day Laborer				" "				34
35			John K. "	15	m	"				" "				35
36			Mary C. "	11	f					" "				36
37	378	378	J. T. Sutton	32	m	Farmer	250	230		" "				37
38			Elizabeth "	22	f					" "				38
39			Henry F "	4	m					" "				39
40			Mary "	2	f					" "				40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,625	8,25	No. idiotic, ____	1			No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1625	825	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in Roxboro [illegible]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860 R P Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Zada A "	6/12	f					N C.				
2	379	379 Benj A. Story	28	M		Farmer	15	100	" "				
3		Elemy "	22	f					" "				
4		William R. "	9/12	M					" "				
5	380	380 Willis Story	40	M		Farmer	150	30	" "			1	
6		Mary J "	35	f					" "			1	
7		Edwin "	14	M					" "		1		
8		Susan S "	12	f					" "		1		
9		Mary A "	10	f					" "		1		
10		Harriet M "	8	f					" "		1		
11		Benj P "	6	M					" "				
12		Rebecca J. "	4	f					" "				
13		Lawrence "	9/12	M					" "				
14		Hariet Barnes	17	f					" "				
15	381	381 Ancel Stephens	38	M		Farm Laborer		35	" "				
16		Ann "	33	f					" "			1	
17		Matheuel "	14	M					" "		1		
18		Susan "	9	f					" "		1		
19		Augustus "	8	M					" "				
20		Alfred "	6	M					" "				
21		Melindoh "	3	f					" "				
22		Allan H "	10/12	f					" "				
23	382	382 Braswell Barnes	75	M		Farmer	300	40	" "			1	
24		Nancy "	55	f					" "			1	
25		Timothy "	40	M		Day Laborer			" "			1	
26		Apsy "	24	f					" "			1	
27	383	383 Tho. F. Bates	34	M		Farmer	1000	3000	" "				
28		Surreptiy "	26	f					" "			1	
29		Christina "	3	f					" "				
30		Lucinda "	3	f					" "				
31		Lauretta V. "	1	f					" "				
32	384	384 Patsy Pilman	55	f			7	75	" "			1	
33	385	385 Anna Grimsley	56	f				10	" "			1	
34		Louise "	18	M		Day Laborer			" "				
35		Bright "	16	M		" "			" "				
36		Colin "	14	M					" "				
37		Everett "	12	M					" "				
38		Jacob "	10	M					" "				
39	386	386 William A Rhodes	22	M		Day Laborer		50	" "			1	
40		Adaline "	17	f					" "				
							1,465	5,375					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1,465 5,375

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton. 489

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	387	387	Sofiah Conner	36	f				N C			/		1
2			Vinnie "	22	f				" "			/		2
3			Harriet "	20	f				" "			/		3
4			Ike B "	12	m				" "		/			4
5			Leander "	10	m				" "		/			5
6	388	388	Cinpy Conner	30	f				" "			/		6
7	389	389	Joshua Shepherd	29	m	Farmer	300	300	" "					7
8			Sarah A "	20	f				" "					8
9			Rebecca A. A "	3	f				" "					9
10			Martha E "	1	f				" "					10
11	390	390	William Bass	20	m	Day Laborer	38		" "					11
12			Rachael "	18	f		30		" "					12
13	391	391	John Shepherd	60	m	Cooper		50	" "					13
14			Sarah "	50	f				" "					14
15			Adaline "	16	f				" "		1			15
16	392	392	Nancy Barnes	35	f			30	" "					16
17			Emeline "	15	f				" "		/			17
18			Leander "	10	m				" "		/			18
19			Mary A "	4	f				" "					19
20	393	393	William Ivy	50	m	Carpenter	800	300	" "			/		20
21			Milly "	36	f				" "			/		21
22			Polly "	23	f				" "			/		22
23			Merinditto "	20	m	Day Laborer			" "			/		23
24			Bright "	14	m				" "		/			24
25			William H "	11	m				" "		/			25
26	394	394	Henry Ivy	25	m	Day Laborer		30	" "			/		26
27			Annie "	24	f				" "					27
28			Storey "	10	f				" "		/			28
29			David G "	8	m				" "		/			29
30			Malcom "	6	m				" "					30
31			Caroline "	4	f				" "					31
32			William H "	1	m				" "					32
33	395	395	Ted Hardin	63	m	Farm Laborer			" "			/		33
34			Polly "	21	f				" "			/		34
35			Henry "	13	m				" "					35
36			Frederick "	10	m				" "					36
37			David "	3	m				" "					37
38			Sallie "	7/12	f				" "					38
39	396	396	Richard Wilcox	34	m	Farmer	260	50	" "			/		39
40			Mary A "	34	f				" "			/		40
							1300	780						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. C. P. Smith Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Smith "	10	f					N Ca		/			1
2		Orin "	6	m					" "					2
3		Catharine "	2	f					" "					3
4		Harriet "	1	f					" "					4
5	397	397 Betsey Branch	66	f		Farmer - J	400	175	" "			/		5
6		Nancy "	30	f					" "			/		6
7		Emily "	27	f					" "			/		7
8		Adaline "	26	f					" "			/		8
9		Macnetta "	22	m		Day Laborer ✓			" "			/		9
10		Alden "	20	m		" " ✓			" "			/		10
11	398	398 Elias Stone	33	m		Farmer ✓	350	460	" "			/		11
12		Huster "	45	f					" "					12
13		Jacob "	20	m		Day Laborer ✓			" "		/			13
14		Jacob "	18	m		" " ✓			" "		/			14
15		Leachy "	16	f					" "		/			15
16		Polly "	14	f					" "		/			16
17		Lewzey "	12	f					" "		/			17
18		Abigal "	10	f					" "		/			18
19		Jane "	8	f					" "		/			19
20		Mary A "	5	f					" "					20
21		Martha "	2	f					" "					21
22	399	399 William B Bullard	57	m		Baptist Clergyman ✓	600	410	" "					22
23		Bashaba "	56	f					" "					23
24		Dwight "	20	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "		/			24
25		Joseph "	17	m		" " ✓			" "		/			25
26		Lehardy "	26	f					" "					26
27	400	400 James T Bullard	23	m		Farmer ✓	400	280	" "					27
28		Caroline	23	f					" "					28
29	401	401 William H Bullard	30	m		Farmer ✓	[redacted]	225	" "					29
30		Eliza "	26	f					" "			/		30
31		Mary A "	5	f					" "					31
32		James "	3	m					" "					32
33		Furney "	1	m					" "					33
34	402	402 William Watts	50	m		Farmer ✓	400	370	" "			/		34
35		Eliza "	58	f					" "			1.		35
36		John "	19	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "		/			36
37		Alvin "	16	m		" " ✓			" "		/			37
38	403	403 Doctor Watts	22	m		Farmer ✓		240	" "					38
39		Mary "	20	f					" "			/		39
40		Persilar "	2	f					" "					40
							2,150	2,160						
							2150	2160						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [redacted] **of** Roberson

of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** P. O Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____ 490

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Drucilla Ballard	14	f					N C		/			1
2		Nathan P "	6	m					" "		/			2
3	404	404 Eliza Britt	48	f		Farmer	500	310	" "					3
4		Eliza "	44	f					" "			/		4
5		John "	18	m		Farm Laborer			" "		/			5
6		Emeline "	17	f					" "		/			6
7		Oliver P "	14	m					" "		/			7
8		Emory G "	10	m					" "		/			8
9		Sarah J "	8	f					" "			/		9
10	405	405 Enoch Ivy	25	m		Farmer	200	100	" "			/		10
11		Susanna "	25	f					" "			/		11
12	406	406 Charles Ivy	64	m		Cooper		100	" "			/		12
13		Susan "	65	f					" "			/		13
14		Alice "	26	f					" "			/		14
15	407	407 Smitha Ivy	45	f		Farmer	210	90	" "			/		15
16		Orin "	23	m		Farm Laborer			" "			/		16
17		Henry H "	20	m		" "			" "			/		17
18		Benj "	18	m					" "				Blind	18
19		Crissy "	15	f					" "		/			19
20		Dilly "	12	f					" "		/			20
21	408	408 Isham Stone	22	m		Farmer	50	55	" "					21
22		Joanna "	18	f					" "					22
23		Mary A "	1	f					" "			/		23
24	409	409 Alden Britt	46	m		Farmer	350	350	" "			/		24
25		Altha A "	35	f					" "					25
26		Catharine J "	20	f					" "					26
27		Mary A "	18	f					" "					27
28		Betsey "	16	f					" "					28
29		Sealy "	12	f					" "					29
30		John H "	10	m					" "					30
31		Joseph F "	7	m					" "					31
32	410	410 W D McCallum	40	m		Physician	1000	11500	" "					32
33		John McGilo	25	m		Med Student			N C					33
34	411	411 Archd McKinnon	35	m		Physician	2400	15900	N C					34
35		Margaret A "	22	f					" "					35
36		Hattie S "	4	f					" "					36
37		Mary F "	2	f					" "					37
38		Alfred S "	3/12	m					" "					38
39	412	412 John Hamilton	33	m		Farm Laborer			S C				1	39
40		Mary "	29	f					" "				1	40
							9,710	28,405						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jefferson	10	m					S.C.					1
		Frank "	8	m					" "					2
		Mary E "	1	f					N.C.					3
413	413	Duncan McNair	49	m		Farmer	1100	8030	" "					4
		Mary "	48	f					" "					5
		Johnathan E "	22	m		Farm Laborer			" "		/			6
		Arch'd J "	20	m		Student			" "		/			7
		Artemus "	18	m		Farmlaborer			" "		/			8
		Luther S "	14	m					" "		/			9
414	414	Alfred Hunt	28	m	m	Farm Laborer		30	" "			/		10
		Jane "	30	f	m				" "			/		11
		Alice "	6	f	m				" "					12
		John G	3	m	m				" "					13
		Honorable "	2	m	m				" "					14
		Elias Locklear	13	m	m				" "					15
415	415	Nathaniel Hammonds	46	m		Farmer	2200	540	" "					16
		Harriet "	56	f					" "					17
		Preston "	21	m		Farm Laborer			" "					18
		Martha "	19	f					" "		/			19
		Charlotte "	17	f					" "		/			20
		Mary "	12	f					" "		/			21
416	416	William Scott	35	m		Farm Laborer			" "			/		22
		Desdy A "	26	f	m				" "			/		23
		Giles B "	7	m	m				" "					24
		Mary "	5	f	m				" "					25
		Alex'r "	3	m	m				" "					26
		Sarah "	6/12	f	m				" "					27
417	417	John T Thompson	28	m		Farmer	300	160	" "					28
		Elizabeth "	23	f					" "					29
418	418	Samuel Thompson	63	m		Farmer	400	300	" "					30
		Nancy A "	56	f					" "					31
		Arch'd D "	24	m		Farm Laborer			" "					32
		James D "	21	m		" "			" "					33
		Henry P "	20	m		" "			" "					34
		Edmund R "	17	m		" "			" "					35
		Sarah A "	13	f		" "			" "					36
419	419	Lemuel Andrews	30	m		Farmer	850	1330	" "					37
		Eliza A "	27	f					" "					38
		Frances L "	1	f					" "					39
420	420	Irinigan Thompson	76	m		Farmer	4000	21000	" "			/		40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					18,900	31,390	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

491

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Clarisy "	34	f					" "					1
		Sarah S "	3	f					" "					2
		Clarisy "	3/12	f					" "					3
421	421	John Thompson	82	m		Farmer V	1000	420	" "					4
		Charlotte "	48	f				150	" "					5
422	422	Louis Hunt	36	m	m	Farmer V		100	" "			1		6
		Polly "	35	f	m				" "			1		7
		Martha A "	19	f	m				" "					8
		Johnathan E "	18	m	m	Farm Laborer V			" "					9
		Alexander "	17	m	m	" " V			" "					10
		Effie C "	14	f	m				" "					11
		Elva "	11	f	m				" "					12
		Mary E "	10	f	m				" "					13
		Janette "	8	f	m				" "					14
		Samuel J "	5	m	m				" "					15
		French "	4	m	m				" "					16
		Evander "	2	m	m				" "					17
		Elizabeth "	1	f	m				" "					18
423	423	Hugh Thompson	57	m		Farmer V	2200	13713	" "					19
		Lucy "	48	f					" "					20
		Lemuel "	22	m		Farm Laborer V			" "					21
		John E "	20	m		" " V			" "			1		22
		Lucy C "	18	f		" " V			" "			1		23
		J Hugh "	15	m					" "			1		24
		Elizabeth P "	5	f					" "					25
424	424	Charles Williams	70	m		Farmer V	3000	370	" "				1	26
		Wilcy "	61	f					" "					27
		Charles "	25	m		Farmer V			" "					28
		Emily D "	27	f					" "					29
		Nancy E "	24	f					" "					30
		Daniel "	22	m		V			" "				Dumb	31
		Rody C "	21	f					" "					32
		Isaac "	19	m		Farm Laborer V			" "			1		33
		Jacob "	19	m		" " V			" "			1		34
		Warren "	10	m					" "			1		35
425	425	John Hammond	31	m		Farmer V	1300	560	" "					36
		Sarah A "	32	f					S. C.					37
		Apmo "	6	f					N. C.					38
		Parana "	4	f					" "					39
		Carlo N. F "	2	m					" "					40
							7,500	15,313						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted] **of** _____

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary "	1/12	f					N.C					1
2	426	426 Joshua J Williams	42	m		Farmer ✓	1100	340	" "					2
3		Eva J "	30	f					" "			1		3
4		Richard R "	17	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "		1			4
5		Elias "	14	m					" "		1			5
6		Emerintha "	7	f					" "		1			6
7		Frances "	5	f					" "					7
8	427	427 Irinigain Williams	30	m		Farmer ✓	2000	273	" "					8
9	428	428 John Oxandine	45	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓		25	" "			1		9
10		Isabella "	40	f	m				" "			1		10
11		Sarah "	25	f	m				" "			1		11
12		Mary "	20	f	m				" "			1		12
13		Harman Strickland	18	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓			" "					13
14		Lemuel Chavis	7	m	m				" "					14
15		Caraway Oxandine	2	m	m				" "					15
16		Charity "	2	f	m				" "					16
17	429	429 John Rowland	52	m		Physician ✓	5000	~~13050~~ 25,530	" "					17
18		Sallie "	49	f					S.C.					18
19		John "	19	m		Farmer ✓			Louisiana					19
20		Sue "	16	f					"		1			20
21		Ophelia "	14	f					"		1			21
22	430	430 Richard Townsand	35	m		Farmer ✓	5140	13,000	N.C.					22
23		Sarah "	31	f					" "					23
24		Claudius B "	9	m					" "		1			24
25		Francis M "	7	m					" "		1			25
26		Junius A "	6	m					" "		1			26
27		William H "	5	m					" "					27
28		Susan A "	2	f					" "					28
29		Richard W "	6/12	m					" "					29
30		Sarah "	65	f					" "					30
31	431	431 Jackson Townsand	37	m		Farmer ✓	1800	8,621	" "					31
32		Sarah J "	29	f					" "					32
33		David L "	9	m					" "		1			33
34		Franklin L "	7	m					" "		1			34
35		Mary L "	5	f					" "					35
36		Catharine L "	1	f					" "					36
37		David Townsand	40	m		Carpenter ✓		6300	" "					37
38		John Jenkins	33	m		" " ✓		1400	" "					38
39		John Thompson	21	m		Day Laborer ✓			" "			1		39
40	432	432 John A Barnes	34	m		Physician ✓		1030	" "					40
							15,060	57,021						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** B. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

492

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Minerva A "	24	f					N.C					1
2		Samuel H. L "	7	m					" "		/			2
3		Charles H "	5	m					" "					3
4		Malcom J Johnson	31	m		Carpenter ✓		1,000	" "					4
5	433	433 John Taylor	52	m		Farmer ✓	1,200	5,400	" "					5
6		Mary "	48	f			1,200	2,700	" "					6
7	434	434 Joseph Thompson	55	m		Farmer ✓ ✓	~~15000~~ 24000	33,400	" "					7
8		Susan "	56	f					" "					8
9		Charles A "	19	m		Med. Student			" "					9
10		Nedom J "	17	m		Farmer ✓			" "					10
11		Oro "	14	f					" "		/			11
12		Susan R Fulmore	25	f					" "					12
13	435	435 Betsey Oxandine	65	f	m				" "				/	13
14	436	436 Major Hunt-	45	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓			" "				/	14
15		Faithy "	30	f	m				" "				/	15
16		Cindy "	1	f	m				" "					16
17		Riley Oxandine	25	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓			" "				/	17
18	437	437 James McKeller	45	m		Farmer ✓	600	3580	" "					18
19		Ora A "	19	f					" "					19
20		Emer- "	3	f					" "					20
21		Martha J	1/2	f					" "					21
22		William M Farland	21	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "					22
23	438	438 Henderson Oxandine	28	m	m	" " ✓			" "				/	23
24		Julia A "	25	f	m				" "				/	24
25		William B "	6	m	m				" "					25
26		Lithaniel "	4	m	m				" "					26
27		Lonsey "	1	m	m				" "					27
28	439	439 David McKeller	45	m		Farmer ✓	700	530	" "					28
29		Mary "	45	f					" "					29
30		Amanda "	11	f					" "				/	30
31		Archd McKeller	85	m					" "					31
32	440	440 William Locklear	35	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓		50	" "				/	32
33		Mary A "	34	f	m				" "				/	33
34		Amary "	11	f	m				" "					34
35		James "	10	m	m				" "					35
36		Israil "	8	m	m				" "					36
37		Bethany "	6	f	m				" "					37
38		Hosanna "	2	f	m				" "					38
39		John "	1	m	m				" "					39
40	441	441 Alex McMillan	81	m		Farmer ✓	~~3200~~ 3200	~~1560~~ 1560	" "					40
							33,900	45020						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted] **of** Auburn [redacted]

of St Barthia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July 1860. P. P Smith **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office _____

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			James "	42	m		Farmer ✓			" "	✓				1
2			Catharine "	32	f		✓			" "					2
3			Alex. "	27	m		Farm Laborer			" "					3
4	442	442	Lovet Hunt	66	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓		25	" "					4
5			Anna "	36	f	m				" "			✓		5
6			Moriah "	20	f	m				" "			✓		6
7			James "	18	m	m	Day Laborer ✓			" "					7
8			Malcom "	16	m	m	" " ✓			" "					8
9			W Pinkney "	13	m	m				" "					9
10			James Chavis	9	m	m				" "					10
11			[redacted] "	5/12	m	m				" "					11
12															12
13	443	443	Elias Hunt	26	f	m	Farm Laborer ✓			" "			✓		13
14			Martha "	18	f	m				" "					14
15			Ora "	2	f	m				" "					15
16			Malinda "	1	f	m				" "					16
17	444	444	Thomas Davis	48	m		Farmer ✓	2350	1000	" "					17
18			Mary "	48	b					" "					18
19			Arch.a W "	17	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "			✓		19
20			Alex. "	15	m		" " ✓			" "			✓		20
21			John K "	13	m					" "			✓		21
22			Margaret A "	11	f					" "			✓		22
23			Catharine "	9	f					" "			✓		23
24	445	445	Alex. Andrews	32	m		Farmer ✓	1400	370	" "					24
25			Sarah P "	23	f					" "					25
26			Richard "	5	m					" "					26
27			Nancy E "	3	f					" "					27
28			Rosey V "	1	f					" "					28
29	446	446	John Davis	45	m		Farmer ✓	900	450	" "					29
30			Mary "	33	f					S. C.			✓		30
31			John "	19	m		Farm Laborer ✓			N. C.					31
32			Mary E "	16	f					" "			✓		32
33			Bethejane "	7	f					" "			✓		33
34			Venston "	4	m					" "			✓		34
35			Catharine "	3	f					" "			✓		35
36			Sarah E "	3	f					" "					36
37			Isham J "	1	m			~~100~~		" "					37
38	447	447	Henry Davis	39	m		Farmer ✓	1,000	500	" "					38
39			Eliza "	35	f		✓			S C			✓		39
40			Stephen R "	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			N. C			✓		40
			Richard H "	14	m					" "					
								5,650	2,345						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. B. P. Smith Asst. Marshal.

493

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Durham W "	12	m					N. C.		/			1
		Lypy J "	9	f					" "		/			2
		Watson J "	6	m					" "					3
		Strange "	1	m					" "					4
		French "	1	m					" "					5
448	448	George L Williams	37	m		Farmer V	640	535	" "					6
		Heland "	38	f					" "			/		7
		Edward "	12	m					" "		/			8
		Oliver "	8	m					" "		/			9
		Susan "	6	f					" "		/			10
		Sebesco "	1	m					" "					11
		John Kitchen	32	m		School Master V	50	300	" "			/		12
449	449	Person Patty	60	m		Farmer V	1200	200	" "			/		13
		Jemima J Baker	40	f					" "			/		14
		Jemima Wilson	12	f					" "					15
		Carolina "	14	f					" "					16
450	450	Dawson Lewis	44	m		Farmer V	2000	5740	" "					17
		Ann E "	35	f					" "					18
		Warren "	18	m		Farm Labor V			" "		/			19
		John "	14	m					" "		/			20
		Frances "	12	f					" "		/			21
		Misoura A "	10	f					" "		/			22
		Nancy "	8	f					" "		/			23
		Josephene "	6	f					" "					24
		Mary E "	2	f					" "					25
451	451	Mary A Jones	46	f		Farmer V	4000	8200	" "					26
		Jeremiah Waters	20	m		" V			" "					27
452	452	John W Townsend	40	m		Farmer V	2000	2175	" "					28
		Martha A "	32	f					" "			/		29
		Nancy "	12	f					" "				/	30
453	453	Solomon Hunt	22	m	m	Farm Labor V			" "				/	31
		Annie J "	22	f	m				" "				/	32
		Margaret "	4	f	m				" "					33
		Bosan "	2	m	m									34
		Sallie "	1	f	m									35
454	454	Michel Bullock	25	m		Farmer V	1000	945	" "					36
		Caroline "	20	f					" "					37
		James H "	4	m					" "					38
		Jane "	2	f					" "					39
		Elias E "	½	m					" "					40
							10,890	18095						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] **in** [redacted] Anson [redacted]

of N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July [redacted]. P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	455	455	William Lee	26	m		Farmer ✓	250	225	S C					1
2			Leah "	21	f					" "			1		2
3			Elisha "	2	m					" "					3
4			Louisa J "	4/12	f					N C					4
5	456	456	Andrew J. Barnes	19	m		Day Laborer ✓			" "					5
6			Martha "	22	f					" "			1		6
7			Rosetta "	10/12	f					" "					7
8	457	457	Malcom Wilkinson	23	m		Farmer ✓		150	" "			1		8
9			Lovaty "	25	f					" "			1		9
10			Harriet A "	3	f					" "					10
11			Heland "	2	f					" "					11
12			Catharine "	1/2	f					" "					12
13	458	458	James Lee	22	m		Farmer ✓	400	230	" "					13
14			Margaret "	30	f					" "			1		14
15			Bryant "	1/2	m					" "					15
16	459	459	Asa Lee	30	m		Farmer ✓	400	300	" "					16
17			Polly "	32	f					" "			1		17
18			William P "	4	m					" "					18
19			Chapman "	2	m					" "					19
20			Robert "	1	m					" "					20
21	460	460	Alex. Wilkinson	60	m		Farmer ✓	4000	770	Scotland					21
22			Mary "	27	f					N. C.			1		22
23			James "	17	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "					23
24			Margaret "	15	f					" "					24
25			Alex. "	13	m					" "					25
26			Andrew "	9	m					" "					26
27			Henrietta	3	f					" "					27
28	461	461	Arch.d D. McNair	40	m		Farmer ✓	7000	21100	" "					28
29			Catharine "	80	f					" "					29
30			Effie "	83	f					" "					30
31	462	462	Willis Morgan	50	m	B	Turner ✓		200	" "					31
32			Rachael "	45	f	m				" "					32
33			Emeline Britt	5	f					" "					33
34	463	463	Catherine McColl	60	f					" "					34
35			Mary " "	17	f					" "			1		35
36			Martha " "	17	f					" "			1		36
37	464	464	John Jacobs	24	m	m	Day Laborer ✓		50	" "				1	37
38			Cinfy A "	23	f	m				" "				1	38
39			Sarah J "	7	f	m				" "					39
40			Columbia	1	f	m				" "					40
								12,050	23,025						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Pierson [redacted]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July [redacted]. P. P. Smith Asst Marshal.

Post Office _____

494

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	466	466	William B. Thompson	45	m		Farmer ✓	2100	25150	N C.				1
2			Mary W "	38	f					" "				2
3			James P "	20	m		Farmer ✓			" "				3
4			Columbia A "	16	f					" "		/		4
5			Theador A. "	12	m					" "		/		5
6			Mary R "	7	f					" "		/		6
7			Henry B "	2	m					" "				7
8			Charity C "	6/12	f					" "				8
9			Thomas H Ellis	28	m		Carpenter ✓		75	" "				9
10	466	466	William H Bosley	26	m				50	" "			/	10
11			Elizabeth "	24	f					" "			/	11
12	467	467	Nathan Jacobs	42	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓		50	" "			/	12
13			Harriet "	35	f	m				" "			/	13
14			Harriet "	14	f	m				" "				14
15			Mary "	11	f	m				" "				15
16			William E "	10	m	m				" "				16
17			Martha M "	8	f	m				" "				17
18			Amanda "	6	f	m				" "				18
19			Elizabeth "	4	f	m				" "				19
20			Linsey "	2	f	m				" "				20
21	468	468	John Jacobs	50	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓		25	" "			/	21
22			Milly "	50	f	m				" "			/	22
23			Mary "	35	f	m				" "			/	23
24			Larney "	26	f	m				" "			/	24
25			Peerline "	18	f	m				" "				25
26			James "	14	m	m				" "				26
27			Annie "	12	f	m				" "				27
28			Amy "	10	f	m				" "				28
29	469	469	Alex. Jacobs	25	m	m	Day Laborer ✓		25	" "			/	29
30			Cate "	22	f	m				" "			/	30
31			William "	6	m	m				" "				31
32			Beck "	4	f	m				" "				32
33			James "	2	m	m				" "				33
34			John "	1	m	m				" "				34
35	470	470	David Brogden	35	m				25	" "			/	35
36			Healy "	20	f					" "				36
37	471	471	Alex. Oxendine	54	m	m	Day Laborer ✓		25	" "			/	37
38			Abigal "	38	f	m				" "			/	38
39			Henry "	18	m	m	Day Laborer ✓			" "				39
40			Sarah "	12	f	m				" "				40
		No. white males, 76 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21,000	25425	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 76 No. colored females, 17 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					21,000	25	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of [redacted] P. P. Smith Asst Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A "	10	f	m				" "					1
		Rachel "	8	f	m				" "					2
		Harriet "	7	f	m				" "					3
		Ora "	1	f	m				" "					4
472	472	William Hunt	34	m	m	Miller ✓		25	" "			1		5
		Sarah "	25	f	m				" "			1		6
		Johnson "	9	m	m				" "					7
		Polly "	7	f	m				" "					8
		Berry "	5	m	m				" "					9
		Cade "	3	m	m				" "					10
		Martha "	1	f	m				" "					11
473	473	Patrick M Powell	46	m	m	Day Laborer ✓		100	" "					12
		Sarah "	38	f	m				" "					13
		Mary A "	17	f					" "					14
		James "	7	m					" "					15
		Frances "	4	f					" "					16
		Edy "	1 6/12	f					" "					17
474	474	Hugh Pitman	49	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1400	" "					18
		Harriet "	38	f					" "					19
		Caroline "	19	f					" "					20
		Civil "	17	f					" "			1		21
		Mary "	14	f					" "			1		22
		Neil "	11	m					" "			1		23
		Franklin "	9	m					" "					24
		Nancy C "	3	f					" "					25
		Minnie P "	6/12	f					" "					26
475	475	William Jenkins	36	m		Farmer ✓	500	450	" "					27
		Melinda "	35	f					" "			1		28
		Victor "	11	m					" "			1		29
		Florence "	9	f					" "			1		30
		Perry "	7	m					" "			1		31
		Roxey A "	5	f					" "					32
		Margaret "	2	f					" "					33
476	476	Nancy Jenkins	60	f		Farmer ✓	2000	3600	" "				1	34
		Erwin "	25	m		Farm Labor ✓			" "					35
		Elias "	20	m		" " " ✓			" "			1		36
477	477	Neill Jenkins	27	m		Farmer ✓	1600	125	" "					37
478	478	Polly Pitman	48	f		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	" "				1	38
		Louis "	22	m		Farm Labor ✓			" "					39
		Charity "	19	f					" "					40
							6,500	7,200						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. P. Smith Assistant

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rosey "	17	f					N.C.					1
2		Martha "	16	f					" "					2
3		John "	14	m					" "		/			3
4		Frances "	13	f					" "		/			4
5		Hannah "	11	f					" "		/			5
6		Oslen "	8	m					" "		/			6
7		Mary A "	7	f					" "		/			7
8		Ora "	6	f					" "		/			8
9	479	479 John Small	70	m		Farmer	500	185	" "					9
10		Esther "	64	f					" "			/		10
11		John M "	23	m		Farm Laborer			" "					11
12		Esther "	26	f					" "					12
13		Chrulian	21	f					" "					13
14		Alfred B "	16	m		Farm Laborer			" "		/			14
15	480	480 William Small	37	m		Farmer	300	225	" "					15
16		Nancy "	37	f					" "					16
17		Louisa "	14	f					" "					17
18		Tyrpta A "	12	f					" "					18
19		Edmund "	10	m					" "					19
20		Gaitwood "	7	m					" "					20
21		Susan E "	2	f					" "					21
22	481	481 Elsa W Prevatt	43	m		Farmer	800	700	" "					22
23		Holland	47	f					" "			/		23
24	482	482 Mikel Prevatt	29	m		Farmer	300	165	" "					24
25		Nepoly "	25	f					" "					25
26		Clarisy "	8	f					" "			/		26
27		Wright "	6	m					" "			/		27
28		Willis "	2	m					" "					28
29		Ann A "	8/12	f					" "					29
30		Temp Jacobs	16	f					" "					30
31	483	483 Peter D Prevatt	25	m		Farmer	250	115	" "				/	31
32		Elizabeth "	20	f					" "					32
33		Elva "	1	f					" "					33
34	484	484 D C McIntyre	34	m		Farmer	12000	335-45	S.C.					34
35		Denaris	34	f					N.C.					35
36		Oliver Thompson	15	m					" "				/	36
37		James "	13	m					" "				/	37
38		Absala "	11	f					" "				/	38
39		Charity "	9	f					" "				/	39
40		John C McIntyre	5	m					" "					40
							14150	34935						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Anderson [redacted]

of Meadows enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. J. P. Smith Asst. Marshal

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E. McIntyre	3	f					N. C.				
2		Michael C. "	1	m					" "				
3	485	485 Joseph Paul	35	m		Farmer	250	50	" "				
4		Rosey A. "	30	f					" "				
5		Caraway J. "	2	m					" "				
6	486	486 Phillip Barnes	65	m		Farm Laborer		25	" "			1	
7		Minnie "	60	f					" "			1	
8		Pethro "	18	m		Day Laborer			" "				
9	487	487 Mathew Spivy	67	m		Farmer	400	400	S. C.			1	
10		Gracey "	67	f					" "			1	
11	488	488 John Spivy	25	m		Farmer		30	N. C.			1	
12		Elva A. "	21	f					" "			1	
13		Alex "	2	m					" "				
14	489	489 Enoch Spivy	29	m		Farmer		95	" "				
15		Betsey A. "	27	f					" "			1	
16		Amanda "	2	f					" "				
17		Narcipa "	6/12	f					" "				
18	490	490 Joshua L. Nance	50	m		Farmer	3600	830	" "				
19		Nancy "	40	f					" "				
20		Edward J. "	14	m					" "			1	
21		Louis F. "	13	m					" "			1	
22		Joel D. "	11	m					" "			1	
23		Mary L. "	8	f					" "			1	
24		Emely S. "	6	f					" "				
25		L. Joshua "	11/12	m					" "				
26		Jourdan Jacobs	27	m	m	Day Laborer			" "			1	
27	491	491 Jourdan Stewart	48	m	m	" "			" "			1	
28		Sarah "	30	f	m				" "			1	
29		John "	7	m	m				" "				
30		Julia A. "	5	f	m				" "				
31		Lucresca "	3	f	m				" "				
32		Christian "	3	f	m				" "				
33		Lue "	2/12	f	m				" "				
34	492	492 Dempsey Morgan	35	m	m	Day Laborer			" "			1	
35		Elizabeth "	30	f	m				" "			1	
36		Susan "	7	f	m				" "				
37		Harvey "	5	m	m				" "				
38		Mariah "	3	f	m				" "				
39		Mourain "	9/12	f	m				" "				
40	493	493 H. R. Price	40	m		Farmer	300	225	" "			1	
							4,550	1,655					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4,550 1,655

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. P. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

496

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Jane "	40	f				N.C.					1
2			William "	21	m	Farm Laborer			" "					2
3			Catharine "	19	f				" "					3
4			English Pittman	12	m				" "		1			4
5	494	494	Henry D Andrews	25	m	Farmer		100	" "					5
6			Martha "	28	f				" "					6
7			Ada May "	1	f				" "					7
8			Minerva Crendine &	f	m				" "					8
9	495	495	Elizabith Andrews	68	f		2000	370	" "			1		9
10			Winston "	36	m	Farmer			" "					10
11			Elizabith "	45	f				" "			1		11
12	496	496	Elias Mitchel	33	m	Farmer	2300	8000	" "					12
13			Sarah J. "	33	f				" "					13
14			Sarah A "	12	f				" "		1			14
15			Francis L "	10	m				" "		1			15
16			Evander J "	8	m				" "		1			16
17			Chroleau M "	6	f				" "		1			17
18			Fulton L "	4	m				" "					18
19			Edgar R "	1	m				" "					19
20	497	497	Enoch Bass	25	m			25	" "			1		20
21			Letisha "	30	f				" "			1		21
22			Seaborn "	10	m				" "					22
23			Joel "	8	m				" "					23
24			Effy J "	2	f				" "					24
25			Scott Lewis	13	m				" "		1			25
26	498	498	Miles M Mitchell	46	m	Farmer	2000	2900	" "					26
27			Nancy "	46	f				" "					27
28			Frances "	17	f				" "		1			28
29			Amanda "	13	f				" "		1			29
30			Mary "	11	f				" "		1			30
31	499	499	Alfred R Pittman	31	m	Farmer	2500	820	" "					31
32			Nathan "	63	m				" "			1		32
33			Alex M A "	6	m				" "					33
34			Nathan R "	4	m				" "					34
35			Sarah "	65	f				S C					35
36			Sarah Sen "	82	f				N C			1		36
37			Mary "	38	f				" "			1		37
38			Adelia M "	7	f				" "		1			38
39	500	500	Elkanah Esqpke	80	m	Day Laborer	1	30	S C					39
40	501	501	Nelson Swipes	44	m	" "		25	" "			1		40
							8800	12290						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

8800 12290

1 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the _____ District of Robeson County, State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth "	40	f					S. C.					1
2		Emma "	18	f					N. C.		1			2
3		Hugh "	17	m					" "					3
4		Sarah "	15	f					" "		1			4
5		John "	12	m					" "					5
6		Cartha "	9	f					" "					6
7		Mary L "	7	f					" "					7
8		Frances R "	5	f					" "					8
9		Rosalie "	2	f					" "					9
10	502	502 Hugh G Mitchel	29	m		Farmer	2250	4850	" "					10
11		Julia "	25	f					" "					11
12		Quinny B "	7	f					" "		1			12
13		Arabella "	6	f					" "		1			13
14		Augustus G. "	4	m					" "					14
15		John H. "	2	m					" "					15
16		Rosella "	7/12	f					" "					16
17	503	503 Eliza Bass	60	m		Farmer		50	" "				1	17
18		Nancy "	56	f					" "				1	18
19		Neill "	20	m	1	Farmlaborer			" "				1	19
20		Archibald Miller	18	m		" "			" "					20
21	504	504 Arch[d] Griffin	63	m		Blacksmith	700	580	" "				1	21
22		Sallie "	56	f					S C				1	22
23		Micajer "	23	m		Farmlaborer			N. C.				1	23
24		Diana "	21	f					N. C.					24
25		Silas "	19	m		Farmlaborer			" "					25
26	505	505 Murdoch M[c] Rae	37	m		Farmer	10,000	25800	" "					26
27		Isabella "	35	f					" "					27
28		Edward " "	8	m					" "				1	28
29		Elijah " "	6	m					" "					29
30	506	506 Gilbert Cox	62	m		Farmer	300	980	" "				1	30
31		Nancy Cox	55	f					" "				1	31
32		Thomas "	14	m					" "		1			32
33	507	507 Isham Cox	21	m		Farmlaborer		25	" "				1	33
34		Sirel "	25	f					" "				1	34
35		Florence "	1	f					" "					35
36	508	508 Keith Britt	35	m		Farmer	175	315	" "					36
37		Elizabeth "	25	f					" "					37
38		Prudence "	1	f					" "					38
39		Burwell "	6/12	m					" "					39
40	509	509 Hartwood Waters	62	m		Farmer	2000	1900	" "					40
							15425	33900						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

10

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July [illegible] D. P. Lennon Assistant.
197

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alice "	61	f					N.C.			1		1
2		Hugh Lamb	19	m		Farm Laborer			" "					2
3	510	510 Henry Pervis	28	m		Farmer	1000	400	" "					3
4		Harriet "	20	f					" "					4
5		Emcoin "	1	m					" "					5
6		Daniel Lamb	11	m					" "		1			6
7	511	511 Wm. P. Waters	32	m		Farmer	1260	630	" "					7
8		Sarah A "	34	f					" "			1		8
9		John B "	12	m					" "		1			9
10		James E "	10	m					" "		1			10
11		Joseph B "	6	m					" "		1			11
12		Fluttwood "	4	m					" "					12
13		Davis H "	1/2	m					" "					13
14	512	512 Beady Pervis	56	f		Farmer	400	450	" "			1		14
15		John "	25	m		Farm Laborer			" "					15
16		Wm. Branch	30	m		" "			" "			1		16
17		Eliza "	35	f					" "			1		17
18	513	513 Fred'k Arnet-	24	m		Day Laborer			" "			1		18
19		Sarah "	35	f					" "			1		19
20	514	514 John Arnet-	54	m		Farmer	130	95	" "			1		20
21		Esther Mary	35	f					" "			1		21
22		Effie A "	11	f					" "					22
23		Warren "	13	m					" "		1			23
24		Nelly "	9	f					" "					24
25		Zetta "	7	f					" "					25
26		Melinda "	5	f					" "					26
27		Winget- "	3	m					" "			1		27
28	514	514 William Mayo	60	m		Day Labor		40	" "			1		28
29		Penny "	60	f					" "			1		29
30		Julia A "	35	f					" "			1		30
31		Winnie M "	33	f					" "			1		31
32		Beady "	25	f					" "			1		32
33		Dennis "	15	m		Day Laborer			" "		1			33
34		Patsey "	12	f					" "					34
35		Alfred "	8	m					" "					35
36		Mary A	6	f					" "					36
37		Stephen "	2	m					" "					37
38	515	515 William Hedgpeth	55	m		Farmer	1000	620	" "			1		38
39		Asley "	56	f					" "					39
40		John T "	22	m		Farm Laborer			" "					40
							3,810	2,165						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in** [redacted] Anson [redacted]

of N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28rd **day of** July 1860. P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah A "	23	f		✓			N C					1
		Archibald "	16	m		Farm Labourer			" "		/			2
		Mary E "	13	f					" "		/			3
516	516	Stephen Hedgpeth	28	m		Farmer ✓	750	2315	" "					4
		Mary A "	30	f					" "					5
		Joseph W "	6	m					" "		/			6
		Williams "	5	m					" "					7
		Daniel "	4	m					" "					8
		Catharine "	2	f					" "					9
		Sealy "	6/12	f					" "					10
517	517	Charles Britt	63	m		Farm Labourer ✓		100	" "					11
		Charity "	64	f					" "			/		12
		Susan "	27	f					" "			/		13
		Emory "	8	m					" "					14
		Miles "	1/12	m					" "					15
518	518	John Jones	40	m	m	Farmer ✓	1000	330	" "			/		16
		Tillithy "	60	f	m	✓			" "			/		17
		James "	22	m	m	Farm Labourer			" "					18
		Annie Lowe	10	f	m				" "					19
519	519	Nimrod Britt	47	m		Farmer ✓	400	150	" "			/		20
		Ora "	45	f					" "			/		21
		Alex. S "	27	m		Day Laborer ✓			" "					22
		Henry C "	23	m		" " ✓			" "					23
		Annie Cox	18	f					" "					24
520	520	Thomas H Britt	25	m		Farm Labourer ✓		50	" "					25
		Margaret "	25	f					" "			/		26
		Catharine "	18	f					" "					27
		Dealy "	6	f					" "					28
		James A "	4	m					" "					29
		Ann "	3	f					" "					30
		Hester "	6/12	f					" "					31
521	521	Daniel H McLean	61	m		Farmer ✓	15000	36000	" "					32
		Margaret " "	52	f					" "					33
		J H M McLean	23	m		Med Student ✓			" "					34
		Murdoch "	18	m		" ✓			" "			/		35
		Caroline " "	16	f					" "			/		36
		Hugh " "	11	m					" "			/		37
		Mary " "	8	f					" "			/		38
		James C "	7	m					" "			/		39
		Hugh L Watson	40	m		Mechanic ✓			" "					40
							17,150	38,945						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N°Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. C. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lamberton.

498

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	522	522	Neill McNair	45	m		Farmer ✓	11310	35600	N C				1
2			Lizzie " "	34	f				1	S C				2
3			Harllee " "	13	m					N.C.		1		3
4			John Harllee	70	m		Gentleman ✓			S.C.				4
5	523	523	Jennett McNair	60	f					N.C.				5
6			Sarah " "	52	f					" "				6
7	524	524	Dion Alford	64	m		Farmer ✓	5500	6300	" "				7
8			Elizabeth "	58	f				1	" "				8
9			Flora A "	30	f					" "				9
10			Henry "	25	m		Carpenter ✓			" "				10
11			David "	24	m		School Master ✓			" "				11
12			Jacob E "	22	m		Farm Laborer			" "				12
13			Margaret D "	20	f					" "				13
14			Ellen "	18	f					" "				14
15			Frances "	16	f					" "		1		15
16			Virginia "	14	f					" "		1		16
17			Anabilla "	13	f					" "		1		17
18			Henry Charis	40	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓			" "			1	18
19	525	525	Barbara Alford	80	f		Farmer ✓	1200	11644	" "				19
20			Dranna "	50	f					" "				20
21	526	526	John McCallum	75	m		Farmer ✓	1700	14700	" "				21
22			Lovey " "	67	f					" "				22
23			Eliza " "	35	f					" "				23
24			Mary " "	30	f					" "				24
25			Catharine " "	28	f					" "				25
26			Susan " "	27	f					" "				26
27			Joseph " "	25	m		School Master ✓			" "				27
28			Laura " "	22	f					" "				28
29			Dodridge " "	26	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "				29
30	527	527	Giles Williams	51	m		Farmer ✓	3000	15430	" "				30
31			Mary "	48	f				1	" "				31
32			Oliver "	22	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "				32
33			Harllee "	18	m		" " ✓			" "				33
34			Rowland "	14	m					" "				34
35			Anetta "	12	f					" "				35
36			Amanda "	11	f					" "				36
37			Penny "	10	f					" "				37
38			Ellen M "	8	f					" "				38
39			Benj[a] P "	6	m					" "				39
40			Ora "	4	f					" "				40
								22700	86670					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] **in** [redacted] Roberson [redacted]

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July [redacted]. B. B. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Orpah J Drake	15	f					" "					1
		Mary E "	11	f				1100	" "					2
528	528	Richard Ashley	42	m		Farmer		10120	Alabama					3
		Harriet "	35	f					N Ca					4
		Martha B "	16	f					" "		1			5
		Augustus "	13	m					" "		1			6
		Rose "	10	f					" "		1			7
		Elizabeth "	8	f					" "					8
		Nancy "	64	f					" "					9
529	529	Charity Blount	34	f		Farmer	4000	17890	" "					10
		Winny "	13	f				18750	" "		1			11
		Susan "	12	f				18750	" "		1			12
		Amanda "	9	f				18750	" "		1			13
		Penelope "	6	f				18750	" "		1			14
530	530	M A Ashley	36	f		Farmer	2000	6750	" "					15
		Jack "	15	m					" "		1			16
		A A "	13	f					" "		1			17
531	531	Henry Sampson	55	m	m	Farmer	1500	500	" "					18
		Nancy "	55	f	m				" "				1	19
		John "	17	m	m	Farm Laborer			" "					20
		Mary "	15	f	m				" "					21
		Flora A "	13	f	m				" "					22
		Sarah J "	12	f	m				" "					23
		Henry Taylor	10	m	m				" "					24
532	532	Harriet Britt	41	f		Farmer	3000	465	" "					25
		Eliza "	31	f					" "		1			26
		Francis "	13	m					" "		1			27
		Leland "	11	f					" "		1			28
		Millard F "	7	m					" "		1			29
		Elizabeth "	6	f					" "		1			30
		John L "	3/12	m					" "					31
533	533	Daniel W Nance	27	m		Farmer	200	100	" "				1	32
		Sarah A "	23	f					" "					33
		Eliza C "	3	f					" "					34
		Thomas "	1	m					" "					35
534	534	Eliza Britt	47	f		Farmer	1500	3200	" "				1	36
		Alvin "	16	m		Farm Laborer	1	1	" "		1			37
		Alfred "	14	m					" "		1			38
		Samuel "	12	m					" "		1			39
535	535	Louis J Britt	26	m		Farmer		1200	" "					40
							12200	116325						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July [redacted] A. Pidsmith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton _____.

498

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rebecca "	20	f					N.C.					1
536	536	Alex. Willoughby	38	m		Farmer	100	50	" "			1		2
		Emily "	26	f					" "					3
		James L "	5	m					" "					4
		Susan "	2	f					" "					5
537	537	Jeps Flowers	37	m		Farmer	1200	1200	" "					6
		Crafsy "	35	f					" "					7
		James "	9	m					" "					8
		Dolly E "	7	f					" "					9
		Joel G "	5	m					" "					10
		Uriah L "	2	m					" "					11
		Stephen Cox	12	m					" "					12
		Catherine Carter	18	f					" "					13
		Mizel Lovet	24	m		Day Labr			" "					14
538		Unoccupied												15
539	538	Elias Barnes	52	m		Farmer		65	" "					16
		Julia "	50	f					" "					17
540	539	Elizabeth Lamb	24	f			400	30	" "					18
541	540	Aldridge Barnes	43	m		Farm Labr		75	" "					19
		Charity "	35	f					" "					20
		John "	13	m					" "					21
		Washington "	9	m					" "					22
		Cloe "	15	f					" "					23
		Crefsy "	7	f					" "					24
		Evaline "	5	f					" "					25
		Randal "	2	m					" "					26
542	541	Isabella Ivy	45	f			175	100	" "					27
543	542	Cloe Lamb	50	f			200	50	" "			1		28
544	543	Abram Lamb	25	m		Day Labr			" "			1		29
		Caroline "	28	f					" "			1		30
		Louis "	11	m					" "					31
		Acpsey "	5	f					" "					32
		Zetus "	1	m					" "					33
545	544	Malcom Sutton	27	m		Day Labr		25	" "			1		34
		Susan "	20	f					" "					35
		Ephriam "	6	mo					" "					36
		Benj. "	1	mo					" "					37
546	545	Frak. Wooddell	35	m		Day Labr		10	" "			1		38
		Abigal "	37	f					" "			1		39
		Morana	13	f					" "					40
							2,075	1,605						
							4075	[redacted]						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. A P Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy "	13	f					N.C.					1
2		Eliza "	10	f					" "					2
3		William "	7	m					" "					3
4		Susan	4	f					" "					4
5		Jesse	2	m					" "					5
6	547	546 Sarah Bruce	60	f				10	" "			1		6
7	548	547 Tilley Freeman	40	f					" "					7
8		Louis Freeman	43	m		Day Laborer			" "					8
9		Evans "	14	m					" "					9
10	549	Cresey "	12	f					" "					10
11	549	Unoccupied												11
12	550	548 John McClaine	54	m		Farmer	400	150	N.C.					12
13		Elizabeth "	59	f					" "					13
14		Sealy "	25	f					" "			1		14
15		Reody "	23	f					" "			1		15
16		Percy "	21	f					" "					16
17		John W. "	18	m					N.C.					17
18	551	549 John C. Freeman	24	m		Farmer	400	500	" "					18
19		Sealy "	20	f					" "			1		19
20		Stephen T. "	2	m					" "					20
21		Neill	1	m					" "					21
22	552	550 Henry B Britt	22	m		Farmer	400	100	" "			1		22
23	553	551 Winnie Britt	42	f		Farmer	400	200	" "			1		23
24		Ariel "	18	m		Day Labr			" "					24
25		Dwight P "	17	m		" "			" "					25
26		Alex "	16	m		" "			" "					26
27		Edmund "	14	m					" "					27
28		Susan C "	19	f					" "			1		28
29		Allan B "	11	m					" "					29
30		Augustus Norton	27	m		Day Labr			" "			1		30
31		Seale "	22	f					" "			1		31
32		Bright "	3	m					" "					32
33		Betsey "	7/12	f					" "					33
34	554	Unoccupied												34
35	555	552 Stephen D Collins	52	m		Baptist Clergyman	300	350	S.C.					35
36		Margaret "	50	f					" "					36
37		Mary "	22	f					" "					37
38		Comfort "	18	f					" "			1		38
39		Randal P "	17	m		Farm Labr			S.C.			1		39
40		Samuel "	15	m		" "			" "			1		40
							1900	1,310						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [redacted] **of** Porter ville [redacted]

of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July [redacted] 1860. D. P. Lowe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lambertons.

500

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			William T "	12	m				N C.		1			1
2			Stephen H "	10	m				" "		1			2
3			Franklin L P.	7	m				" "		1			3
4	556	553	Thomas Lamb	36	m	Farmer	400	215	" "			1		4
5			Vinnie "	29	f				" "					5
6			Isham "	14	m				" "		1			6
7			Heland "	12	f				" "		1			7
8			Wright B "	10	m				" "		1			8
9			Arch[d] F "	7	m				" "		1			9
10			Mary A "	5	f				" "					10
11			Warren "	8	m				" "					11
12	557		Unoccupied											12
13	558	554	Wyley Boan	26	m	Farm Lab.		90	" "			1		13
14			Mary "	30	f				" "			1		14
15	559	555	John Britt	37	m	Farmer	118	30	" "			1		15
16			Rebecca "	33	f				" "			1		16
17			Mary E "	13	f				" "					17
18			Susan "	11	f				" "					18
19			Mollie "	9	f				" "					19
20			Melinda "	7	f				" "					20
21			Martha "	1	f				" "					21
22	560	556	Seaborn Lamb	66	m	Farmer		65	" "			1		22
23			Benby "	63	f				" "			1		23
24	561	557	James Britt	29	m	Farmer	600	125	" "					24
25			Elizabeth "	30	f				" "					25
26			Newel "	4	m				" "					26
27			Susan "	2	f				" "					27
28	562	558	Elisha Cox	30	m	Farmer		50	" "			1		28
29			Elizabeth "	30	f				" "			1		29
30			Sarah J Britt	4	f				" "					30
31			Pinkney "	2	m				" "					31
32			Ziley "	3/12	f				" "					32
33	563	559	Wm Lovet	25	m	Farmer		50	" "			1		33
34			Abi "	30	f				" "			1		34
35			Henry P "	2	m				" "					35
36			Cerepe "	10/12	f				" "					36
37	564	560	Barney Lamb	25	m	Day Lab.			" "			1		37
38			Sarah "	22	f				" "			1		38
39			Abner "	6	m				" "					39
40			Charity "	3	f				" "					40
							1,112	625						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Township

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. P. B. Smith Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
565	561	Joshua Norton	30	m		Day Labr. V			N.C.			1	
		Rebecca "	40	f					" "			1	
		Sandis "	9	f					" "				
		James "	6	m					" "				
		Martha "	2	f					" "				
566	562	Drury Channell	57	m		Farmer V	200	370	" "				
		Nepsey "	59	f					" "			1	
		Allan Militrio	25	m		Day Labr V			" "			1	
		Ora "	22	f					" "			1	
		John "	3	m					" "				
		William "	2	m					" "				
		Andrew "	2/12	m					" "				
567	563	John Prevatt	49	m		Mechanic V		50	" "				
		Elvy "	30	f					" "				
		Caroline "	21	f					" "				
		Mary E "	19	f					" "				
		Nancy "	17	f					" "				
		Charity "	15	f					" "				
		Alice "	13	f					" "				
		J. Timothy "	6	m					" "				
		Robert "	6/12	m					" "				
568		Unoccupied											
569	564	Robert McFarr	30	m		Carpenter V	3050	2367	" "				
		Rebecca "	24	f					" "				
		Lizzie "	3/12	f					" "				
570	565	Robert McLean	38	m		Farmer V	1200	9000	" "				
		Flora "	21	f					" "				
		Mary B "	3	f					" "				
571	566	Archd Patterson	29	m		Farmer V	4440	10013	" "				
		Mary A "	30	f					" "				
		Ann E "	3	f					" "				
		Mary "	1	f					" "				
572	567	William McRae	59	m		Farmer V	5000	800	" "				
		Abigal "	26	f					" "				
		Christian A "	23	f		V			" "				
		Malcom D "	21	m		Farm Labr			" "				
		Margaret "	22	f					" "				
		D. Jane "	18	f					" "			1	
		Hector Mc "	14	m					" "			1	
		Daniel "	12	m					" "				
							13890	23402					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Robeson [redacted]

of N° Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25-th day of July 1860. C. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

501

Post Office Lumberton _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	573	568	John Liles	79	m		Farmer V	730	400	Scotland				1
2	574	569	Neill McLauchin	38	m		Carpenter V	1000	1000	N.C.				2
3	575	570	Archd C Ray	33	m		Farmer V	800	1475	" "				3
4			Flora A "	22	f					" "				4
5			Barbara "	4	f					" "				5
6			Joseph "	2	m					" "				6
7			Catharine A "	1	f					" "				7
8	576	571	Norman Douglas	29	m		Farmer V	6465	2418	" "				8
9			Christian "	67	f					" "				9
10			Jane "	42	f					" "				10
11			Neill "	31	m		Farm laborer V			" "				11
12			Isabel McPherson	38	f					" "				12
13			Wesley "	13	m					" "		/		13
14			Evander Douglas	8	m					" "				14
15	577	572	William McRae jr	38	m		Farmer V	1000	360	" "				15
16			Mary "	34	f					" "				16
17			Daniel H "	6	m					" "				17
18			Margaret "	3	f					" "				18
19			Christian "	67	f					" "			Insane	19
20			Mary "	34	f					" "				20
21	578	573	Archd McRae	64	m		Farmer V	2500	10700	" "				21
22			Margaret "	30	f					" "				22
23			Catharine "	55	f					" "			Blind	23
24	579	574	Washington A McLean	44	m		Farmer V	600	320	" "				24
25			Sarah "	42	f					Scotland				25
26			Sarah E "	18	f					N.C.				26
27			Neill J "	17	m		Farm laborer V			" "				27
28			Effie A "	15	f					" "				28
29			Mary A "	13	f					" "		/		29
30			Flora C "	9	f					" "		/		30
31			Archd "	7	m					" "				31
32			Ellen J "	2	f					" "				32
33	580	575	John C Sutherland	42	m		Schoolmaster V	4700	16730	" "				33
34	581		Unoccupied											34
35	582	576	Malcom L Morrison	50	m		Farmer V	6140	4485	" "				35
36			Ann "	40	f					" "				36
37			J. Baxter "	18	m		Schoolmaster V			" "		/		37
38			Mac Donald "	16	m					" "		/		38
39			John A "	14	m					" "		/		39
40			Daniel "	12	m					" "				40
								27,955	36,688					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Murdock C "	10	m					N.C.		✓			1
		James F "	9	m					" "		✓			2
		Archd "	5	m					" "					3
		Margaret A "	7	f					" "					4
		Hector C "	3	m					" "					5
583	577	John W. Graham	29	m		Farmer ✓	-		" "					6
		Effie Talks	48	f			-	613	" "					7
		John "	26	m		Laborer ✓			" "					8
		James "	20	m		" ✓			" "					9
		Elizabeth "	17	f					" "					10
		Sallie A "	13	f		"			" "					11
		Oliver "	12	m					" "		✓			12
		Evander "	9	m					" "		✓			13
		Francis "	7	m					" "		✓			14
		Mary A. Graham	23	f					" "					15
		Isabella "	2	f		"			" "					16
		Francis L "	1	m					" "					17
584	578	Jacob Duncan	73	m		Farmer ✓	382	340	" "					18
		Ann "	52	f					" "					19
		John "	30	m					" "				Lunatic	20
		Peter "	48	m		Farm laborer ✓			" "					21
		Lovedy "	46	f					" "					22
585	579	James McQueen	39	m		Farmer ✓	300	1465	" "					23
		Margaret "	42	f					" "					24
		Mary M "	14	f					" "		✓			25
		Daniel M "	12	m		"			" "		✓			26
		James "	8	m					" "		✓			27
		Catharine "	6	f					" "					28
		Laura B "	3	f					" "					29
		Martin "	4/12	m					" "					30
586	580	Angus McInnis	70	m		Farmer ✓	725	1000	" "					31
		Christian "	75	f					" "				Blind	32
		Effie "	35	f					" "					33
		Ann "	33	f					" "					34
		Hugh "	31	m		Farm laborer ✓			" "					35
		Adril R "	15	m					" "			1		36
587	581	John McInnis	30	m		Farm laborer ✓	-	100	" "					37
		Flora "	28	f					S.C.					38
		Hector "	8	m					" "					39
		Murdock "	6	m					" "					40
							6,607	23,518						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

210

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N. Carolina. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. B. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton. 502

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Angus "	6	m					S.C.					1
2		Christian A. "	4	f					" "					2
3		Neill "	2	m					" "					3
4	588	Unoccupied												4
5	588	582 John McQueen	24	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2930	N.C.					5
6		Henrietta "	28	f					S.C.					6
7		Daniel A. "	6	m					N.C.					7
8		Margaret "	5	f					" "					8
9		Neill A. "	2	m					" "					9
10	590	583 Sarah Alford	43	f		Farmer ✓	4200	18640	" "					10
11		Dion H. "	28	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "					11
12		Ann "	19	f					" "					12
13		Victora "	21	f					" "					13
14		Julia "	18	f					" "					14
15	591	584 Samuel Bracy	44	m		Mechanic ✓	2000	600	" "					15
16		Annie "	42	f					" "					16
17		George W. "	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "					17
18		Mary A. "	16	f					" "					18
19		Samuel B. "	14	m					" "					19
20		Annie E. "	12	f					" "					20
21		Esther A. "	10	f					" "					21
22		Malloy "	8	m					" "					22
23		Alfred D. "	4	m					" "					23
24		Luther "	2	m					" "					24
25	592	585 Daniel McQueen	54	m		Farmer ✓	1680	330	" "					25
26		Mary "	56	f					S.C.					26
27		Martha "	20	f					N.C.					27
28		William "	18	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "					28
29		Neill L. "	16	m		" " ✓			" "					29
30	593	586 Lach.d McLean	25	m		Farmer ✓	400	410	" "					30
31		Rebecca "	25	f					" "					31
32		Joseph N. "	8	m					" "					32
33		Mary L. "	6	f					" "					33
34		John A. "	6	m					" "					34
35		Margaret A. "	4	f					" "					35
36		Christian E. "	8/12	f					" "					36
37	594	587 Shared H. Leggett	60	m		Farmer ✓	2000	670	S.C.					37
38		Annie "	59	f		✓			" "					38
39		Shepherd "	24	m		Med. Student			" "			1		39
40		Jesse "	10	m					" "					40
							30,880	23,580						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

30,880 23,580

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robeson State of

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. F. B. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	595	588	Lauchlin McLean	30	m		Mechanic	1000	750	N.C.				1
2			Sarah "	28	f					" "				2
3			John A "	23	m		Farm Laborer			" "				3
4			David "	19	m		" "			" "		1		4
5			Albert A "	16	m		" "			" "		1		5
6			Murdoch "	14	m		" "			" "				6
7	596	589	Neill J Baker	36	m		Farmer	400	30	" "				7
8	597		Unoccupied											8
9	598	590	D. D. Branch	28	m		Farmer	405	220	" "				9
10			Eliza J "	23	f					" "				10
11			Nancy M "	1	f					" "				11
12	599	591	Milly McCormick	50	f		Farmer	300	223	N.C.			1	12
13			Gilbert "	26	m		Farm Laborer			N.C.			1	13
14			Wesley "	22	m		" "			" "			1	14
15			Rebecca "	20	f		"			" "			1	15
16			Archd K McLellan	51	m		Farmer	1652	3400	N.C.				16
17			Harriet "	48	f					" "				17
18			Timothy R "	23	m					" "				18
19			Sarah "	22	f					" "			1	19
20			Margaret "	20	f					" "			1	20
21			Alexr "	18	m		Farm Laborer			" "			1	21
22			Mary A "	16	f					" "			1	22
23			Flora J "	14	f					" "			1	23
24			Daniel "	13	m					" "			1	24
25			John "	12	m					" "			1	25
26			Archa "	11	m					N.C.			1	26
27			Franklin J "	10	m					" "			1	27
28			Maranza "	9	f					" "			1	28
29			Duncan "	8	m					" "			1	29
30			Robert L "	4	m					" "				30
31	600	592	Hezekiah Miller	46	m		Farmer	336	670	S.C.				31
32			Elizabeth "	42	f					N.C.				32
33			Zachariah "	18	m		Farm Laborer			" "			1	33
34			Martha A "	15	f					S.C.			1	34
35			Sarah E "	13	f					" "			1	35
36			Eli C "	11	m					" "			1	36
37			Julia A "	9	f					" "			1	37
38			Penelope "	8	f					N.C.				38
39			Rufus "	3	m					" "				39
40			Sylvester "	8/12	m					" "				40
								4093	5313					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N° Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. P P Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lumberton 503

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
601	593	Arch.d McLeod	45	m		Farmer V	1050	2260	S.C.					1
		Mary "	35	f				1	" "					2
		Lenora "	9	f					N.C.		/			3
		Flora A "	7	f					" "		/			4
		James B "	5	m					" "					5
602	594	John Hunt	29	m	m	Farmlaborer V		50	" "			/		6
		Mary A "	21	m	m				" "				/	7
		Richard "	3	m	m				" "					8
		Nicholas "	1	m	m				" "					9
603	595	Alex.r McLeod	41	m		Farmer V	1700	5785	S.C.					10
		Flora "	38	f					N.C.					11
		Margaret M. "	5	f					" "					12
		Donald "	1	m					" "					13
604		Unoccupied												14
605	596	Dennis Lovett	35	m	m	Miller V		50	" "			/		15
		Mary C "	30	f	m				" "			/		16
		Nepsey J "	15	f	m				" "					17
		Effie "	13	f	m				" "					18
		Elizabeth "	10	f	m				" "					19
		Neill "	8	m	m				" "					20
		Noel "	6	m	m				" "					21
		Sallie "	1	f	m				" "					22
606	597	Jacob Alford	71	m		Farmer V	5000	5300	" "			/		23
		Nathan J "	16	m		Farm Laborer V			" "					24
		Patience "	46	f					" "			/		25
		Julius E "	9	m					" "			/		26
		Wiley "	7	m					" "			/		27
		Charlotte O.D. "	12	f					" "					28
		Lizzy H "	1/12	m					" "					29
607	598	John Williams	36	m		Farmer V	500	410	" "			/		30
		Nancy "	37	f					" "					31
		Martha S "	31	f					" "					32
608	599	Alex.r McArthur	45	m		Farmer V	~~2,245~~ 2288	~~350~~ 360	N.C.					33
609	600	James Andrews	46	m		Farmer V	2000	3118	" "					34
		Mary "	42	f					" "			/		35
		William O "	18	m		Farm Laborer			" "			/		36
		Mary "	16	f					" "			/		37
		Susan "	12	f					" "			/		38
		Arch.d "	9	m					" "			/		39
		Nathan "	9	m					" "			/		40
							12,538	17,333						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

12,538 17,333

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [redacted] **of** Robeson **County**

of N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** R. A. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	—		Elizabeth "	9	f					N°C.		/			1
2			Millidge R "	5	m					" "					2
3			Henry D "	3	m					" "					3
4			Laura J "	6/12	f					" "					4
5	610	601	Cary Y Powell	36	m		Farmer ✓	2600	3125	" "					5
6			Eliza "	38	f					" "					6
7			Oliver D "	12	m					" "		/			7
8			Nancy D "	10	f					" "		/			8
9	611		Unoccupied												9
10	612	602	Angus McCraig	50	m		Farmer ✓	2140	8880	" "					10
11			Daniel " "	55	m					" "					11
12			Christian " "	52	f					" "					12
13			Angus Norton	21	m		Farm laborer ✓			" "					13
14	613	603	James Campbell	65	m		Farmer ✓	3376	21505	S.C.					14
15			Elizabeth "	50	f					N.C.					15
16			Diana "	22	f					" "					16
17			Mary "	19	f					" "					17
18			Julia A "	17	f					" "		/			18
19			Caroline "	14	f					" "					19
20	614	604	William A McLeod	40	m		Farmer ✓	2800	4785	S.C.					20
21			Mary " "	30	f					N.C.					21
22			Hector " "	11	m					S.C.		/			22
23			Alford " "	9	m					" "		/			23
24			Catharine " "	7	f					" "					24
25			William A " "	4	m					" "					25
26			Jacob " "	1	m					" "					26
27	615	605	Calvin Phillips	31	m		Farmer ✓	388	635	" "				/	27
28			Sarah "	23	f					N.C.					28
29			Daniel L "	2	m					" "					29
30			William B	8/12	m		✓			" "					30
31	616	606	John Hunt	23	m	m	Farm laborer		50	" "				/	31
32			Catharine "	23	f	m				" "				/	32
33			Keziah "	1	f	m				" "					33
34	617	607	James McNeal	35	m		Carpenter ✓	1000	635	" "					34
35			Sarah " "	27	f					" "					35
36			Betsey A " "	6	f					" "					36
37			Adolphia F " "	6	f					" "					37
38			Flora A " "	4	f					" "					38
39			William D " "	2	m					" "					39
40	618	608	Gilbert C Taylor	26	m		Farmer ✓	8000	9950	" "					40
								22,304	49,563						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** _____ **of** Robeson **of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** S P Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

504

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Barbara Taylor	64	f					N.C					1
2		Mary A "	24	f					" "					2
3	619	609	William B Thompson	24	m		Farmer	1800	400	" "					3
4	620	610	Susan McGirt	32	f		Farmer	800	700	" "					4
5			Duncan McG "	34	m					" "					5
6			Mary "	32	f					" "					6
7			Malcom "	31	m		Carpenter			" "					7
8			Barbara "	30	f					" "					8
9			Joseph "	28	m		Carpenter			" "					9
10			Catharine "	24	f					" "					10
11			John A "	19	m		Farm Laborer			" "					11
12			Susanna "	17	f					" "					12
13	621		Unoccupied												13
14	622	611	Wm McCormick	25	m		Farmer		280	" "					14
15			Mary A "	21	f					" "					15
16	623	612	Duncan B McCormick	47	m		Farmer	2140	2000	" "					16
17			Elizabeth " "	32	f					" "					17
18			Attilia " "	3	f					" "					18
19	624	613	Duncan McCormick	48	m		Farmer	1500	600	" "					19
20			Mary " "	44	f					" "					20
21			Mary " "	20	f					" "					21
22			Catharine " "	18	f					" "					22
23			Alex " "	16	m		Farm Laborer			" "			1		23
24			John " "	14	m					" "			1		24
25			Daniel " "	12	m					" "			1		25
26			Florella " "	10	f					" "			1		26
27			Belvidera " "	10	f					" "					27
28			Margaret " "	6	f					" "					28
29			Ellen E " "	3	f					" "					29
30	625	614	James McGirt	34	m		Farmer		200	" "					30
31			Nancy " "	30	f					N.C					31
32			William H "	12	m					" "			1		32
33			Albert A "	8	m					" "			1		33
34			Gertrude L "	6	f					" "			1		34
35			Bettie " "	1	f					" "					35
36	626	615	James McCormick	35	m		Farmer	1600	1965	N.C.					36
37			Crispa "	25	f					" "					37
38			Frances A "	6	f					" "			1		38
39			Henry E "	3	m					" "					39
40			Sabrina	1	f					"					40
								7840	6145						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7840 6145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] Anderson [redacted]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July [redacted] P. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lamberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	627	616	Mary McCormick	70	f		Farmer ✓		2210	Scotland				1
2			Nathan " "	25	m		Farm Laborer			N.C.			1	2
3	628		Unoccupied											3
4	629	617	Samuel Clemons	28	m		Day Laborer ✓	200	150	N.C.				4
5			Gripsy A "	23	f					" "				5
6			John H "	4	m					" "				6
7			Mary J "	3	f					" "				7
8			Henrietta "	1	f					" "				8
9	630	618	James P. Pitman	24	m		Farmer ✓	3500	680	" "				9
10			Amie "	63	f					S.C.				10
11			Catharine "	37	f					" "				11
12	631	619	Troy Hoddelo	25	m		Farmer ✓		100	N.C.			1	12
13			Mary "	25	f					" "			1	13
14			Hexi "	3	m					" "				14
15	632	620	Griffin Hill	42	m		Farmer ✓	4250	1390	" "				15
16			Christian "	41	f					" "				16
17			William M "	20	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" "		1		17
18			Nancy "	16	f					" "		1		18
19			Daniel "	14	m					" "		1		19
20			Jesse "	9	m					" "				20
21			Ophelia "	7	f					" "				21
22			John "	4	m					" "				22
23			Mary J "	3	f					" "				23
24			Attelia "	1	f					" "				24
25			Charity Inman	19	f					" "				25
26			James "	2	m					" "				26
27	633	621	Nicholas Powell	63	m		Farmer ✓	2000	590	" "				27
28			Elsey "	28	f					" "				28
29			John H "	32	m		Farm Laborer			" "				29
30			Warren "	19	m		" " ✓			" "		1		30
31			Nicholas "	13	m					" "		1		31
32			Rody C "	12	f					" "		1		32
33			Susan C "	5	f					" "		1		33
34			Frances E "	3/12	f					" "				34
35	634	622	John T. Grimsley	26	m		Farmer ✓	375	110	" "				35
36			Heland "	21	f					" "				36
37			Sarah A "	3	f					" "				37
38			Frances M "	1	f					" "				38
39	635	623	Isham Pitman	32	m		Farmer ✓	2400	792	" "				39
40			Margaret A "	29	f					" "				40
								12,625	31,782					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, [redacted] No. paupers, ____

24

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Roberson [redacted]

of Mills Cordova enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July [redacted] P. P. Johnston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton. 505

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Peter M "	4	m					N C					1
2		Frances "	3	f					" "					2
3		Augusta "	9/12	f					" "					3
4	636	624 Isaac Byrd	21	m		Farmer	900	85	" "					4
5		Josephens "	18	f					" "					5
6	637	625 Augustus Page	25	m		Farmer	1300	313	" "					6
7	638	Unoccupied												7
8	639	626 John A Hill	45	m		Farmer	1350	515	" "					8
9		Elizabeth "	46	f					S C					9
10		Williams "	21	m		Far Labr			" "			1		10
11		Smith "	17	m		" "			" "			1		11
12		J. Wilson "	14	m					" "			1		12
13		Pinkney B "	16	m					" "			1		13
14		Martha "	22	f					" "					14
15		Rufell "	8	m					" "			1		15
16		Adaline "	4	f					" "					16
17		Charles O "	1	m					" "					17
18	640	627 Henry Bullock	84	m		Farmer	2500	9560	N C	1				18
19		Frances "	48	f					N C	1				19
20		Davis Grimsley	18	m		Farm Labr			at C					20
21		Andrew "	20	m		" "			" "					21
22	641	628 Andrew Ashly	27	m		Farmer	50	6129	Ala "					22
23		Catherine "	23	f					N C					23
24		Mary A "	6	f					" "					24
25		Joseph "	5	m					" "					25
26		John "	1	m					" "					26
27	642	629 Eli Bullock	58	m		Farmer	2090	484	" "					27
28		A Lenitt "	30	f					" "					28
29		Calvin J "	25	m					" "				Dumb	29
30		Mary E "	25	f					" "				Dumb	30
31		William P "	21	m		Farm Labr			" "					31
32		Virginia "	23	f					" "					32
33		Lucy E "	20	f					" "			1		33
34		Charles B "	18	m					" "			1		34
35		Nathan M "	15	m					" "			1		35
36		Allen L "	12	m					" "					36
37	643	630 Arch[d] Thompson	30	m		Farmer	750	1350	" "					37
38		Rosa A. "	29	f					" "			1		38
39		Lucy A "	10	f					" "			1		39
40		Monza "	8	m					" "					40
							8,740	18,441						

No. white males, 75 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 74 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [redacted] Lumberton

of St Pauls enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860 P. B. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph N "	6	m					N.C.		1			1
2		Person B "	2	m					" "					2
3	644	631 Michael Watson	56	m		Farmer ✓	3000	1874	N.C.					3
4		Smithy "	54	f					N.C.					4
5		Michael R "	21	m		School Master ✓			N.C.					5
6		Susan L "	22	f					" "		*			6
7		Samuel D "	18	m		Farm Labr ✓			" "					7
8	645	632 Bennett J Hayes	25	m		Farmer ✓	1000	485	N.C.					8
9		Elizabeth "	23	f					" "			1		9
10		Thomas E "	2	m					" "					10
11		Martha J "	3/12	f					N.C.					11
12	646	633 Jesse Spivey	46	m		Farmer ✓		159	N.C.					12
13		Sarah "	35	f					" "					13
14		Henry "	15	m					" "					14
15		Joseph D "	13	m					" "					15
16		Sallie J "	12	f					N.C.					16
17		John D "	6	m					" "					17
18		Edy C "	3	f					" "					18
19	647	Unoccupied												19
20	648	634 Zachens Adams	59	m		Farmer ✓	200	890	" "					20
21		Lucy "	53	f					" "					21
22		John C "	30	m		Farm Labr ✓			" "					22
23		Stancy J "	29	f					" "					23
24		Joseph "	27	m		Farm Labr ✓			" "					24
25		Sarah "	19	f					" "					25
26		James F W "	11	m					" "					26
27	649	635 Ivy Simmons	48	m		Farmer ✓	500	271	" "					27
28		Susan A "	34	f					N.C.					28
29		Comfort "	15	f					N.C.					29
30		Mary "	13	f					" "					30
31		Rufus "	4	m					" "					31
32		Council "	1	m					" "					32
33		William R "	5/12	m					" "					33
34		Amanda Taylor	14	f					" "					34
35	650	636 Daniel McShaw	37	m		Farmer ✓	1000	440	" "					35
36		Mary "	24	f					" "					36
37		Walter Mac	3	m					" "					37
38		Oceanna L	1	f					" "					38
39		Elizabeth "	56	f					" "					39
40		Catharine "	30	f					" "					40
							6,000	4,118						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

20

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [illegible] of Robeson [illegible]

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. D. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

506

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Warren Powell	18	m		Farm Labr			N. C.					1
2	651	637 Jerry Odum	36	m		Farmer	1000	466	S. C.					2
3		Margaret "	34	f					N. C.					3
4		Elizabeth M. "	6	f					" "					4
5		Aylch "	4	m					" "					5
6		Oliph "	2	f					" "					6
7		Erastus L. "	6/12	m					" "					7
8	652	638 Charles J. Floyd	30	m		Farmer	2500	4715	" "					8
9		Sarah J. "	27	f					" "					9
10		Anice P. "	5	f					" "					10
11		Ida L. "	4	f					" "					11
12		William P. "	2	m					" "					12
13		Alex. J. "	1	m					" "					13
14	653	639 James L. Hill	28	m		Farmer	400	435	" "					14
15		Catharine "	23	f					" "					15
16	654	640 Levy L. Hayes	27	m		Farmer	1000	335	S. C.					16
17		Emily "	27	f					N. C.					17
18		Mary E. "	8	f					" "					18
19		Asbury "	6	m					" "					19
20		Sophia "	3	m					" "					20
21		Campbell "	8/12	m					" "					21
22	655	Unoccupied												22
23		Alice Hill	27	f					N. C.					23
24	656	641 Solomon Hill	45	m		Farmer	380	130	N. C.					24
25		William W. "	11	m					" "					25
26		James A. "	8	m					" "					26
27		Mary E. "	3	f					" "					27
28		Ann E. "	1/12	f					" "					28
29	657	642 Benj. Inman	35	m		Farmer	1400	3600	" "					29
30		Mary L. "	30	f					S. C.					30
31		Alfred O. "	3	m					N. C.					31
32		William H. "	9/12	m					" "					32
33	658	643 Wm. J. Rivers	50	m		Farmer	3000	9300	" "					33
34		Civil "	42	f					" "					34
35		Susan E. "	24	f					" "					35
36		Hellen "	22	f					" "					36
37		Harriet A. "	20	f					" "				1	37
38		John P. "	18	m		Farm Labr			" "				1	38
39		Joseph R. "	16	m		" "			" "				1	39
40		Mary F. "	14	f					" "				1	40
							9,280	19179						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [redacted] in the County of [redacted] State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. C. A. Smith Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William A "	11	m					N C		1		
		Catharine M "	9	f					" "		1		
		Drayton A "	7	f					" "		1		
		James S "	5	m					" "				
		Leonora E "	2	f					" "				
		Henry Stanly	18	m		Farm Labr			" "				
639	644	Joel Stephens	19	m		Farmer	2500	1766	" "			1	
		Eliza Deas	30	f					" "				
660	645	Susan Herring	70	f		Farmer	750	600	" "				
		Stephen Grantham	26	m		Farm Labr			" "				
		Penney "	19	m		" "			" "				
		Lucy	40	f					" "				
661		Unoccupied											
662	646	Daniel A Faulk	26	m		Farmer	3000	11305	" "				
		Nancy Sarah	28	f					" "				
		Adam Mary R	27	f		Farm Labr			N C				
		Catharine E	10/12	f					N C				
663	647	John Oliver	76	m		Farmer	1500	195	" "				
		Nancy "	70	f					" "				
		Adam C "	27	m		Farm Labr			" "				
664	648	Gradey & Floyd	38	m		Farmer	3000	16694	" "				
		Caroline "	36	f					" "				
		Talbot J "	15	m					" "		1		
		Memory J "	13	m					" "		1		
		Christian M "	11	f					" "		1		
		Preston "	9	m					" "		1		
		Gaston "	8	m					" "		1		
		Winston "	6	m					" "				
		Weldon "	3	m					" "				
		Amanda "	6	f					" "				
		Hemand "	1	m					" "				
665	649	Wm Andrews	38	m		Farmer	1300	985	" "				
		Mary A "	29	f					" "		1		
		Elias P "	11	m					" "		1		
		Leroby A E "	9	f					" "				
		John W "	7	m					" "				
		Sarah E "	6	f					" "				
		Nancy O "	3	f					" "				
		Henry "	1/12	m					" "				
		Colon Morrison	56	m		Overseer			" "				
							12,250	41,339					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, 1

12,250 41,339

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in [illegible] Robeson [illegible]

of N° Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. P. P. Sinclair Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

507

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	666	650 Charles T Harrington	31	m		Farmer	700	920	N.C.					1
2		Ellen H "	21	f					Mississippi					2
3		Henry B "	1	m					N.C.					3
4	667	651 Henry J. Bullock	28	m		Farmer	600	425	" "					4
5		Nancy "	25	f					" "					5
6		Charity J "	3	f					" "					6
7		Sallie Butler	20	f					" "					7
8		Martha "	18	f					" "					8
9	668	652 Zadock D Bullock	28	m		Farmer	500	136	" "					9
10		Rosey A "	21	f					S.C.					10
11		Manly O "	3/12	m					" "					11
12	669	653 James R Burbett	32	m		Mechanic		50	N.C.					12
13		Eliza J "	20	f					" "					13
14		Nancy J "	14	f					" "					14
15		William J "	11	m					" "					15
16		Stephen L "	6	m					" "					16
17	670	Unoccupied												17
18	671	654 Samuel Hoyle	46	m		Farmer	1500	7745	N.C.					18
19		Rebecca "	41	f					" "					19
20		Frances J "	18	f					" "					20
21		Altany L "	10	f					" "					21
22		Delpha J "	8	f					" "					22
23		Millard H "	6	m					" "					23
24		Dorcas "	3	f					" "					24
25		Francis B "	2	m					" "					25
26	672	655 Francis B. Hoyle	47	m		Farmer	600	8544	" "					26
27		Melsey "	32	f					" "					27
28		Johnson H "	15	m					" "		1			28
29		Evander H "	13	m					" "		1			29
30		F Ellen "	11	f					" "		1			30
31		Henrietta "	7	f					" "					31
32		Charity E "	4	f					" "					32
33		Dolly B "	2	f					" "					33
34		Francis H "	1/12	m					" "					34
35	673	656 Alex H Sulmore	45	m		Farmer	4000	23000	" "					35
36		Hannah "	34	f					S.C.					36
37		Andrew C "	16	m		Student			" "		1			37
38		Virginia "	13	f					N.C.					38
39		Charlotte E "	11	f					" "					39
40		David W "	9	m					" "					40
							13300	42840						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N Carolina

enumerated by me, on the 28th **day of** July **1860.** R. P. Smith **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alex. D "	7	m					N.C.					1
		James D "	4	m					" "					2
674	657	M.C. Davis	48	m		Day Laborer		35	S.C.			1		3
		Apsey "	48	f					N.C.			1		4
		Beday "	26	f					" "					5
		Henry P. "	23	m		Day Labr			" "					6
x		Elyza Jones	12	f					" "					7
675	658	Spier Walter	48	m		Farmer	6000	18370	" "				A & B.	8
		Mary A "	40	f					Georgia					9
		Sallie J "	21	f					N.C.		1			10
		Mary A "	17	f					" "		1			11
		Isaac "	19	m					" "		1			12
		Amanda "	15	f					" "		1			13
		Heland "	13	f					" "		1			14
		Caroline "	9	f					" "		1			15
		Evander J "	7	m					" "					16
		Lisnora "	2	f					" "					17
676	659	Crawford Walters	23	m		Farmer	1200	1865	" "					18
677	660	Stewart Carroll	65	m		Mechanic		25	N.C.					19
		Pensey "	35	f					" "			1		20
		George E "	7	m					" "					21
678	661	William Jones	60	m	m	Farm Labr		100	" "			1		22
		Patsey "	45	f	m				" "			1		23
		Jefo "	16	m	m	Far. Labr			" "					24
		Beady "	14	f	m				" "					25
		Eay "	12	f	m				" "					26
		Adaline "	10	f	m				" "					27
		Sallie J "	8	f	m				" "					28
		Ransey "	6	f	m				" "					29
		Thomas "	13	m	m				" "					30
		John "	3	m	m				" "					31
		Amanda "	1	f	m				" "					32
		William "	7	m	m				" "					33
679		Unoccupied												34
680	662	Jackson Scaly	24	m		Farmer		110	N.C.					35
		Amanda "	23	f					" "					36
		Edmund J "	4	m					" "					37
		Rosetta E "	2	f					" "					38
		Calvin Lender	9/12	m					" "					39
681	663	John Jenkins	56	m		Farmer	1800	10,000	" "					40
							9,000	30505						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** R. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

508

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy "	60	f					N.C.					1
2		Charity "	15	f					" "					2
3	682	664 Spir Parmmo	42	m		Farmer ✓	700	160	" "					3
4		Mary "	44	f					N.C.					4
5		Ann E "	17	f					N.C.		1			5
6		Hexi "	14	m					" "					6
7		Mary "	13	f					" "		1			7
8		Henry S "	10	m					" "					8
9		Reuben "	8	m					" "					9
10		William "	6	m					" "					10
11		Nancy "	3	f					" "					11
12		Joseph "	1	m					" "					12
13	683	665 Sampson Scoby	64	m		Farmer ✓	1500	9335	" "					13
14		Harriet "	39	f					" "					14
15		Marilla "	30	f					" "					15
16		Asbury "	21	m					" "					16
17		Melaha "	19	f					" "					17
18		Narcissa "	16	f					" "					18
19		Elizabeth "	13	f					" "					19
20		Enoch S "	7	m					" "					20
21		Levina	2	f					" "					21
22	684	666 Bright Williams	60	m		Farmer ✓	6000	12,000	" "					22
23		Sarah "	54	f					" "					23
24		Giles "	16	m		Student ✓			" "		1			24
25		Thompson "	14	m					" "					25
26		Richard "	11	m					" "					26
27		Penelope "	20	f					" "					27
28		Sarah L "	18	f					" "					28
29		Elizabeth "	15	f					" "					29
30	685	667 J. B. Brown	24	m		Physician		2750	" "					30
31	686	668 John Griffin	65	m		Farmer ✓	7000	8823	" "					31
32		Josepheno "	46	f					" "					32
33	687	669 William Barnes	39	m		Farmer ✓	700	450	" "			1		33
34		Brady "	39	f					" "			1		34
35		Aldsey "	18	f					" "					35
36		English "	16	m		Far Lab ✓			" "					36
37		Abi "	14	f					" "					37
38		Nathan Bass	26	m		Day Lab ✓			" "			1		38
39	688	670 James Brown	30	m		Farmer ✓	1500	150	" "					39
40		Joseph	20	m		Day Laborer			" "					40
							17,400	33,667						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
689	671	John Usher	32	m		Farmer	350	175	N.C.				
		Rosey A. "	29	f					" "				
		Henrietta "	5	f					" "				
		Alfred "	3	m					" "				
		R. Caroline "	6/12	f					" "				
690	672	Clarke Barnes	32	m		Day Labr			" "			1	
		Drucilla "	25	f					" "			1	
		Jereby "	5	f					" "				
		Malcom "	2	m					" "			1	
691	673	Ervin Bass	29	m		Day Labr			" "				
		Martha "	28	f					" "				
		Murphy "	6	m					" "				
		Francis L. "	5	m					" "			1	
692	674	Mosey Bass	45	f				50	" "			1	
		James B. "	21	m		Day Labr			" "				
		Margaret "	18	f					" "				
		John T "	16	m		Day Labr			" "				
		Gatsey "	16	f					" "			1	
693	675	Haynes Waller	23	m		Farmer	200	165	" "				
		Sarah M "	15	f			—		" "				
694	676	English & Floyd	32	m		Farmer	1650	2700	" "				
695	677	Goodman Britt	39	m		Cooper	150	100	" "				
		Mary A "	27	f					" "				
		Marcella "	7	f					" "				
		Martha A. "	6	f					" "				
		George W. "	3	m					" "				
		Doctor F. "	1	m					" "				
696	678	Nicholas Scaly	28	m		Farmer	1000	1130	" "				
697	679	William B. Jenkins	24	m		Farmer		300	" "				
		Serena "	20	f					" "				
		Ora "	4	f					" "				
		John "	1	m					" "				
698	680	Allan Walters	52	m		Farmer	2500	1043	" "				
		Nancy	50	f					" "				
		Martha J "	20	f					" "				
		Elizabeth	18	f					" "			1	
		William T. "	18	m					" "			1	
		Francis A "	12	m					" "				
		Joseph "	8	m				4840	" "				
699	681	Wright Lyles	34	m		Farmer	1500	[illegible]	" "				
							7,350	10,540					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 93 1021

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the [redacted] of Robeson [redacted]

of St Tabitha enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. T. Smith Asst's Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton. 509

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Harrel- "	33	f					do 16					1
2		Mary E "	4	f					" "					2
3		John H "	2	m					" "					3
4	700	682 Jacob Legget	37	m		Farmer V	500	11285	" "					4
5		Charity "	30	f					" "					5
6		Martha J "	12	f					" "		1			6
7		Mary A "	10	f					" "		1			7
8	1	Nancy E "	7	f					" "					8
9		Franklin P "	6	m					" "					9
10		Sarah P "	2	f					" "					10
11	~~701~~	~~683~~ Ichemiah Jones	25	m		~~Farmer~~	~~5000~~		Virginia					11
12	701	683 Isham Walter	37	m	W	Farmer V	1850	2850	N.C.					12
13		Nancy J "	25	f					" "					13
14		William B "	8	m					" "		1			14
15		Apsy J "	7	f					" "		1			15
16	702	683 Abley Walter	69	f		Farmer V	2000	6322	" "					16
17		John H "	9	m					" "		1			17
18		Andrew J "	5	f					" "					18
19	703	684 Patrick Barfield	48	m		Farmer V	400	2015	" "			1		19
20		Charity "	53	f					" "			1		20
21		John "	20	m		Farm Lab. V			" "					21
22		Rebecca "	17	f					" "					22
23		Abley "	14	f					" "					23
24		Heland "	12	f					" "					24
25	704	685 William Stanly	27	m		Farmer V	130	170	" "			1		25
26		Beady "	25	f					" "			1		26
27		Alpsina "	5	f					" "					27
28		Clarisy "	4	f					" "					28
29		Catharine "	1	f					" "					29
30		Pinkney L "	7m	m					" "					30
31		Bright Stanly	13	m					" "					31
32		John H "	11	m					" "					32
33	705	Unoccupied				V								33
34	706	686 David Scaly	80	m		Farmer	1000	4370	NC			1		34
35		Sallie "	54	f					" "			1		35
36		Martha "	30	f					" "			1		36
37		Catharine "	25	f					" "			1		37
38		Melvin "	14	m					" "					38
39		Sallie "	13	f					" "					39
40		Orena J "	4	f					" "					40
							10380	27041						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

52.62

29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ransey A	2	m					N.C.					1
2	707	697 James P. Walters	28	m		Farmer V.	250	219	" "					2
3		Cynthia "	8	f					" "					3
4		Minnie "	6	f					" "					4
5		Franklin Hafy	4	m					" "					5
6		Rufus Pl "	2	m					" "					6
7		Bradley "	1	f					" "					7
8		Alice J "	27	f					" "					8
9	708	698 Wingate Sellers	28	m		Farmer	150	100	" "			/		9
10		Clarkie "	23	f					" "					10
11		Caroline "	8	f					" "					11
12		William "	6	m					" "					12
13		Rosetta "	4	f					" "					13
14		Orinder "	2	m					" "					14
15	709	699 Francis A. Haynes	36	m		Farmer V	500	380	" "					15
16		Eliza. B "	30	f					" "					16
17		Alex "	2	m					" "					17
18		Lucinda "	4/12	f					" "					18
19	710	691 William Benton	37	m		Merchant V		300	" "			/		19
20		Nancy "	25	f					" "					20
21		Joshua "	8	m					" "					21
22		Daniel "	3	m					" "					22
23	711	691 Elisha Dickson	65	m		Day Labr V			" "			/		23
24		Sallie "	48	f					" "			/		24
25	712	692 Eliza Hardin	38	f		Seamstress V			" "					25
26		Sallie A "	8	f					" "					26
27		Caroline "	5	f					" "					27
28	713	693 Richard Sealy	46	m		Day Labrer V		50	" "					28
29		Mary "	20	f					" "			/		29
30		Isham "	14	m					" "					30
31		John D "	13	m					" "					31
32		Rody C "	10	f					" "					32
33		Lester B "	7	m					" "					33
34		Irvina J "	5	f					" "					34
35		Joseph B "	9/12	m					" "					35
36	714	694 Everett Barnes	50	m		Farmer V	500	385	Virginia			/		36
37		Martha "	53	f					" NC					37
38		Rosey "	14	f					" "					38
39		James "	12	m					"					39
40		Nancy A "	10	f					"					40
	1						3,650	4,134						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

3,650 4,134

40

Page No. 95

1023

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

510

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Dolly "	8	f					N C					1
2		Prudence "	8	f					" "					2
3		John H "	2	m					" "					3
4	715	695 Betsey Bledsoe	53	f	m				" "			1		4
5		Abi "	14	f	m				" "					5
6	716	696 Elizabeth Haynes	78	f		Farmer	500	385	Virginia					6
7		Martha "	63	f					N C			1		7
8		Rosey "	48	f					" "			1		8
9		James "	35	m					" "				dumb	9
10	717	697 William Haynes	43	m		Farmer	1000	360	" "					10
11		Maranva "	43	f					" "					11
12		Orpah "	13	f					" "					12
13		Thomas L "	14	m					" "					13
14		Ervin "	12	m					" "					14
15		Elva "	10	f					" "					15
16		Ellen C "	8	f					" "					16
17		Fancy L "	6	f					" "					17
18		Allen M "	2	m					" "					18
19	718	698 David Scaly	35	m		Farmer	725	25	" "			1		19
20		Annie "	36	f					" "			1		20
21	719	699 David Sellars	37	m		Farmer	730	260	" "			1		21
22		Elizabeth A "	46	f					" "					22
23		William B "	12	m					" "			1		23
24		Harriet E "	10	f					" "			1		24
25		Rosa M "	8	f					" "					25
26		Margaret A "	6	f					" "					26
27		Martha "	4	f					" "					27
28		Fennie J "	2	f					" "					28
29		Milton H "	3/12	m					" "					29
30	720	700 Joseph G Lee	53	m		Farmer	6000	3650	" "					30
31		Roland S "	30	f					" "					31
32		Sarah J "	18	f					" "					32
33		Susan S "	16	f					" "			1		33
34		Sofiah M "	14	f					" "			1		34
35	721	701 Emory B Lee	29	m		Farm Labr		350	" "					35
36		Prudence "	20	f					N C					36
37		William J "	3/12	m					N C					37
38		Clarke Barfield	14	m					" "					38
39	722	702 John Tyler	30	m		Day Labr		100	N C					39
40		Elizabeth "	26	f					N C			1		40
							7,975	5,130						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

7975 5130

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Orpah "	11	f					N.C.		1			1
2		Elisha "	9	m					" "					2
3		Penny "	6	f					" "					3
4		Harriet "	3	f					" "					4
5		John H "	1/12	m					" "					5
6		Viny Sealy "	18	f					" "					6
7		Silas "	6	m					" "					7
8		Hugh Tyler	22	m		Day Laborer			" "			1		8
9	723	Unoccupied												9
10	724	703 Jedom G Holland	39	m		Carpenter	700	3000	" "					10
11	725	704 Johnston Floyd	70	m		Farmer	2500	13560	S.C.					11
12		Mary "	49	f					N.C.					12
13		William P. Floyd	14	m					" "		1			13
14	726	705 J Lee Floyd	36	m		Farmer	600	7810	" "					14
15		Lucas "	24	f					S.C.					15
16		Eugenia "	4	f					" "					16
17		Susan J "	2	f					" "					17
18		Sarah R "	1/12	f					" "					18
19		Rebecca French	80	f					" "					19
20		Mary Hickman	62	f					N.C.					20
21	727	706 Dawson Walters	56	m		Farmer		60	" "					21
22		Nancy "	50	f					" "				1	22
23		Lucus "	22	m		Day Labr			" "					23
24	728	707 John M Britt	30	m		" "		100	" "					24
25		Vina A "	31	f					" "				1	25
26		Martha "	4	f					" "					26
27		Charity J "	2	f					" "					27
28	729	708 Samuel Johnson	46	m		Farmer	300	200	" "				1	28
29		Susan "	40	f					" "				1	29
30		Mary "	20	f					" "					30
31		Charlotte "	19	f					" "					31
32		John M "	17	m					" "					32
33		Jefferson "	15	m					" "					33
34		Ash "	13	m					" "					34
35		Colon "	11	m					" "					35
36		Lucinda "	9	f					" "					36
37		Evander "	1	m					" "					37
38		Richard "	4	m					" "					38
39	730	709 Cader Barfield	40	m		Farmer		1295	" "					39
40		Evaline J "	36	f					" "					40
							4,100	26,025						
							4100	26025						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 97 — 1025

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robeson State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. P. P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	511 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James E "	10	m					N.C					1
2		Mary E "	9	f					" "					2
3		Alice M "	7	f					" "					3
4		Evaline J "	6	f					" "					4
5		Neill "	5	m					" "					5
6		Effie "	3	f					" "					6
7	731	710 Alice Barfield	61	f		Farmer	3400	3460	" "					7
8		Lucinda "	35	f					" "					8
9		Alice M "	14	f					" "					9
10		Clarky E "	10	f					" "		/			10
11	732	711 John Watts	61	m		Farmer	1200	290	" "			/		11
12		Alice "	57	f					" "			/		12
13		Louis C "	11	m					" "					13
14	733	712 Zephaniah Ivy	34	m		Farmer	500	208	" "					14
15		Mary J "	28	f					" "					15
16		Willis "	3	m					" "					16
17		Temperance "	2	f					" "					17
18		Alice "	1/12	f					" "					18
19		John Ivy	35	m		Farm Labr			" "					19
20	734	713 Hosea Cook	30	m		Day Labr		30	" "					20
21		Emily "	22	f					" "					21
22		Amanda "	7	f					" "					22
23		Orpah "	5	f					" "					23
24		William "	4	m					" "					24
25		English "	2	m					" "					25
26		Jay H "	1	m					" "					26
27		Eliz Edwards	33	f					" "			/		27
28		Sofiah "	4	f					" "					28
29		Macclenory	9/12	m					" "					29
30	735	714 Wright Bass	65	m	m	Farmer	65	80	" "			/		30
31		Helena "	22	f	m				" "			/		31
32		Martin "	3	m	m				" "					32
33		William B "	1	m	m				" "					33
34	736	714 Mathew Hardin	65	m		Farmer	100	50	" "			/		34
35		Sallie	60	f					" "			/		35
36		Jannie Watts	40	f					" "			/		36
37		Flora Edwards	16	f					" "					37
38	737	715 Elijah Hardin	60	f				50	" "			/		38
39		Anna E	30	f					" "			/		39
40		Zephiah	5/12	m					" "					40
							5,265	6,168						
							5264	6168						

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N.C. , **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **1860.** D. D. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	738	716	Elijah Bass	36	m	m	Day laborer			"			/	1
2			Martha	22	f	m				"			/	2
3			Elizabeth	1	f	m				"				3
4	739	717	Martha Johnson	52	f				25	"			/	4
5			William	14	m					"				5
6	740	718	Atlas Johnson	19	m		Day laborer		25	"				6
7			Eliza "	18	f					"				7
8	741	719	Cairy Johnson	31	m		Farm Laborer	200	135	"			/	8
9			Alice "	30	f					"			/	9
10			Joseph "	9	m					"				10
11			Henrietta "	7	f					"				11
12			Amanda "	5	f					"				12
13			Rosa "	3	f					"				13
14			Calvin H "	1	m					"				14
15	742	720	Calvin Johnson	48	m		Farmer	1000	1125	"			/	15
16			Elizabeth "	42	f					"			/	16
17			Cameron Almond	16	m		Day laborer			"				17
18			L. Jane Johnson	11	f					"				18
19	743	721	Meredith Barnes	40	m		Farmer	1000	525	"				19
20			Eliza "	35	f					"				20
21			Rich'd R "	15	m					"			/	21
22			Henrietta "	13	f					"			/	22
23			Mary E "	10	f					"			/	23
24			Martha "	7	f					"			/	24
25			Helen "	2	f					"				25
26	744	722	Mary Barney	70	f		Farmer	150	140	"			/	26
27			Beady "	38	f					"			/	27
28			Mary "	25	f					"			/	28
29			Moore "	30	m		farm laborer	150	175	"			/	29
30			Frances "	16	f					"				30
31	745	723	Grey Bass	30	m		day laborer		75	"			/	31
32			Maley "	26	f					"			/	32
33			Andrew "	6	m					"				33
34			Harriet "	5	f					"				34
35			Oliver "	3	m					"				35
36			Travis "	6/12	m					"				36
37	746	724	Lemond Bass	21	m		day laborer		10	"			/	37
38			Charlotte "	30	f					"			/	38
39	747	725	Benjamin Edwards	51	m		day laborer			"			/	39
40			Nancy "	54	f					"			X	40
								2,500	2,240					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

2500 2240

Page No. 49 (1027)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** D. D. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton. 512

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	748	726	Levi Edwards	50	m		Farmer	150	40	N.C.			1	1
2			Sarah "	45	f					" "			1	2
3			Fancy "	18	f					" "				3
4			Rolland "	14	m					" "				4
5			Louisa "	12	f					" "				5
6			Bethena "	10	f					" "				6
7			Sarah "	5	f					" "				7
8	749	727	Jesse Inman	46	m		Day Labr		25	" "				8
9			Rody "	38	f					" "				9
10			James R "	18	m		day Labr			" "				10
11			Doctor H "	17	m		" "			" "				11
12			Nancy J "	15	f					" "				12
13			John M. R "	11	m					" "				13
14			Margaret J. P "	9	f					" "				14
15			George C "	6	m					" "				15
16			Rody C "	4	f					" "				16
17			Warren D "	1	m					" "				17
18	750	728	Benj. Rhodes	51	m		Farmer	2500	4130	" "				18
19			Emily P "	14	f					" "		1		19
20			Tamora P "	9	f					" "		1		20
21			David A "	12	m					" "				21
22	751	729	Hezikiah Rhodes	22	m		Farm Labr		100	" "			1	22
23			Jane "	27	f					" "			1	23
24	752	730	Alfred Hardin	47	m		Farm Labr		75	" "			1	24
25			Beady "	49	f					" "			1	25
26			Ofelia "	25	m					" "			1	26
27			Allan "	24	m					" "			1	27
28			Kinzie E "	20	f					" "				28
29			Everett "	18	m					" "				29
30			Thomas "	15	m					" "				30
31			Anice "	14	f					" "				31
32			Harriet "	12	f					" "				32
33			Mary Leggett	61	f		Farmer	4500	3650	" "				33
34			Robert "	24	m		Far. Labr			" "				34
35			Ann E "	26	f					" "				35
36			William "	21	m		Farm Labr			" "				36
37	753		Unoccupied									1		37
38	754	731	William McCormick	37	m		Farm Labr		50	" "				38
39			Mary A "	26	f					" "				39
40			Mary E "	8	f					" "				40
								7150	8,070					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

7150 8070

201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henrietta "	7	f					NC					1
2		Orpah E "	4	f					" "					2
3		Charity "	2	f					" "					3
4	755	732 Hext Edwards	30	m		Day Labr ✓			" "			1		4
5		Sarah "	30	f					" "			1		5
6		William "	6	m					" "					6
7		John H "	4	m					" "					7
8		Mac R "	2	m					" "					8
9		Ann E Barnet	14	f					" "					9
10	756	733 Robert Byrd	37	m		Farmer ✓	1000	265	" "					10
11	757	734 John Byrd	37	m		Farm Labr ✓		100	" "					11
12		Elizabeth "	25	f					" "					12
13		Robert N "	8	m					" "					13
14		Mac "	7	m					" "					14
15		Caroline P "	5	f					" "					15
16		James "	3	m					" "					16
17		Ely "	1	f					" "					17
18	756	735 James Byrd	60	m		Farmer ✓	650	3385	" "					18
19		Ely "	55	f					" "					19
20		Effie "	26	f					" "					20
21		Elizabeth "	24	f					" "					21
22		Bryant "	22	m					" "				Insane	22
23	757	736 John Israel	28	m		Farmer ✓	175	50	" "			1		23
24		Rosada "	28	f					" "			1		24
25		Duncan "	5	m					" "					25
26	758	737 Robert Roan	56	m		Farmer ✓	300	175	" "					26
27		Lucy "	50	f					" "					27
28		Lucy "	11	f					" "			1		28
29		Thomas "	22	m		Farm Labr ✓			" "					29
30	759	738 Wiley Mac Roan	27	m		Day Labr ✓		25	" "					30
31		Mollie "	30	f					" "			1		31
32	760	739 Samuel Taylor	28	m		Day Labr ✓		25	" "					32
33		Sarah "	25	f					" "					33
34		Robert "	2	m					" "					34
35	761	740 Effie Roan	26	f					" "					35
36		James "	3	m					" "					36
37	762	741 Charles Staton	65	m		Farmer ✓	300	265	" "					37
38		Martha "	50	f					" "					38
39		Samuel Hilliard	25	m		day labr ✓			" "					39
40		Nancy "	25	f					" "					40
							2,425	9,430						

No. white males, 72 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,425 9,430

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 101

1024

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

513

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	763	742 James McKay	21	m		Farmer	600	150	N.C.					1
2		Hugh Ivy	35	m		Day Labr.			" "					2
3		Flora "	40	f					" "					3
4	764	743 Peter Lamb	30	m		Farmer	300	200	" "			1		4
5		Rody "	25	f					" "					5
6		Orpah "	10	f					" "					6
7		Will "	8	m					" "					7
8		Lucy A "	6	f					" "					8
9		Stephen "	4	m					" "					9
10	765	744 Richard Lamb	30	m		Day Labr.		100	" "			1		10
11		Sarah "	25	f					" "			1		11
12		Sandy "	13	m					" "					12
13		Evelina "	8	f					" "					13
14		Florence "	6	f					" "					14
15	766	745 Annie Jenkins	55	f		Farmer	2000	4000	" "					15
16		John "	22	m		Farm Labr.			" "					16
17		Clarisy "	17	f					" "		1			17
18	767	746 Louis Jenkins	24	m		Farmer	350	720	" "					18
19	768	747 Henry P. Jenkins	28	m		Farmer		1340	" "					19
20		Sally A "	27	f					" "					20
21		Alex. W "	8	m					" "					21
22		Thomas H "	6	m					" "					22
23	769	748 Goldsbury Barfield	50	m		Day Labr.			" "			1		23
24		Lily "	35	f					" "			1		24
25		Margaret "	20	f					" "			1		25
26		Willis P. "	13	m					" "					26
27	770	749 Hardy Lovel	60	m		Farmer	250	80	" "			1		27
28		Susan "	35	f					" "			1		28
29		Washington "	11	m					" "					29
30		Crissy "	5	f					" "					30
31		Stephen "	4	m					" "					31
32		Pepo "	3	m					" "					32
33		Mike "	1	m					" "					33
34	771	750 William Barfly	28	m		Day Labr.	800	75	" "			1		34
35		Rosy A "	24	f					" "			1		35
36	772	751 Eliza Gibbs	40	f		Farmer	120	85	" "			1		36
37		Elizabeth "	14	f					" "					37
38		Ash "	8	m					" "					38
39	773	752 Benton Lamb	24	m		Day Labr.			" "			1		39
40		Nancy "	19	f					" "					40
							4,120	6,780						
							4120	6780						

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Robeson **State**

of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Aug **1860.** J. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	774	753	Albert Bruce	25	m		Day Lab.r			N.C.			1	1
2			Ann E "	24	f					" "			1	2
3			Carson "	2	m					" "				3
4			Ora "	1/12	f					" "				4
5	775	754	Pinkney Britt	23	m		Farmer	350	75	" "			1	5
6	776	755	Hannah Britt	20	f		Farmer	1000	230	" "				6
7			Mariet "	24	f					" "				7
8			Polly Britt	50	f					" "			1	8
9	777	756	Elias Prevatt	22	m		Farmer	1000	200	" "				9
10	778	757	Elizabeth Lamb	24	f			300	35	" "				10
11	779	758	Mikel Lamb	30	m		Carpenter	300	160	" "				11
12			Catharine "	23	f					" "				12
13			Judo "	1/12	f					" "				13
14	780	759	Stephen H. Ashly	34	m		Farmer		10240	Alabama				14
15			Charity "	28	f					N.C.				15
16			Mary J "	13	f					" "				16
17			Wells "	11	m					" "				17
18			Sarah M "	8	f					" "				18
19			Carson "	6	m					" "				19
20			William B. "	3	m					" "				20
21			Quinns H. "	1/12	m					" "				21
22	781	760	William Prevatt	45	m		Farmer	1000	1130	" "				22
23			Rosey "	35	f					" "				23
24			Annie J "	17	f					" "				24
25			H Purdee "	14	m					" "				25
26			Sally "	10	f					" "				26
27			Francis "	7	m					" "				27
28			Alpharetta	2	f					" "				28
29	782	761	Jerry Bass	70	m	m	Day Laborer			" "			1	29
30	783	762	Gilson Bass	38	m		" "			" "			1	30
31			Roan "	50	f					" "			1	31
32			Giles "	12	m					" "				32
33	784		Unoccupied											33
34	785	763	Neil Bass	40	m		Day Lab.r			" "			1	34
35			Mary "	38	f					" "			1	35
36			Emcoine "	18	m		Day Lab.r			" "				36
37			Richard "	16	m		" "			" "				37
38			Hardy "	14	m					" "				38
39			Archa "	10	m					" "				39
40			Effie A "	12	f					" "				40
								3950	2020					
								2750	1230					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 103 1081

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** Marshua **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton 514

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha et "	8	f					N.C.					1
		Crispy D "	6	f					" "					2
		William "	4	m					" "					3
		Betsey "	1/12	f					" "					4
786	764	Thomas Bass	30	m	m	Day Laborer √			" "			1		5
		Betsey et "	35	f	m				" "			1		6
		Hector Conner	12	m	m				" "					7
		Flora et "	10	f	m				" "					8
		Rose "	2	m					" "					9
		Quen Conner	8	m					" "					10
787	765	Christian Floya	57	f		Farmer √	2500	3570	" "					11
		Augustus "	18	m		Student √		2300	" "					12
		Harriet M "	16	f				3500	" "					13
		Christian J Mills	26	f				4000	" "					14
		Sarah James	2	f					" "					15
788	766	J Robson Ashley	30	m		Farmer √		160	" "					16
		Minerva "	21	f					" "					17
		Prudence R "	8	f					" "					18
		Elenora L "	1	f					" "					19
789	767	Owen Grantham	68	m		Farmer √	3400	3515	" "					20
		Hagat "	35	f					" "					21
		Siril "	19	f					" "					22
		Catharine "	16	f					" "					23
		Mary "	13	f					" "					24
		Henry "	9	m					" "					25
		Franklin "	7	m					" "					26
		Sarah " "	6	f					" "					27
		Florance "	4	f					" "					28
		Charles "	3	m					" "					29
		Lilla M "	1	f					" "					30
790	768	William Blackburn	44	m		Day Labr √			" "			1		31
		Betsey "	38	f					" "			1		32
		Dillan "	17	m		Day Labr √			" "					33
		John "	15	m					" "					34
		Charity "	16	f					" "					35
		Meridetta "	12	m					" "					36
		Graddy "	10	m					" "					37
		Lemon "	6	m					" "					38
		Henry "	5	m					" "					39
		Mary E "	3	f					" "					40
							5900	16,985						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5900 ~~16,985~~

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of Robeson State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. L. O Smith Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret "	1	f					N.C.					1
2	791	769 Isaac Byrd	58	m		Farmer		100	" "			1		2
3		Martha "	44	f					" "			1		3
4		Henry "	10	m					" "					4
5		Rosey "	8	f					" "					5
6		John "	5	m					" "					6
7	792	770 Thomas P. Watson	52	m		Farmer	2000	2000	N.C.					7
8		Christian "	48	f			1	1	N.C.					8
9		James T "	26	m		Farm Labr			" "					9
10		Delias B "	21	m		" "			" "					10
11		Henrietta "	18	f					" "					11
12		Smithy A "	16	f					" "					12
13		Frances E "	14	f					" "					13
14		Catharine L "	13	f					" "					14
15		Julia E "	10	f					" "					15
16		Christian Ham	102	f					" "					16
17	793	771 Searcbrook Watson	30	m		Farmer	500	1300	N.C.					17
18		Elizabeth "	26	f					" "					18
19		Franklin A "	5	m					" "					19
20		William T "	4	m					" "					20
21		Julius L "	3	m					" "					21
22		Mary A "	1	f					" "					22
23		Martha C "	1	f					" "					23
24	794	772 John Humphrey	27	m		Farmer	1200	1790	N.C.					24
25		Mary "	40	f			1		" "					25
26		Ann E. Butler	15	f					" "					26
27	795	773 Alfred Page	35	m		Farmer	1000	407	" "					27
28		Sirl "	25	f			1		" "					28
29		Berry "	2	m					" "					29
30		Swanna Jones	50	f					" "					30
31		Arch[a] Taylor	18	m		Farm Labr			" "					31
32	796	774 William B Grantham	47	m		Farmer	1700	840	" "					32
33		Symantha "	50	f					N.C.					33
34		Jefe Brewer	14	m					N.C.					34
35	797	775 Allan Inman	38	m		Farmer	2500	15,800	" "					35
36		Martha "	34	f					" "					36
37		Orin J "	20	m		Student			" "			1		37
38		Martha H "	18	f					" "			1		38
39		Emma P "	16	f					" "			1		39
40		Catharine "	12	f					" "			1		40
							8,400	22,237						

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

8400 22237

10

Page No. 105 6033

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

515

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	795	776	Giles P. Floyd	35	m		Farmer	4050	5800	N.C.				1
2			Sarah C "	30	f					" "				2
3			Francis S "	10	m					" "				3
4			Quincy M "	4	m					" "				4
5			Andrew J "	1	m					" "				5
6	799	777	Everet Belance	43	m		Farmer	4500	3400	" "				6
7			Catharine "	40	f					N.C.				7
8			M Adalaide "	13	f					" "		1		8
9			Winsey A "	11	f					N.C.		1		9
10			Sarah C "	9	f					" "		1		10
11			A Mariah "	7	f					" "		1		11
12			Daniel M "	4	m					" "				12
13			Catharine M "	9/12	f					" "				13
14			Martha Lance	70	f					Georgia				14
15	800	778	Zach. Adams	61	m		Farmer	700	100	N.C.			1	15
16			Sarah A "	35	f					N.C.			1	16
17			Mary A.M "	8	f					" "				17
18			Nathan "	16	m		Day Labr			" "				18
19			John "	6	m					" "				19
20			Asa B "	4	m					" "				20
21	801	779	John D Oliver	39	m		Farmer	750	300	N.C.				21
22			Rebecca E "	35	f					N.C.				22
23			Indianna "	6	f					N.C.				23
24			M Coralia "	4	f					" "				24
25			Sarah J "	2	f					" "				25
26			William P "	1	m					" "				26
27	802		Unoccupied											27
28	803	780	Martin Page	25	m		Farmer	250	225	N.C.				28
29			Sallie M "	25	f					Me.				29
30			Flores "	1	f					" "				30
31	804	781	John T Tott "	25	m		Farmer	900	2730	N.C.				31
32			Hannah "	20	f					" "				32
33			Curtis H "	1	m					" "				33
34	805	782	John D Rodgers	33	m		Farmer	1000	4470	" "				34
35			Sarah "	30	f					" "				35
36			A Elizabeth "	12	f					" "				36
37			James M "	10	m					N.C.				37
38			John A.C.	8	m					" "				38
39			Robert "	6	m					" "				39
40			Hannah	4	f					" "				40
								12,150	47625					
								12,150	~~60625~~					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	806	783	Hext Rowland	50	m		Farmer V	150	230	N.C.				1
2			Melinda A. "	25	f					N.C.				2
3			Leonora "	2	f					" "				3
4			Quintilla "	1	f					" "				4
5	807	784	Elisha Adams	51	m		Farmer V	130	2230	" "				5
6			Ann E. "	37	f					N.C.			1	6
7			William A. "	21	m		Farm Labr V			N.C.				7
8			Emily "	19	f					" "				8
9			Margaret "	15	f					" "				9
10			Martha "	13	f					" "				10
11			Elizabeth "	10	f					" "				11
12			David "	8	m					" "				12
13			Caroline "	6	f					" "				13
14			Henry "	3	m					" "				14
15	808	785	Elizabeth Adams	67	f			65	125	" "				15
16			Mary "	56	f					" "				16
17			Matthias "	64	m					" "			Blind	17
18	809	786	Thomas Walter	28	m		Farm Labr V		30	" "				18
19			Rody "	27	f					" "			1	19
20			John D "	11	m					" "				20
21			Everett G "	8	m					" "				21
22			William T "	6	m					" "				22
23			Irvin A "	4	m					" "				23
24			Luther "	2	m					" "				24
25	810	787	Daniel McInnis	33	m		Farmer V	1080	3500	" "				25
26			Harriet " "	32	f				1	" "				26
27			English A "	3	m					" "				27
28			John H "	2	m					" "				28
29			William J "	5/12	m					" "				29
30	811	789	Margaret Peterson	42	f		V		688	" "				30
31			John "	18	m		Farm Labr			" "				31
32			Ann "	16	f					" "				32
33			Mary "	14	f					" "				33
34			Rosanna "	9	f					" "				34
35			Flora "	7	f					" "				35
36			Neill "	5	m					" "				36
37	812	790	James Gaddy	65	m		Farmer	3000	11500	" "				37
38			Mary "	18	f					" "		1		38
39			Julia A "	16	f					" "		1		39
40			Francis A "	14	f					" "				40
								4,445	16,303					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

4,445 ~~16303~~

H.D

Page No. 107 1035

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

516

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Roanna "	12	f					N. C.					1
2	813	791 Meridith Bullock	34	m		Farmer ✓	1500	300	" "			1		2
3		Myranza "	26	f					" "					3
4		Francis "	10	f					" "		1			4
5		Florence "	8	f					" "					5
6		Troy "	6	m					" "					6
7		Edney E "	4	f					" "					7
8		Harriet "	1/2	f					" "					8
9	814	792 Charles Bullock	30	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1050	" "					9
10		Caroline "	28	f					" "					10
11		Susan E "	5	f					" "					11
12		Virgil C "	1	m					" "					12
13	815	793 F Fulton Floyd	28	m		Farmer ✓	2250	3160	" "					13
14	816	794 John McClain	30	m		Physician ✓	200	5000	" "					14
15	817	795 John Mills	30	m		Merchant ✓		4000	" "					15
16	818	796 Comfort Allen	60	f		Farmer ✓	600	1350	" "					16
17		William Brewer	23	m					" "					17
18		Joel Little	14	m					" "					18
19	819	797 James Roberts	49	m		Farmer ✓	1200	11313	N. C.					19
20		Sarah "	47	f					" "					20
21		Patience "	25	f					" "					21
22		Adaline "	24	f		✓			" "					22
23		William "	22	m		Farm Labr ✓			" "					23
24		Martha E "	17	f					" "			1		24
25		Henry "	16	m					" "			1		25
26		Josephine "	13	f					" "			1		26
27		Reuben "	11	m					" "			1		27
28		Penelope "	11	f					" "			1		28
29		James T "	7	f					" "			1		29
30		Silas C "	2	m					" "					30
31	820	798 Hannah Faulk	66	m		Farmer ✓	10000	68045	N. C.					31
32		Roland "	27	f					" "					32
33		Gibbins "	23	m		Farm Labr ✓			" "					33
34		Richard "	21	m		" " ✓			" "					34
35		Colney J "	19	m					" "					35
36		Hannah "	13	m					" "					36
37		Haywood "	4	m					" "					37
38		Florida C "	1/2	f					" "					38
39	821	799 A B Walters	23	m		Physician		1300	N. C.					39
40	822	800 Thomas B Daniel	37	m		Farmer ✓	400	350	Virginia					40
							17950	90153						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** [redacted] **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary "	46	f					N.C.					1
2		William H "	20	m		Farm Labr			" "		1			2
3		Lillah "	14	f					" "					3
4		James A "	11	m					" "		1			4
5		Minerva "	9	f					" "		1			5
6		Martha R "	6	f					" "					6
7	823	801 Silas Graham	45	m		Farmer	3000	1200	" "					7
8		Sarah A "	38	f					N.C.					8
9		Thomas "	16	m		Farm Labr			N.C.		1			9
10		Caroline "	12	f					" "		1			10
11		Ann E "	11	f					" "		1			11
12		James "	10	m					" "		1			12
13		Sarah N "	8	f					" "		1			13
14		Harriet "	6	f					" "					14
15		Bristram "	4	m					" "					15
16		Nancy "	3	f					" "					16
17		Andrew "	3/12	m					" "					17
18	824	802 Joel Inman	32	m		Farmer	1400	4125	" "					18
19		Ann J "	29	f					N.C.					19
20		James H "	4	m					N.C.					20
21		Minnie A "	2	f					" "					21
22		Catharine "	3/12	f					" "					22
23	825	802 Robert Inman	34	m		Farmer	3000	10145	" "					23
24		Sarah "	26	f					" "					24
25		Cale "	11	m					" "		1			25
26		Joel B "	9	m					" "		1			26
27		Martha "	7	f					" "		1			27
28		Andrew "	5	m					" "					28
29		Mary "	9/12	f					" "					29
30	826	803 Caleb G Stephens	23	m		Farmer	1500	6000	" "					30
31		Sarah A "	27	f					" "					31
32		Johnathan "	1	m					" "					32
33		Reuben A "	1/12	m					" "					33
34		Calvin Barker	25	m	m	Farm Labr			" "				1	34
35	827	804 Mary Stephens	70	f				1600	" "					35
36		Mary Thompson	12	f					" "		1			36
37		William B "	8	m					" "		1			37
38		Dolly "	4	f					" "					38
39	828	805 Andrew J Thompson	36	m		Farmer	3000	5700	" "					39
40		Sarah A	38	f					" "					40

No. white males, 18	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	11,900	28,070	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 21	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	11,900	28,070	No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 109

1037

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State**

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** P. L. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

517

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William A "	15	m					N.C.		1			1
2		Louis C "	13	m					" "		1			2
3		Warren E "	11	m					" "		1			3
4		Martha J "	10	f					" "		1			4
5		Joel A "	8	m					" "		1			5
6		Mary L "	6	f					" "		1			6
7		Sarah A "	3	f					" "					7
8		Alfred G "	1	m					" "					8
9	829	806 Mary A McLean	44	f		Farmer ✓	10000	12000	" "					9
10		C. B. McLean	26	m		Lumber dealer			" "					10
11		Alberus "	24	m		Farm Lab'r ✓			" "					11
12		Martus "	18	m		" " ✓			" "		1			12
13		Dillamore "	16	m		" " ✓			" "		1			13
14		Angus "	11	m		" ✓			" "		1			14
15		Lydsinicy "	22	f					" "					15
16		Christeph "	14	f					" "		1			16
17		Cattie "	9	f					" "		1			17
18	830	807 James R Black	30	m		Sawyer ✓		400	" "					18
19		Isabella "	23	f					" "					19
20		Columbus H "	2	m					" "					20
21	831	Unoccupied												21
22	832	808 William A Sellars	39	m		Farmer ✓	1700	8165	" "					22
23		Julia F "	29	f					S.C.					23
24	833	809 Mackay Sellars	30	m		Farmer ✓	16000	11750	N.C.					24
25		Harriet A "	35	f					" "					25
26	834	810 David Scott	60	m	m	Blacksmith ✓			" "				1	26
27	835	811 Matt Oxendine	42	m	m	Day Lab'r ✓			" "				1	27
28		Betsey "	31	f	m				" "				1	28
29		Harriet "	17	f	m				" "					29
30		Mary E "	14	f	m				" "					30
31		Frances "	11	f	m				" "					31
32		Catharine "	9	f	m				" "					32
33		Laura F "	1	f	m				" "					33
34	836	812 Duncan H Gist	27	m		Farmer ✓	1000	1165	" "					34
35		Washington "	5	m				300	N.C.					35
36		Margaret A "	25	f				1500	N.C.					36
37		Frances "	27	f					" "					37
38	837	813 John Robertson	47	m		Farmer ✓	580	1000	Scotland					38
39		Mary "	35	f					N.C.					39
40		Isabella	4	f					" "					40
							31,580	36,520						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

31,580 36,520

30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine "	2	f					N.C.					1
2		Mary et "	5/12	f					" "					2
3		John "	11	m					" "					3
4	838	814 James McPhaul	62	f		Farmer V	1200	7180	" "					4
5		Catharine "	28	f					" "					5
6		Malloy "	24	m		Farm Labr V			" "					6
7	839	815 Peter McLauchlin	90	m		Farmer V	1000	260	Scotland					7
8		Sallie " "	62	f			1		N.C.					8
9		John " "	20	m					" "				Insane	9
10	840	816 Eliza Williams	50	f		Farmer V		200	" "					10
11		Martha et "	45	f					" "					11
12		Susan "	23	f					" "					12
13		Cinthia C. "	21	f					" "					13
14		Alexander "	18	m		Day Labr V			" "					14
15		William D "	15	m					" "					15
16		Sarah E "	13	f					" "					16
17		Tilla J "	11	f					" "					17
18		Samuel B "	8	m					" "					18
19		Mary E "	6	f					" "					19
20	841	817 Mathew Scott	35	m	m	Day Laborer V		50	" "			1		20
21		Beady "	44	f	m			44	" "			1		21
22		Bias "	21	m	m	Day Labr V			" "					22
23		Joel R Hunt	14	m	m				" "					23
24	842	818 Norman Hunt	24	m	m	Day Labr V		25	" "			1		24
25		Margaret "	35	f	m				" "			1		25
26		Mary A "	9	f	m				" "					26
27		Hesr "	7	m	m				" "					27
28		Patrick "	5	m	m				" "					28
29		Sarah J "	3	f	m				" "					29
30		Margaret A "	1 9/12	f	m				" "					30
31	843	819 Elizabeth McLean	50	f		Farmer V	1100	8570	" "			1		31
32		Mary A "	22	f					" "					32
33		Hector " "	21	m		Farm Labr V			" "					33
34		Hesr " "	20	m		" " V			" "					34
35	844	820 James Bell Rae	38	m		Farmer V	2000	3260	" "					35
36		Sallie " "	49	f					" "					36
37	845	821 John Baker	70	m		Farmer V	500	7000	" "					37
38		John K "	23	m		Farm Labr V			" "					38
39	846	822 Sion Baker	30	m		Farmer V	500	100	" "					39
40		Mary "	30	f					" "					40
							6,200	26,619						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

6,200 26,619

40

Page No. 111

1039

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State**

of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

518

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	847	823	John H Alford	48	m		Farmer	6000	13000	N C				1
2			Don Alvia "	20	f					" "				2
3			Mary A "	17	f					" "		/		3
4			James H "	13	m					" "		/		4
5			Lodema "	10	f					" "		/		5
6			Kate "	8	f					" "		/		6
7	848	824	Robert L Monroe	30	m		Farmer	6000	21000	" "				7
8			Catharine "	27	f					" "				8
9			Duncan A "	9	m					" "		/		9
10			Robert A "	8	m					" "		/		10
11			Martin A "	4	m					" "				11
12			Flora McL "	2	f					" "				12
13	849	825	Alex Morrison	57	m		Farmer	3000	8840	" "				13
14			Nancy "	40	f					" "				14
15			Margaret "	22	f					" "				15
16			Malcom J "	21	m		Farm Labr			" "				16
17			Sarah A "	19	f					" "				17
18			David A "	17	m					" "				18
19			Catharine A "	15	f					" "				19
20			Abigal C "	13	f					" "				20
21			Mary A "	11	f					" "				21
22			Harriet McR "	9	f					" "				22
23			Ann C "	7	f					" "				23
24			Frances E "	2	f					" "				24
25	850	826	Catherine McRae	60	f		Farmer	3300	1720	" "				25
26			Malcom H "	25	m		Farm Labr			" "				26
27			Margaret A "	24	f					" "				27
28			Christian "	22	f					" "				28
29			Catharine "	17	f					" "				29
30			Flora A "	15	f					" "		/		30
31			Isabella McLean	8	f					" "				31
32	851	827	Margaret McDonald	60	f		Farmer		6300	" "				32
33	852	828	Neil McDonald	65	m		Farmer	6000	1720	" "				33
34			Charity " "	63	f					" "				34
35			Hugh J "	27	m		Farm Labr			" "				35
36			Henry J "	25	m		" "			" "				36
37			Sarah C "	23	f					" "				37
38			Margaret A "	22	f					" "				38
39			Effie N "	20	f					" "				39
40			George P "	18	m		Farm Labr			" "				40
								24300	62,540					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

24301 62,580

110

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Robeson **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** P. B. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John M "	15	m					N.C.				
2		Cornelius J "	12	m	1				" "				
3	853	829 Duncan McEachin	71	m		Farmer V	500	3830	" "				
4		Anabella "	65	f				10	" "				
5		Mary E McCormick	18	f					" "				
6	854	Unoccupied											
7	855	830 Roy McLellan	47	m		Miller V			S.C.				
8		Dorcas " "	38	f					" "				
9		Duncan " "	19	m		Day Labr V			N.C.		1		
10		Sarah " "	17	f					" "				
11		Mary " "	15	f					S.C.				
12		Edward " "	13	m					N.C.		1		
13		James " "	11	m					" "		1		
14		Hector " "	8	m					" "				
15		William " "	6	m					" "				
16		Rachel " "	3	f					" "				
17	856	831 Hugh McLean	46	m		Farmer V	300	3360	" "				
18		Eliza A "	31	f					" "				
19		David A "	12	m					" "		1		
20		Margaret E "	7	f					" "		1		
21		Mary J "	4	f					" "				
22		John H L "	2	m					" "				
23		Mary McLean	50	f					" "				
24	857	832 James Bracy	75	m		Farmer V	5700	650	Virginia				Insane
25		Catharine "	50	f					S.C.				
26		Ann "	20	f					N.C.				
27		Betsey "	18	f					" "				
28		William "	16	m		Farm Labr V			" "				
29		Martha "	14	f					" "				
30		Cathina "	12	m					" "				
31	858	833 Alex Bracy	38	m		Farmer V	1200	300	" "				
32		Louisa J "	26	f					S.C.				
33		David J "	4	m					N.C.				
34		Floyd A "	3	m					" "				
35		Gilford E "	2	m					" "				
36		Wiley C "	1	m					" "				
37	859	834 John Liger	34	m		Farmer V		7640	S.C.				
38		Lupo "	12	m					" "		1		
39		Thadius "	10	m					" "				
40		John "	7	m					" "				
							7,000	15,680					
							7,000	15,680					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

30

Page No. 113 .

6041

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Roberson **State**

of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

519

Post Office Lumberton .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann C "	5	f					N. C.					1
		Martha E "	3	f					" "					2
860	835	Christian McArthur	52	f		Farmer	1200	3030	N C.					3
861	836	Thomas Herring	39	m		Farm Labr		300	N. C.					4
		Mariah "	33	f					" "			1		5
		Green "	17	m		Farm Labr			" "					6
		Andrew "	14	m					" "					7
		Charity "	13	f					" "					8
		Edmund "	11	m					" "					9
		Elizabeth "	9	f					N. C.					10
		Thomas L "	5	m					N C					11
		Julia A "	3	f					" "					12
		Lepe "	8	m					" "					13
		Wilson "	3/12	m					N. C.					14
862	837	Edy Harell	62	f					" "			1		15
		Charity "	25	f					" "			1		16
863	838	Peter McCormick	39	m		Farmer	1200	360	" "					17
		Flora " "	32	f					" "					18
864	839	Edmund Baker	32	m		Farmer	1000	1300	" "					19
		Eliza "	33	f					" "					20
865	840	Milton McPhaul	33	m		Carpenter	1080	1360	" "					21
		Sarah " "	32	f					N. C					22
		Catharine " "	3	f					N. C.					23
		Mary " "	2	f					" "					24
		Nancy Butler	60	f					" "					25
866	841	Effie Brassell	52	f		Farmer	1500	260	N. C					26
		Martha "	17	f					N. C.					27
		Effie C. "	11	f					" "					28
		Richard H "	8	m					N C					29
867	842	Archd McCormick	53	m		Farm Labr		400	N. C.					30
		Margaret "	21	f					" "					31
868	843	Richard J Millsaps	40	m		Farmer	3400	4800	" "					32
		Mary A "	34	f					" "					33
		William L "	17	m					" "			1		34
		Zach. T "	11	m					" "			1		35
		James R "	9	m					" "			1		36
		Auto T "	7	m					" "			1		37
		Daniel H "	5	m					" "			1		38
		Frances L "	1	f					" "					39
869	844	Zach. Talmore	49	m		Farmer	5000	20270	" "					40
							16,380	32,280						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

16380 ~~32280~~

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

1 Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. 4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Zach^r J. "	13	m					" "		/			1
		John B "	11	m					" "		/			2
		Ella F "	9	f					" "		/			3
870	845	Peter M^c Farland	60	m		Farmer	800	215	" "					4
		John H "	20	m		Farm Lab^r ✓			" "					5
		James R "	17	m		" " ✓			" "					6
871	846	Robert Graham	60	m		Farmer ✓	6000	32000	" "					7
		Mariah "	44	f					" "					8
		William "	18	m		Far^m Lab^r ✓			" "					9
		Sallie A "	17	f					" "		/			10
		Maggie J "	14	f					" "		/			11
		John F "	13	m					" "		/			12
872	847	Wesley Hunt	27	m	m	Day Lab^r ✓			" "			/		13
		Rosey A "	18	f	m				" "					14
		Joseph E "	1	m	m				" "					15
873	848	Alex^r Oxandine	35	m	m	Day Lab^r ✓			" "			/		16
		Annie "	30	f	m				" "			/		17
		Jane "	12	f	m				" "					18
		Henry "	10	m	m				" "					19
		Minerva "	8	f	m				" "					20
		Floa A "	6	f	m				" "					21
		Giles "	3	m	m				" "					22
		Kali "	9/12	f	m				" "					23
874	849	Patsey Ivy	47	f				25	" "			/		24
		Oliver H "	21	m		Day Laborer ✓			" "			/		25
		Jennett "	7	f					" "					26
		Penny "	70	b					" "					27
875	850	Lot Callahan	43	m		Day Lab^r ✓		75	" "					28
		Rosey "	46	f					" "			/		29
		Orin "	21	m		Day Lab^r ✓			" "					30
		Richard "	19	m		" " ✓			" "					31
		Calvin "	17	m		" " ✓			" "					32
		James "	15	m					" "					33
		Rody "	13	f					" "					34
		Susan "	11	f					" "					35
		Memory "	9	m					" "					36
		Lot-16 "	7	m					" "					37
		Doctor "	5	m					" "					38
876	851	Joshua Hemming	43	m		Miller			" "					39
		Ady "	40	b										40
							6,800	22,315						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 115

1043

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State**

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

520

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	877	838	Duncan McCormick	73	m		Farmer V	3000	450	N.C.				1
2			Edy " "	51	f					" "				2
3			Eliza J " "	30	f					" "				3
4			Williams " "	28	m		Day Labr V			" "				4
5			Mary A " "	21	f					" "				5
6			Minnie " "	20	f					" "				6
7			Duncan " "	18	m		Farm Labr V			" "				7
8			James " "	15	m		"			" "		1		8
9			John K " "	13	m					" "		1		9
10			Winston " "	10	m					" "		1		10
11			Lemuel " "	6	m					" "		1		11
12	878		Elisha Branch	82	m	m	Day Labr V			" "				Old age 12
13			Martha Branch "	9	f					" "				Idiot 13
14	879		Malachy Tomason "	36	f					" "				Lunatic 14
15			Emily Thompson "	6	f					" "				orphan 15
16	880		Nancy Morgan "	53	f					" "				Lunatic 16
17	881		Mary A Moore "	48	f					" "				General debility 17
18			Riels Shepherd "	26	m					" "				Palsey Idiot 18
19	882		Eliza Gilbert "	60	f					" "				Disease of the Heart 19
20			Josephene Britt "	13	f					" "				Deformed 20
21	883		Eliza Carter	35	f		Cook & nurse Poor House			" "			1	21
22	884	854	Louis Woodall	17	m		Day Laborer V			" "				22
23			Tripy "	15	f					" "				23
24			Martha J "	11	f					" "				24
25			Harriet Carter	6	f					" "				25
26			Charity "	5	f					" "				26
27			Luke "	1	m					" "				27
28			John "	17	m		Day Laborer V			" "				28
29			Pinkney "	14	m					" "				29
30	885	855	James P. Smith	19	m		Stiller V			" "				30
31			Alex[r] "	17	m		" V			" "				31
32	886	856	Arch[d] McLean	84	m		Farmer V	1500	13000	" "				32
33			Sarah A " "	26	f			~~600~~	~~1400~~	" "				33
34	887	857	William Bracy	60	m		Farmer V	2000	1600	" "				34
35			Mary "	59	f					" "				35
36			James "	25	m		Day Labr V			" "				36
37			Arch[d] "	23	m		Farm Labr V			" "				37
38			William "	20	m		" " V			" "				38
39			Mary J "	19	f					" "				39
40	888	858	Neill McCormick	34	m		Farmer V	400	200	" "				40
								6,900	15,250					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

6911 15,251

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth "	21	f					S.C.					1
2		Campbell "	1	m					N.C.					2
3	859	859 Archd McLeamich	40	m		Farmer	2300	4700	" "					3
4		Flora " "	50	f					" "					4
5		Margaret "	15	f					" "		1			5
6		Flora A "	14	f					" "		1			6
7		John J "	12	m					" "		1			7
8		Archd H J "	10	m					" "		1			8
9		Duncan F "	6	m					" "					9
10	860	860 Margaret McLeamich	67	f		Farmer	2500	15800	" "					10
11		Margaret " "	33	f					" "					11
12		John " "	36	m		School Master			" "					12
13		Daniel " "	29	m		Farmer			" "					13
14		Effie " "	25	f					" "					14
15	861	861 Margaret McLeamich	66	f		Farmer	1000	2100	" "					15
16		Mabilla " "	45	f					" "					16
17		Mary A " "	40	f					" "					17
18		John N " "	38	m		Farm Labr			" "					18
19		Flora " "	35	f					" "					19
20		Margaret E "	32	f					" "					20
21		Sally C "	29	f					" "					21
22		George H "	27	m		Farm Labr			" "					22
23	862	862 Polly McLeamich	68	f		Farmer	60	100	N.C.					23
24		Esther " "	32	f					" "					24
25	863	863 Irvin Jackson	70	m		Farmer	400	420	S.C.					25
26		Lydia "	68	f					" "					26
27		Quinny "	34	m		Farm Labr			N.C.					27
28		Allen "	32	m		" "		500	" "					28
29		Catharine "	20	f		"			S.C.					29
30		Mary J "	2	f					N.C.					30
31		Duncan E "	2/12	m					" "					31
32	864	864 Mark Jackson	39	m		Farmer		100	" "					32
33		Drucilla "	40	f					N.C.					33
34		Lewis "	15	m		Farm Labr			" "					34
35		Lucrania "	16	f					" "		1			35
36		Allen J "	6	m					" "		1			36
37		Julia A "	4	f					" "					37
38	865	865 James McCorquo	32	m		Farmer	300	100	N.C.					38
39		Mary A "	27	f					" "					39
40		John H "	7	m					" "					40
							6,760	24,120						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6760 24120

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. ~~22~~ 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State**

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **1860.** P. D. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

521

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E.	5	f					N. C.					1
2		Geo. W. "	3	m					" "					2
3		Chas. "	1	m					" "					3
4	896	866	John Hunt	25	m	m	Day Labr		40	" "			1		4
5			Mary A "	20	f	m				" "			1		5
6			Keziah "	2	f	m				" "					6
7	897	867	Asa Rodgers	36	m		Farmer	3000	2560	N. C.					7
8			Harriet "	28	f					" "					8
9			Alice "	13	f					" "					9
10			David "	11	m					" "					10
11			Albert "	8	m					" "					11
12	898	868	Ady Abit	30	f					" "					12
13			Henry "	8	m					" "					13
14			Hezekiah "	6	m					" "					14
15			James "	6/12	m					" "					15
16	899	869	James Herell	35	m		Farm Labr		50	" "					16
17			Mary "	26	f					" "					17
18	900	870	Wm. Phillips	61	m		Farmer	1200	3360	" "			1		18
19			Mary "	39	f					" "			1		19
20			Betsie "	34	f					" "			1		20
21			James "	30	m		Farm Labr	600	100	" "			1		21
22			Nancy A "	29	f					" "			1		22
23			Charles "	24	m		Farm Labr			" "					23
24	901	871	Solomon Huggins	37	m		Farmer	800	200	N. C.					24
25			Apsy "	26	f					N. C.					25
26			Francis "	11	f					" "					26
27			Henry G "	6	m					" "					27
28			Silas "	3	m					" "					28
29	902	872	Daniel Stewart	68	m		Farmer	1000	309	" "					29
30			Mary "	48	f					" "					30
31			Archa "	21	m		Farm Labr			" "					31
32	903	873	John Pitman	28	m		Farmer	600	100	" "					32
33			Sarah J "	28	f					" "					33
34			Ellen "	9/12	f					" "					34
35	904	874	John W Ballew	33	m		Farmer	800	1230	" "					35
36			Sarah A "	30	f					" "					36
37			Archd. L "	10	m					" "			1		37
38			William J "	8	m					" "			1		38
39			Evander "	6	m					" "					39
40			Amanda "	4	f					" "					40
								8.000	7949					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

~~8.000~~ 7949

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah "	9	f					N. C					1
2		Rody E "	1	f					" "					2
3		Rody McCallum	60	f					" "					3
4	905	876 John Bracy	38	m		Farmer	1200	250	" "					4
5		John Lewis	12	m					" "					5
6	906	876 Susan McCormick	32	f					" "					6
7		Evander "	27	m		Day Labr			" "					7
8		Evander "	8	m					" "					8
9		Artemus "	4	m					" "					9
10	907	877 Thomas Martin	30	m		Farmer		373	" "					10
11		Emily J "	23	f					" "			1		11
12		Missouri J "	6	f					" "					12
13		Henriette "	3	f					" "					13
14		Oprah "	4	f					" "					14
15		Theodocia "	3	f					" "					15
16		Edonia "	1	m					" "					16
17	908	878 Neill McCormick	31	m		Farmer	1200	1600	" "				Insane	17
18		Sarah M "	36	f					N. C					18
19		James A "	17	m		Farm Labr			" "		1			19
20		Sarah M "	15	f					" "		1			20
21		Alex. D "	14	m					" "		1			21
22		Neill C "	13	m					" "		1			22
23		John D J "	10	m					" "		1			23
24		Elizabeth C "	6	f					" "					24
25		Strawday A "	3	f					" "					25
26	909	879 Thos Dean	70	m		Farmer	1000	230	N. C			1		26
27		Margaret "	25	f					" "			1		27
28		Thomas	4	m					" "					28
29		Mary "	2	f					" "					29
30	910	880 Ned Hunt "	70	m	m	Day Labr		23	N. C			1		30
31		Patsy Chavis	60	f	m				" "			1		31
32	911	881 Josiah Chavis	20	m	m	Day Labr			" "			1		32
33		Sivil "	20	f	m				" "			1		33
34		Sarah H "	4	f	m				" "					34
35		Eli "	12	m	m				" "					35
36	912	882 Susan Dean	65	f		Farmer	100	30	" "			1		36
37		Betsey Hodge	35	f					" "			1		37
38		Jourdan "	21	m		Farm Labr			" "			1		38
39		Susan J "	19	f					" "					39
40	913	883 Wm A Martin	27	m		Farmer		240	" "					40
							3500	2990						
							3500	~~2780~~						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 119

1047

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **1860.** A. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

522

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary C "	23	f					N. C					1
2		Daniel "	3	m					N. C					2
3		Mary C "	2	f					" "					3
4		James A "	1/12	m					" "					4
5	914	Unoccupied												5
6	915	884 Norman Martin	33	m		Farmer	5000	2113	N. C					6
7		Mary "	34	f					" "					7
8		Martha J "	18	f					" "					8
9		John D "	13	m					" "					9
10		Norman Mac "	10	m					" "					10
11	916	885 Robert H Martin	25	m		Farmer	~~T~~	126	" "					11
12	917	886 John Hunt	21	m	m				" "			1		12
13		Joanna "	22	f	m				" "			1		13
14	918	887 Joshua K Williams	47	m		Farmer	1000	515	" "					14
15		Mary "	43	f					" "					15
16		James A "	22	m		Far. Lab.			" "					16
17		John H "	19	m		" "			" "					17
18		William C "	18	m		" "			" "					18
19		Martha C "	15	f					" "					19
20		Joseph "	12	m					" "					20
21		Charity "	7	f					" "					21
22		Eugenia "	2	f					" "					22
23	919	888 Samuel Britt	33	m		Farmer	1000	380	" "				1	23
24		Jennett "	31	f					" "				1	24
25		Ellis "	21	m		Farm Lab.			" "			1		25
26		Evans "	17	m		" "			" "			1		26
27		Queen E "	15	f					" "			1		27
28		Nancy "	11	f					" "			1		28
29		Elizabeth "	9	f					" "			1		29
30		Jennett	5	f					" "					30
31	920	889 Polly Bass	60	f				25	" "				1	31
32		Fannie "	23	f					" "					32 Insane
33		Auld Britt	13	m					" "			1		33
34		Nancy "	22	f					" "					34
35		Lee "	12	m					" "					35
36	921	890 William Hunt	30	m	m	Day Labr.		230	" "				1	36
37		Sallie "	40	f	m				" "				1	37
38		Berry "	24	m	m	Day Labr.			" "				1	38
39		Abi "	22	f	m				" "				1	39
40		Hannah	20	m	m	Day Labr.			" "					40
							7,000	3,408						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7,000 3,408

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **1860.** P. D. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Dora "	18	f	m				N. C.					1
2		Roziah "	15	f	m				" "					2
3		Sallie "	13	f	m				" "					3
4		Lucinda "	11	f	m				" "					4
5		Alfred "	9	m	m				" "					5
6		Allan "	7	m	m				" "					6
7		Nicholas "	5	m	m				" "					7
8		Thomas "	1	m	m				" "					8
9		John D "	3	m	m				" "					9
10	922	891 Elias J Horn	37	m		Farmer	2000	1000	N. C.					10
11		Annie J "	35	f					" "					11
12		Hannah A "	16	f					" "					12
13		Susanna "	13	f					" "					13
14		Henry "	11	m					" "					14
15		Arseny "	9	f					N. C.					15
16		Jas A "	7	m					" "					16
17		Alex" "	4	m					" "					17
18		J Horn	1	m					" "					18
19	923	Unoccupied							" "					19
20	924	892 Fred Bass	23	m	m	Day Labr			" "			1		20
21		Eliza "	19	f	m				" "					21
22		Nilly Bass	33	f	m				" "					22
23		John H "	9	m	m				" "					23
24		Mary A "	7	f	m				" "					24
25		Effie C "	5	f	m				" "					25
26	925	893 Alvi Jones	40	m	m	Day Labr			" "			1		26
27		Emily "	40	f	m				" "			1		27
28		Roxanna "	20	f	m				" "					28
29		Pleasant "	15	m	m				" "					29
30		Melinda A "	8	f	m				" "					30
31		Elizabeth "	6	f	m				" "					31
32		Allan "	4	m	m				" "					32
33		Susan Barnes	36	f					" "			1		33
34		Enoch "	21	m		Day Labr			" "			1		34
35		Jacob Jacobs	3	m					" "					35
36	926	894 John Barkley	20	m	m	Day Labr			" "			1		36
37		Lily "	19	f	m				" "					37
38	927	895 Louis Hamm	50	m	m	Day Labr			" "			1		38
39		Jane "	50	f	m				" "			1		39
40		Elias "	19	m	m				" "					40

No. white males, 57 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 57 No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000 2000 1000 1000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 121

1869

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of Robeson State of N. C., enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860.** P. D. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lumberton

523

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sallie "	17	f	m				N. C.					1
2		Rolund "	15	f	m				"					2
3		Louis "	10	m	m				"					3
4		Neill "	8	m	m				"					4
5		Evans "	8	m	m				"					5
6	928	896 Liz Hunt	50	f	m				"			1		6
7		Evalina "	30	f	m				"			1		7
8		Ajanora "	10	f	m				"					8
9		Alafare "	3	f	m				"					9
10		Adaline "	19	f	m				"					10
11		Doctor K "	13	m	m				"					11
12	929	897 C. E. Bullock	26	m		Farmer	635	200	"					12
13		Mary A "	21	f					"					13
14		Enoch	2	m	m				"					14
15	930	898 Jos Britt	55	m		Blacksmith		50	"					15
16		Elizabeth "	25	f					"					16
17		Sarah A "	5	f					"					17
18	931	899 Sam. Spivey	36	m		Farmer		200	S. C.			1		18
19		Elizabeth "	45	f					N C			1		19
20		Alvia "	14	m					"					20
21		Cintha "	12	f					"					21
22	932	900 Martha Jones	52	f		Farmer	1000	600	"			1		22
23		Isham "	26	m		Farm labourer			"			1		23
24		Robert "	23	m					"			1		24
25		Mathew "	21	m					"			1		25
26		Joel "	19	m					"					26
27	933	901 Ben. Hodges	50	m		Farm labourer		25	S C			1		27
28		Malsey "	38	f					N C			1		28
29		Susan C "	15	f					"			1		29
30		Catharine "	14	f					"			1		30
31		Mary E "	5	f					"					31
32		Hemilla "	4	f					"					32
33		Edy J "	3	f					"					33
34		James "	2	m					"					34
35	934	902 Jno Sparkman	58	m		Farmer		100	"			1		35
36		Polly "	44	f					S C			1		36
37		Francis Morgan	3	f					N. C.					37
38	935	903 Jacob Sparkman	27	m		Day labourer	315		"					38
39	936	904 James Bason	53	m		Farmer	500	230	"			1		39
40		Annie "	50	f					"			1		40
							2,450	1405						

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, 5 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, 7 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** NC **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** L. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		David "	26	m		day labourer			NC			/		1
2		Mary A "	20	f					"			/		2
3		Martha "	18	f					"					3
4		John W "	16	m		day Laborer			"					4
5		Wm M "	14	m					"					5
6		Gibrella	2	f					"					6
7	937	905 Alx Byrde	51	m		day Laborer			"			/		7
8		Betsey A "	45	f					"			/		8
9		John "	21	m					"			/		9
10		Rosella "	16	f					"					10
11		Alx "	14	m					"					11
12		Joshua "	12	m					"					12
13		Hannah "	8	m					"					13
14		Martin "	3	m					"					14
15	938	906 D. R. Ebington	27	m		Cooper			SC					15
16	939	907 Jinsy Bullock	29	f					NC			/		16
17		Chloe A "	15	f					"					17
18		Richard "	14	m					"					18
19		Peter R "	11	m					"					19
20		Jacob "	10	m					"					20
21		Joel "	8	m					"					21
22		Chas. H "	6	m					"					22
23	940	908 James Grimsley	30	m		Farmer	300	75	"			/		23
24		Sirril "	25	f					"			/		24
25		Malcom "	5	m					"					25
26		Stafford "	1	m					"					26
27	941	909 Saml Page	21	m		Bar Keeper		500	SC			/		27
28	942	910 M. N. Mathews	21	m		Clerk in Store			NC					28
29	943	911 Jack. Boon	34	m		Day Laborer		50	"			/		29
30		Eliza "	25	f					"			/		30
31	944	912 Duncan Lucas	33	m	m	Stiller			"					31
32		Elleanor "	33	f	m				"			/		32
33		Lovet "	7	m	m				"					33
34		Saney A "	12	f	m				"					34
35		William "	1	m	m				"					35
36		Alfred "	18	m	m	Day Laborer			"					36
37	945	913 Delilah Lucas	38	f	m	Cook			"			/		37
38	946	914 Timothy Page	36	m		Farmer	3000	4800	"					38
39		Caroline M "	28	f					"					39
40		Susan A J "	5	f					"					40
							3,300	5425						
							3300	5400						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

140

Page No. 123 1051

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robeson State of N C enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. R R Smith Ass't Marshal 924

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha J "	3	f					N C					1
		Martha A Poyner	22	f					"					2
947	915	Benj Herring	35	m		Farmer	220	220	"			1		3
		Emeline "	28	f					"					4
		Mary A "	7	f					"					5
		Wm G "	5	m					"					6
		Jas J "	2	m					"					7
		Susan A "	1	f					"					8
948	916	Stephen King	50	m		farm laborer			"					9
		Sally "	45	f					"					10
		John "	22	m		day laborer			"					11
		Alex "	18	m		"			"					12
		McKibbin "	16	m		"			"					13
		Mary J "	19	f					"					14
949	917	Silas Huggins	38	m		Farm laborer		135	S C					15
		Mary A "	30	f					"					16
		Senora "	15	f					"					17
		John M "	10	m					"					18
		Jas A "	12	m					"					19
		Wesley "	2	m					"					20
950	918	Benj Lewis	35	m		day laborer	150	100	N C					21
		Millie "	26	f					"					22
		Sandy McD "	9	m					"					23
951	919	Reuben Evans	37	m		Farmer	200	100	"					24
		Betsey "	34	f					"			1		25
		Josephine "	8	f					"					26
		Sarah E "	7	f					"					27
		Georgiana "	5	f					"					28
		Martha J "	6/12	f					"					29
952	920	Martin Boyde	60	m		Cooper		25	"			1		30
		Rachel "	30	f					S C			1		31
953	921	Mike Evans	30	m		Farmer	800	50	N C					32
		Unity "	40	f					"					33
954	922	John Jolley	48	m		Farmer	400	350	S C					34
		Amie J "	29	f					N C			1		35
		Chellie "	3	f					"					36
		Louana "	4	f					"					37
		Annie "	14	f					"					38
		Nancy J "	17	f					"					39
955	923	Jesse Jolley	46	m					"					40
							1,550	2,245						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

1550 2,245

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N C

enumerated by me, on the 16th **day of** Augt **1860.** D L Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy "	30	f					N C				
2	956 924	Richd Brown	24	m		Farmer	300	100	"			1	
3		Elizabeth "	24	f					"				
4		Reddant "	1	m					"				
5		Henry C "	6/12	m					"				
6	957 925	Dan. Monroe	43	m		Farmer	1000	200	S. C.				
7		Bedy "	45	f					N C			1	
8		Abram "	18	m		farm laborer			"				
9		Michael "	16	m					"				
10		Susan J "	12	f					"				
11		Nancy C "	10	f					"				
12		Bedy A "	8	f					"				
13		Emery E "	6	m					"				
14	958 926	Bryant Bridgers	40	m		day laborer			"			1	
15		Sarah "	35	f					S. C.				
16		Thos. J. "	16	m		day laborer			"				
17		M. V. B. "	11	m		"			N C				
18		Dallam "	14	m					"				
19		Elja A "	13	f					"				
20		Nelson "	12	m					"				
21		Mary "	11	f					"				
22		Bryant "	10	m					"				
23		Susan "	8	f					"				
24		Geo H "	3	m					"				
25		Sarah G "	2	f					"				
26		Jas. A "	1	m					"				
27	959 927	Jas. Granthams	40	m		Farmer	200	1200	"				
28		Letty "	27	f					S. C.				
29		Jas 2 "	13	m					N C				
30		Wm B "	10	f					"				
31		Martha J "	7	f					"				
32		Elonza "	2	m					"				
33		John J "	2	m					"				
34		McH "	9	m					"				
35	960 928	Elizabeth Brown	20	f		Farmer	100	75	"			1	
36		Wm "	22	m		Farm laborer			"				
37		Mary A "	21	f					"				
38		John "	18	m		farm laborer			"				
39		Eliza "	16	f					"				
40		Ervin "	14	m					"				
							2,100	1675					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 135

1053

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State**

of No 4 **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Johnston **Ass't Marshal.**

525

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel "	12	m					" "					1
2	961	Unoccupied												2
3	962	929 Roan[e] McM	50	m		Farm Labr		25-	" "					3
4		Apsey J "	35	f					" "					4
5		Martha J "	14	f					" "					5
6		Mary A "	12	f					" "					6
7		Nancy "	8	f					" "					7
8		Josiah "	3	m					" "					8
9	963	930 Gourdan Chavis	42	m	mo	Day Labr			" "			1		9
10		Annis "	38	f	mo				" "			1		10
11		Hannah "	16	f	mo				" "			1		11
12		Joseph "	7	m	mo				" "					12
13	964	931 Alex[r] McRae	73	m		Farmer	7600	15,000	" "					13
14		John " "	29	m		"			" "	1				14
15		Flora A "	25	f					" "	1				15
16	965	932 Alex[r] McRae	31	m		Farmer	6000	19,500	" "	1				16
17		Margaret A "	29	f					" "	1				17
18	966	933 Clayton Smith	37	m		Miller		150	S. C			1		18
19		Margaret "	22	f					" "					19
20		Flora Mc "	11	f					N. C					20
21		Jennett Mc K "	9	f					" "					21
22		James H "	7	m					" "					22
23		Martha D "	4	f					" "					23
24		Sarah A "	2	f					" "					24
25		Jennett McA Lucas	78	f					" "					25
26	967	934 Alex[r] Chisholm	40	m		Farmer	1600	1930	" "					26
27		Margaret "	23	f					" "					27
28		Catharine "	78	f					Scotland					28
29		Catharine "	66	f					N. C					29
30		Jennett "	34	f					" "					30
31		Margaret McInnis	70	f					Scotland					31
32	968	935 Zach. Jacobs	70	m	mo	Farm Labr		25-	N. C.			1		32
33		Nancy "	30	f	mo				" "			1		33
34		James "	12	m	mo				" "					34
35		Mary A "	11	f	mo				" "					35
36		Ann B "	7	f	mo				" "					36
37		Rachel "	5	f	mo				" "					37
38		Malcom "	4	m	mo				" "					38
39		Lelila J "	2	f	mo				" "					39
40	969	936 Daniel McLean	29	m		Farmer		2330	" "					40
							15200	38,960						

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah "	28	f					N.C.					1
2		Mary "	3	f					" "					2
3		Ella "	1	f					" "					3
4	970	935 James H. McQueen	50	m		Farmer	5000	31000	" "					4
5		Ann " "	18	f					S.C.		1			5
6		Ella " "	17	f					" "		1			6
7	971	936 Catharine McLean	46	f		Farmer	900	350	N.C.					7
8		John A. "	23	m		Farm Labr			" "					8
9		Martin "	22	m		" "			" "		1			9
10		Daniel "	16	m		" "			" "		1			10
11		Mary A "	14	f					" "		1			11
12		Malcom "	12	m					" "		1			12
13		Franklin "	10	m					" "		1			13
14	972	Unoccupied												14
15	973	937 Eader Chavis	60	m	m	Miller		100	N.C.			1		15
16		Molsey "	61	f	m				" "			1		16
17		Effie "	21	f	m				" "			1		17
18		Williams "	12	m	m				" "					18
19		Nancy "	7	f	m				" "					19
20		Catharine "	4	f	m				" "					20
21		Christian "	2	f	m				" "					21
22	974	938 Elisha Chavis	21	m	m	Day Labr			" "			1		22
23		Adaline "	21	f	m				" "			1		23
24		Archa "	4	m	m				" "					24
25		Margaret "	3	f	m				" "					25
26	975	939 Nancy Morrison	78	f		Farmer		225	" "					26
27	976	940 Polly McLean	76	f		Farmer		6570	" "					27
28	977	941 Neill McCrimmon	63	m		Farmer	15720	25000	" "					28
29		Christian "	56	f					S.C.					29
30		Archa " "	27	m					N.C.					30
31		Murdock " "	24	m		Farm Labr			" "					31
32		Joseph " "	22	m		" "			" "		1			32
33		H. Harrison "	20	m		School Master			" "					33
34		Margaret A "	15	f					" "		1			34
35	978	942 Alexr McLean	51	m		Farmer	1570	3800	" "					35
36		Effie " "	56	f					" "					36
37		Mary E McKellar	17	f					" "					37
38	979	943 Donald McLaurin	64	m		Farmer	2600	750	S.C.					38
39		Catharine "	51	f					N.C.					39
40		Nancy B. "	28	f					S.C.					40
							25690	67725						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

25690 67725

Page No. 127 1055

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton. 526

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret A "	24	f					N.C.					1
2		Martha A "	22	f					" "					2
3		Lauchlin H "	20	m		Farm Labr "			" "					3
4		Sarah M "	18	f					" "					4
5		Angus L "	15	m					" "					5
6		Effie A "	12	f					" "					6
7	980	Unoccupied												7
8	981	944 Murdock Smith	44	m		Overseer of Farm			N.C.					8
9		Ann "	36	f					" "					9
10		Catharine J "	14	f					" "					10
11		William "	11	m					" "					11
12		Mary A "	8	f					" "					12
13		Elizabeth "	4	f					" "					13
14		Albert "	2	m					" "					14
15		Nancy Smith	46	f					" "					15
16	982	945 Edmund McQueen	22	m		Farmer	800	1520	" "	1				16
17		Lizzie " "	19	f					" "	1				17
18	983	946 Donald McQueen	76	m		Farmer	5400	16900	Scotland					18
19		Catharine " "	60	f					N.C.					19
20		Maggie " "	41	f					" "					20
21	984	947 Daniel McLeod	57	m		Farmer	10,000	12200	" "					21
22		Catharine " "	59	f					" "					22
23		Mag. A " "	21	f					" "					23
24	985	948 William Lachlear	20	m	no	Farm Labr "			" "			1		24
25		Jenitto "	18	f	no				" "					25
26		Hest "	22	m	no	Farm Labr "			" "			1		26
27		Jane "	21	f	no				" "			1		27
28	986	949 Temp Locat	35	f					S.C.					28
29		Job "	8	m					" "					29
30		Eliza "	3	f					" "					30
31	987	950 John McRae	53	m		Farmer	1000	1200	" "					31
32		Isabella " "	53	f					" "					32
33		Sarah C " "	23	f					" "					33
34		Malcom L " "	18	m		Farm Labr			" "					34
35		Margaret E "	16	f					" "					35
36		Henrietta "	14	f					" "					36
37		John M "	10	m					" "					37
38		Flora McInnis	72	f					" "					38
39		Flora Sutherland	42	f					" "					39
40	988	951 Duncan McCallum	43	m		Farmer	3600	19700	" "					40
							20,800	51,520						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 1[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the** [illegible] **of** Robeson **State of** [illegible]

of Mc. **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** August **1860.** P. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumberton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charity A "	43	f					Mc.					1
		Ann F "	15	f					" "		1			2
		Angus " "	13	m					" "		1			3
		Bella " "	11	f					" "		1			4
		Moriah " "	7	f					" "					5
989	952	Malcom McRae	42	m		Farmer V	13000	7500	" "					6
		Flora " "	41	f					" "					7
		Daniel A "	16	m					" "		1			8
		Mary J "	15	f					" "		1			9
		Angus D "	14	m					" "		1			10
		Sarah C "	12	f					" "		1			11
		Margaret L "	10	f					" "		1			12
		Malcom N "	7	m					" "		1			13
		Effie A "	3	f					" "					14
		John W "	2	m					" "					15
		Christiane Morrison	33	f				8000	" "					16
990	953	Arch. " McRae	50	m		Farmer V	3225	750	" "					17
		Mary " "	46	f					" "					18
		Malcom H "	19	m		Farm Labr V			" "					19
		Ann E " "	18	f					" "					20
		Sarah M "	16	f					" "					21
		Norman D "	14	m					" "		1			22
		Daniel M "	12	m					" "		1			23
		Mary L " "	8	f					" "		1			24
		Flora J " "	6	f					" "					25
991	954	James McLean	67	m		Farmer	16000	22000	" "					26
		Mary " "	56	f					" "					27
		Daniel P "	28	m		School Master V			" "					28
		Thomas " "	26	m		Farm Labr V			" "					29
		Adril " "	23	m		Med. Student V			" "					30
		Margaret C "	21	f					" "					31
		James N "	18	m		School Master V			" "					32
		Effie M "	15	f					" "		1			33
992	955	John H McLean	36	m		School Master V	400	1500	" "					34
		Catharine " "	34	f					" "					35
		James " "	7	m					" "		1			36
		Mary C " "	8	f					Alabama		1			37
		Laura " "	5	f					[illegible]					38
		Murphy " "	3	m					do, Ga					39
		Frances " "	4	f					" "					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 32,625 39,750 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 32,625 39,750 No. paupers, ____

10

Page No. 129 1057

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Robeson **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1860.** L. P. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

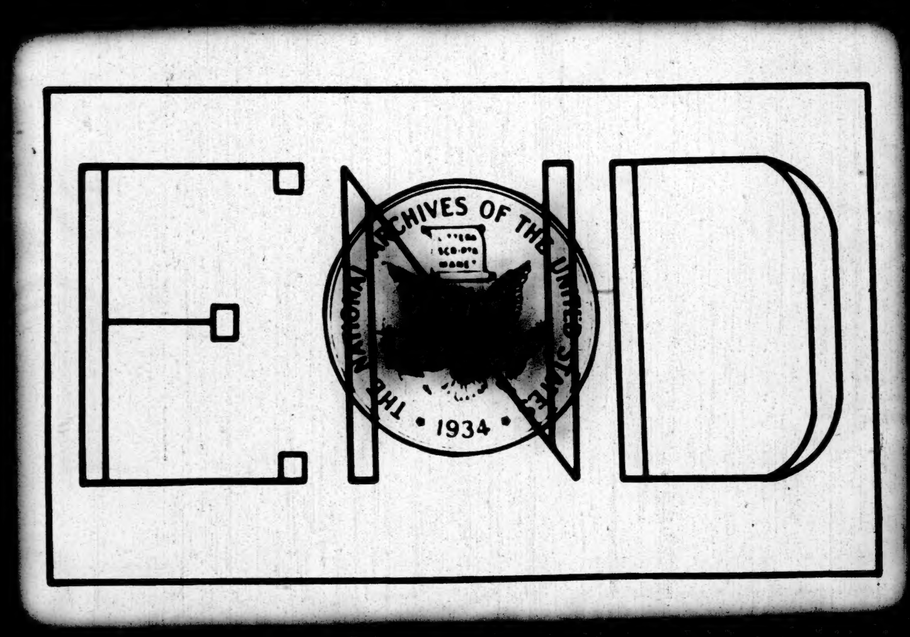
Post Office Lumberton. 527

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy "	9/12	f					N.C.					1
2	193	956	M. C. McNair	42	m		Farmer	10000	18000	"				2
3			Elizabeth "	39	f					S.C.				3
4			Malcom A "	11	m					N.C.		1		4
5			Caroline V. "	9	f					"		1		5
6			Charles B. "	7	m					"		1		6
7			John L. "	5	m					"				7
8			Murphy "	3	m					"				8
9			Walter "	1	m					"				9
10			Jennett "	68	f					"				10
11	194	957	P. P. Smith	37	m		Farmer	4000	14400	"				11
12		957	Mary J "	25	f					" "				12
13			M Tonnio "	4	f					" "				13
14			Kate E "	2	f					" "				14
15			Marcus "	1	m					" "				15
16			Thomas "	1	m					" "				16
17														17
18														18
19		I Certify that this Schedule is made According to my Oath and instruction												19
20														20
21									P. P. Smith					21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3240 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 14,10(22400 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

MICROFILMED

653

911